COMSTOCK-THOMAS ANCESTRY

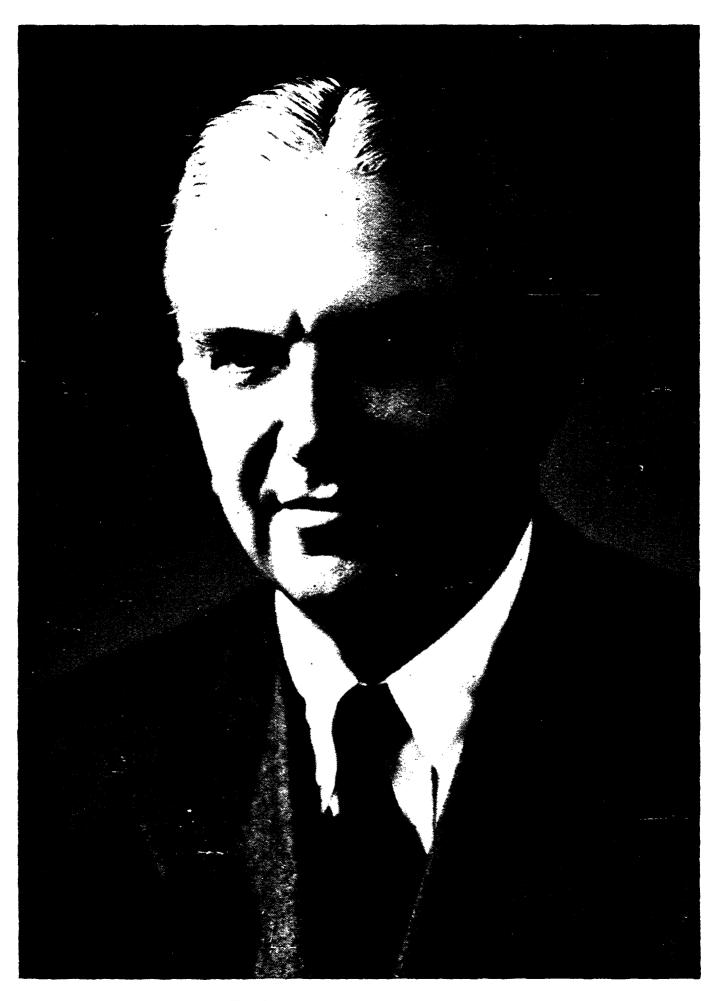
OF
RICHARD WILMOT COMSTOCK

BY

H. MINOT PITMAN, F. A. S. G.

Assisted by

Donald Lines Jacobus, F. A. S. G.



Richard Wilmot Comstock

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

													\mathbf{P}^{A}	AGE
Сомѕтоск .	•	•	•	•	•		•	•		•	•		•	Ι
Aмеs	•				•	•	•	•	-	•	•		•	9
ATWATER .	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	•	•			12
Austin (John	n)	•	•			•		•		•	•		•	14
Austin (Tho	mas))	•			•		•	•	•	•		•	16
BALDWIN .	•	•	•		•		•	•		•	•		•	20
BALL	•	•	•			•		•	•	•	•	•	•	21
Barlow .	•	•	•			•		•	•	•	•	•	•	23
BARNARD .		•	•		•	•		•		•	•	•	•	24
BARNES .	•		•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	26
Bassett .	•					•	•			•	•	•	•	27
BAYSEY .	•		•			•					•	•	•	28
BEACH (John	ı) .			•	•		•			•	•		•	29
BEACH (Tho	mas)						•	•		•			•	30
Belden .	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	32
BENHAM .	•		•		•			•	•			•	•	34
Bevys	•		•				•						•	36
BIRDSALL .	•		•		•	•	•	•						37
BLAKE (Geor	rge)	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•		38
BLAKE (Will	iam)	•		•	•						•	•		40
BLATCHLEY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•			•	•	•	42
BRADLEY (F											•		•	44
BRADLEY (W	⁷ illiar	n)				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	45
BRAINERD .	•					•		•	•	•	•	•	•	47
Bristol .	•		•			•		•	•	•	•	•		49
Brown (Fra	ncis)					•	•			•		•		55
Brownell										•	•	•		57
BRUEN	•		•		•			•	•	•	•		•	59
BRUEN ROYA	al Ai	NCE	STR	Y		•		•			•	•		62
BULKELEY.	•	•	•			•	•	•		•	•	•	•	64

													1	PAGE
Bullard .	•			•			•	•	•		•	•	•	66
Bushnell ist	line	e		•			•			•		•	-	67
BUTLER .	•	•	•					•	•	•			•	69
Churchill	•		•	•			•		•		•		•	72
Clark	•			•	•		•	•	•	•	•		•	73
CLEVELAND	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	74
Соок	•	•	•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	75
Cooper .	•		•	•	•	•			•	•	•	•	•	76
Cravath .	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	77
Curtis	•		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	83
DAGGETT .	•	•	•	•	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	85
DE Worsley	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	86
Dunning .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	88
Durfee .	•		•		•	•		•	•		•	•	•	91
Eddy		•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	92
Estes	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	94
Eustis	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	97
FARNUM .	•		•	•	•		•	•	•		•	•	•	100
Fernes .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	102
Г ооте	•		•	•	•		•	•	•	•		•	•	103
FOSTEN .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	106
Foster .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	107
Fowler .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	110
Franklyn.	•	•					•	•	•	•	•	•	•	112
Freeborn.		•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	113
GLOVER .	•	•			•			•	•	•	•	•	•	115
Goodrich .	•	•		•		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	116
Goslett .			•		•	•	•	•	•			•	•	125
GRANT		•	•		•	•		•	•		•	•	•	126
GREGORY .		•	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	129
HALL (John)		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	130
HALL (Willian	m)		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		131
Натсн		•	•		•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	132
Нітснсоск	•	•	•	•	•			•	•		•	•	•	135
Holford .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	137
Hooke	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	•	139

															PAGE
Howard	(Hay	wai	rd)	•	•			•		•	•			•	143
Hubbell															147
Ives .	•	•	•		•	•	•				•	•	•	•	149
Johnson															150
Johnson	(Jan	Wo	out	ers)	•			•	•	•		•	•		I 54
Johnson	(Will	ian	n-W	Ving	gle)			•		•					155
Jones (T															156
	•														159
	•														162
KIMBALL	•			•											164
LAMBERT	•										•				167
Lambert	ON		•	•						•	•				169
LEFFINGV															171
_	•														173
Lund .															175
Marshai												•			176
Marvin	•														177
MEIGS .	•														182
MERRIMA												•			184
MERWIN			•		•									•	187
MILES .	•		•					•						•	188
Moore.						•			•			•	•		190
Moreho	USE	•			•	•	•	•					•		191
Munson	•						•			•	•	•	•		193
Newcom	в.		•		•			•	•	•	•		•		196
Nichols	(Fran	ncis	s)	•	•			•							199
Nichols	(Tho	ma	s)	•	•			•			•		•	•	200
North.	•		•	•	•					•		•			202
ODELL (I	Richa	rd)					•						•		203
ODELL (V		-		•		•									204
•	•	•			•	•		•				•		•	207
Parker	(Abra	aha	m)			•			•		•				209
Parker	-		•		•	•	•		•	•	•		•		210
Parr .	•		.	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	212
PEARCE.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•		214
Реск .	•	•								•	•	•	•	•	,

														F	PAGE
Perkins	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	217
PLATT .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	219
Pond .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	221
Poor .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	224
Preston	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	226
PRITCHARD	,	•		•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	229
REYNOLDS	•	•		•	•	•	•				•	•	•	•	230
RILEY .		•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	232
Robbins		•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	233
Rose .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	237
Rowley			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		239
Royce 1st l	ine .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		240
Royce 2nd	line	2		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		242
Russ .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	244
Sandys		•	•			•		•		•	•	•	•	•	245
SAYRE .	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•		•	•	•	² 47
Scott .	•	•	•	•		•		•	•	•			•	•	249
SEDGWICK	•	•			•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	251
SEYMOUR		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	256
Sherwood		•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	258
S мітн (Geo	orge)	•	•	•	•		•	•	•		•	•	•	260
Smith (San	•			•	•	•			•		•	•		•	262
SMITH (The	omas	s)	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	264
Spencer	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	265
Spinning	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	267
Stevens	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	•	•		268
STOCKWELL	,	•	•	•		•	•	•	•		•	•			272
STONE .	•	•			•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	274
TAPP .	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		276
THOMPSON		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		277
Trowbride		•		•	•			•			•			•	278
TURNEY	•	•			•	•	•				•	•	•		281
WHATLOCK		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•			284
	•	•		•	•	•	•	•			•	•	•	•	285
WHEELER :	ıst l			•	•	•	•	•			•	•	•	•	286
WHEELER 2				•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	288

			Γ A 1	ВL	E	O F	C	O N	ΤE	ΝΊ	S				vii
														:	PAGE
\mathbf{W} ILMOT	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	289
Winn .				•					•	•	•	•	•	•	301
Winston			•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	302
Wooding			•			•		•	•			•	•	•	303
Wright			•	•	•			•	•	•		•	•		302
Young.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	30
]	PAI	RT	II							
Тномаѕ		•					•		•	•					309
Ayleswor	TH		•	•	•	•	•				•	•	•	•	31'
Вавсоск (Ba	dco	ock)	•		•			•	•	•	•	•	•	31
BACKUS	•		•	•	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	320
Baskervii	LLE						•							•	32
Berry .					•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	32
BINGHAM	•					•							•	•	32
BLANCHAR	D	•	•			•	•			•			•		32
Braman				•		•			•			•	•		32
Bronson			•		•									•	33
Brown (C	hac	1)		•	•		•	•	•			•	•	•	33
Buell .							•			•				•	34
Bushnell	2n	d l	ine	•						•	•		•	•	34
CARDER			•						•	•	•		•		34
CHAMBERI	LIN		•	•	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	34
CLARKE	•		•		•			•	•	•	•				34
Conant	•			•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	34
CRANDALL			•	•			•		•	•		•	•	•	35
CRANE .			•		•	•	•	•					•	•	35
DISBROUG	н		•			•	•	•	•			•	•		35
DRAKE.		•	•		•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	35
DRAKE RO	OYA	ιI	LINE	•	•				•	•		•	•	•	35
FRENCH							•	•	•	•		•	•	•	36
Gorton				•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•		•	36
GRISWOLD		•		•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•		36
HILL (Jan		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	37
HILL (Luk	•				_	_				_	_		_	_	37

													1	PAGE
HINSDALE	(Hi	nsd	lill)										•	373
HOLMES	•												•	377
HOPKINS				•										380
Jones (Te														382
Jourdain														384
Kellogg	•													386
Kelsey														389
LINGWOOD														391
Loomis	•						•							392
MAPLETT	•													394
Marlan														396
MERRILL														397
PAINE .														400
PARMELEE														40I
PRATT .			•											407
Rudd .							•							408
Sisson.	•													410
Sмітн (Ab														411
SMITH (Jos	_	. •												413
Stevens														416
TRIPP .		•												4 ¹ 7
Watson					•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		420
WHITE .			•		•		•	•						421

Abbreviations

ae — aged

Anc. — Ancestry or Ancestors

Arch. — Archives

b. — born

bapt. — baptized

Bt. — Baronet

ca. — about

Col. — Colony, Colonial or Colonel

d. — died

dau. — daughter

Desc. — Descendants

ff — following

Fam. — Family or Families

F.A.S.G. — Fellow of The American Soc. of Genealogists

F.O.F. — Families of Old Fairfield, by D. L. Jacobus

Gen. — Genealogy or Genealogical

g.s. — gravestone

Hist. — History or Historical

ib — the same

Mag. — Magazine

Mil. — Militia or Military

Prob. — Probate

Quart. — Quarterly

q.v. — whom see

rec. — record

sic. — just so

Ref. — Reference

T.A.G. — The American Genealogist including Vol. 1-8 of The New Haven Genealogical Magazine.

V.R. — Vital Records

Note: Dates in Jan. Feb. or March followed by a year such as 1721/2 means 1721 Old Style (before Sept. 1752) and 1722 New Style the old year beginning on March 25th.

FOREWORD

Over thirty years ago ancestral charts were prepared by Donald Lines Jacobus, F. A. S. G., for his cousin, Stephen Estes Comstock and the latter's wife, Martha Adelia Thomas. With that as a basis this volume was compiled with many additions and some corrections and with the very valuable assistance of Mr. Jacobus both on his own cousinly lineage and most of the other Connecticut families, with which he is so outstandingly familiar. The direct Thomas lineage was prepared for Mr. Jacobus by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., F. A. S. G. for the original work and has in the main been followed here. Acknowledgement has been made in the body of the work to those from whose sources much has been taken.

A more complete account of a family is given where special research was done and the material is not elsewhere in print, but the bare line of descent without collaterals is given where the material has heretofor been published.

H. MINOT PITMAN, F. A. S. G.

Bronxville, New York February 1964

PART I COMSTOCK AND ALLIED FAMILIES

COMSTOCK

1. WILLIAM COMSTOCK, b. England, about 1595, d. New London, Connecticut, probably about 1683; m. in England, Elizabeth (Daniel?), b. about 1607, d. after 1663.

He is believed to have come to New England about 1635 and shortly thereafter removed to Wethersfield, Conn.

A History and Genealogy of the Comstock Family in America by John Adams Comstock (1949), hereinafter referred to as the Comstock Gen., points out that there is no proof or likelihood that the family originated in Germany as the Komstohk family of Frankfort-on-Main. Considerable research has failed to prove the right of the American Comstocks to the coat-of-arms often attributed to them.

William Comstock held land in Wethersfield, Connecticut Colony, in 1641, purchased from Richard Miles. Before that he was one of the twenty-six men from Wethersfield in the expedition in the Pequot War commanded by Capt. John Mason that captured the Pequot Fort at Mystic, Conn., 26 May 1637, slaughtering about 500 Indians.

He received a grant of land in 1647 at Pequot, now New London, to which he moved in 1650. In 1651 he "wrought on the mill dam," establishing a corn mill at New London. On 25 Jan. 1659 with the consent of "my now wife Elizabeth" he sold property in New London (N.L. Deeds 3:75). He always signed by mark W.C. John Adams Comstock in the above cited work, p. 1, considered this an indication that Elizabeth was his second wife. As a matter of fact this was a phrase common enough at the time, especially in wills, which merely meant that the wife at the time was the one intended and was a sort of safe guard in case the grantor or testator should remarry at a later date. There seems to have been no other indication that William Comstock had more than one wife. The wife of William has been called, without citing any authority or evidence, Elizabeth

I

Daniels (ib. p. 2). Elizabeth Comstock testified on 12 Sept. 1662, aged about 55 (New London Town Records, 1647-66, p. 94).

On 25 Feb. 1661/2 "Old Goodman Comstock" was elected Sexton of the Church "to order youth in the meeting house, sweep the meeting house and beat out the dogs" for ten shillings a year and was paid four shillings to dig all graves for adults and two shillings for children's graves, this to be paid by the Supervisors. He is said to have lived to an old age on Post Hill near the north corner of Williams and Vauxhall Streets.

For his five children see Comstock Gen., p. 2. The youngest of four boys and one girl was:

2. CHRISTOPHER COMSTOCK, b. about 1634, d. Norwalk, Conn., 28 Dec. 1702; m. (rec. at Norwalk) 6 Oct. 1663, Hannah Platt, b. Milford, Conn., 1 Oct. 1643, d. there, after 1713 daughter of Richard and Mary Platt, q.v.

Donald Lines Jacobus in his Families of Old Fairfield, here-inafter referred to as F.O.F., Vol. 1, p. 156 says he was probably son of William above. Since three of his children bore the same names as three of his four supposed brothers and sisters the circumstantial evidence seems very strong.

He settled in Fairfield 1654 (Hinman's Early Puritan Settlers) and soon removed to Norwalk, Conn. In 1654 he testified to visiting the convicted witch, Goodwife Knapp, who was later executed and in 1692 he served on the Grand Jury which indicted Mercy Disbrow and others for witchcraft. He kept an inn at Norwalk (Holman's Stevens Miller Anc., 1:479). He was Deputy for Norwalk to the Connecticut General Court in Oct. 1686, May and June 1689 and May 1690.

Hinman says Christopher Comstock brought with him from England a silver tankard with his coat-of-arms upon it but if brought at all, it must have been brought by his father as Christopher was a mere babe at the time of his parents' immigration, if, indeed, he was not actually born in New England. It was said to have been given to the Church at Wilton, Conn. by his great grandson and unfortunately melted up.

His will, dated 22 Dec. 1701, was proved 4 Jan. 1702/3. It bequeathed a Bible to every grandchild.

For his eight children see F.O.F., 1:157 or Comstock Gen. p. 4. His oldest child was:

3. DANIEL COMSTOCK, b. Norwalk, Conn., 21 July 1664, d. there 1694; m. (rec. at Norwalk), 13 June 1692, Elizabeth Wheeler, b. about 1667, d. 1706–1711, daughter of John and Judith (Turney) Wheeler, q.v. The Comstock Gen. is mistaken in giving the marriage date as 30 June 1692.

The inventory of his estate was filed 6 Nov. 1694. It amounted to £353-16-00 which was not bad for those times for a young man who died at the age of thirty. His widow m. 2nd, after 1700, Sgt. Samuel Welles.

His only child was:

4. DANIEL COMSTOCK, bapt. Stratfield, now Bridgeport, Conn., 26 Aug. 1694, d. Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., 5 Mar. 1782, aged 89 (Comstock Gen. p. 18); m. 1st, Stratfield, 10 Nov. 1713 (F.O.F., 1:157), Sarah Odell, b. 10 Aug. 1694, d. before 1734, dau. of John and Sarah (Wheeler) Odell, q.v.; m. 2nd, between 1727 and 1735, Mary, widow of Samuel Morehouse 3rd, q.v. She was b. about 1695, d. Kent, 4 Jan. 1787 in her 94th year, buried Upper Hill Cemetery (Comstock Gen. p. 18).

He was a cordwainer (shoemaker). With his son Daniel he drew lots at Kent in the second division 1738 or 1739. The church site at Kent was fixed in 1740 on the west end of his home-lot.

For his eight children see Comstock Gen., p. 19. His oldest child was:

5. Capt. DANIEL COMSTOCK, b. Stratfield, Conn., about 1714, d. Kent, Conn., 6 Sept. 1777; m. Katherine Morehouse, bapt. Stratfield, 21 Nov. 1714, d. Kent, 14 Sept. 1777, daughter of Samuel 3rd and Mary Morehouse, q.v.

He removed with his father to Kent, Conn. in 1738 or 1739, where he was granted a home-lot in the second division. He was Deacon of the Church at Kent; commissioned Ensign of the 1st Company in Kent, May 1756; Lieutenant, Oct. 1757, and Captain, Oct. 1760 (Conn. Col. Rec., X:502, XI, 69, 445).

He was called Deacon on the Town records at his death and Captain on his tombstone in the North Hill Cemetery at Kent.

For his three sons see Comstock Gen., p. 41. His youngest son was:

6. EBENEZER COMSTOCK, b. probably Kent about 1747, d. New York State, after 1790; m. 1st, Kent, Conn., 15 Dec. 1771, Martha Marvin, sister of his brother John Odell Comstock's wife Rachel. She d. Kent, 7 Dec. 1772. He m. 2nd, Kent, 25 May 1775, Deborah Hatch, b. Kent, 4 Feb. 1748, daughter of Sylvanus and Mehitabel (Hubbell) Hatch, q.v.

The Comstock Gen. says he was b. near New London, but by 1740 his father had moved to Kent. He removed from Kent to Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y. and on to Warrensburg, Warren Co., N. Y. by 1781 and after 1790 to Mohawk, now Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

For his ten children see Comstock Gen. p. 89. His sixth child was:

7. JASON COMSTOCK, b. probably Warrensburg, Warren Co., N. Y., 9 Aug. 1782, d. Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 10 Feb. 1842; m. Philura Cravath, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Austin) Cravath, q.v. She died at Chicago, Ill. at her son Samuel's home, 10 May 1870.

The Comstock Gen., p. 177, says Jason was born in Kent, and his birth is recorded in the Kent Vital Records, 1:225, but his brother Esbon was born in Duanesburg, 8 Dec. 1777 and his sister Polly at Warrensburg, 20 Mar. 1781 and these are also recorded in Kent V. R. His brother Ebenezer was born in Warrensburg, 17 Aug. 1787, so his father evidently left Kent long before 1782 and was by that time far away at Warrensburg, where Jason was probably born. Jason settled at Tully, N. Y. by 1806, in that part which in 1810 became Preble where all his children were born, according to the Comstock Gen. He was a Presbyterian. Goodwin's Hist. of Cortland Co. says in 1803 Jason Comstock came from Schenectady Co. to Preble and that his daughter Salome is wife of D. C. Duncan, which does not agree with the Comstock Gen. p. 178 which says she m. Mr. Carter, of Tully. Perhaps she had two husbands.

For his nine children see Comstock Gen. p. 177-8. His eldest child was:

8. SYLVANUS COMSTOCK, b. Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y., 6 Feb. 1806, d. Tully, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1871; m. there Lurana Goodrich, b. there 1821, d. Apulia Station, Onondaga Co., N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Martha (Frink) Goodrich, q.v.

He was a farmer, living all his life at Tully. He was a Baptist. According to a family record his children all b. Tully, were:

- 9. i. MYRON ADELBERT, b. 2 July 1843.
 - ii. Mary Jane, m. 1st, Seth Z. Lake; m. 2nd, a Mr. Van Putten of Apulia.
 - iii. Almeda Philura, m. Charles A. Rogers.
 - iv. Gardner, d. unmarried.
 - v. Frank, m. Martha Stebbins.
 - vi. Almeron (or Elmeron), m. Alice Haskins.
 - vii. Elmer Ellsworth, m. Genevieve Overslaw. He d. Milwaukee, Wis., buried Phelps, N. Y.

viii-ix. two children died in infancy.

Reference: Family records.

9. MYRON ADELBERT COMSTOCK, b. Tully, N. Y., 2 July 1845, d. Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., 12 Sept. 1925; m. Tully, 25 Dec. 1865, Helen Minerva Wilmot, b. Keeney's Settlement, near Fabius, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1845, d. Newark, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1939, daughter of Chauncey and Catherine (Estes) Wilmot, q.v.

He was a tinsmith and lived 21 years at Tully, 2 years at Canastota, Madison Co., N. Y., 16 years at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 6 years again at Tully, a few months at Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. and finally for over 35 years at Newark, N. Y. He conducted a hardware business at these places until he came to Newark where he was Superintendent of the Reed Anti-Rust Manufacturing Company. He retired from business about 1915. He was a member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church at Newark.

His children, all born Groton, N. Y., were:

- i. Lottie Blanche, b. 12 Aug. 1867, d. Groton, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1876.
- 10. ii. STEPHEN ESTES, b. 20 July 1876.
 - iii. Katharine Blanche, b. 27 June 1878 living Indianapolis, Ind. in 1964; m. Newark, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1897, Sylvester Becker Van Duser, Jr. b. Newark, N. Y., 16 July 1872, d. Rochester, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1957, son of Sylvester Becker and Ellen Adelaide (Eddy) Van Duser. They had a daughter, Marion Elizabeth Van Duser, b. Newark, N. Y. 6 Oct. 1902; m. Cincinnati, O., 20 June 1925, Charles Vance Davis, b. Pulaski, Va., 25 May 1899, son of Joseph Patton and Eliza Jane (Wheeler) Davis.
 - a. Katherine Jane Davis, b. Cincinnati, O., 16 May 1927; m. William Sheridan Harper.
 - b. Martha Ellen Davis, b. Rochester, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1928, m. John William Lammers.
 - c. Virginia Wheeler Davis, b. 22 Mar. 1931, m. 1st, W. Alfred Hayes, Jr. (divorced, 1961); m. 2nd, 14 Mar. 1964 at St. Louis, Mo., Robert W. Smith. By her 1st husband she had Jennifer Wheeler Hayes, b. 21 June 1956; W. Alfred Hayes III, b. 17 Feb. 1957, and Christopher Comstock Hayes, b. 8 Feb. 1960.
 - d. Charles Vance Davis, Jr., b. Rochester, N. Y., 16 April 1933; m. Sally Diane Quackenbush.

10. STEPHEN ESTES COMSTOCK, b. Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 20 July 1876, d. Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., 24 Dec. 1961; m. Newark, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1903, Martha Adelia Thomas, b. Newark, 9 June 1875, d. Sodus Point, Wayne Co., N. Y., 1 Sept. 1959, daughter of Byron and Ellen Caroline (Smith) Thomas, q.v.

He removed with his father to Newark in 1891 where in 1905 he became head of S. E. Comstock & Co., originally in the hay and produce business, later sales and financial agents for seven small canning factories in Western New York, which became Comstock Canneries, Inc., He was a Shriner and 32° Mason and a staunch Republican. In 1937 he retired from the Comstock business and subsequently became President and later Chairman of Snider Packing Corporation until it merged with General Foods.



Stephen Thomas Comstock



Stephen Estes Comstock



THE HOLDEN FAMILY

Left to right: Martha Ann Holden, James Fowler Holden, James Wilmot Holden, Stephen Thomas Holden, Paul Comstock Holden, Martha Comstock Holden

His children, all b. Newark, N. Y., were:

- i. Stephen Thomas, b. 25 Jan. 1905, d. Newark, 14 Mar. 1922.
- 11. ii. RICHARD WILMOT, b. 27 Jan. 1908.
 - iii. Helen Caroline, b. 8 Oct. 1909; m. Newark, 27 Aug. 1932, Roger Pitkin Williams, b. Newark, 15 July 1907, son of George Edward Williams, b. 17 Jan. 1877, d. 14 Mar. 1944 and his wife Mabel Pitkin, b. 22 Apr. 1885. They have a dau. Linda Williams, b. Rochester, N. Y., 8 June 1933; m. Paul T. Magruder, b. 9 June 1931. They have:
 - a. Thomas W. Magruder, b. 9 Oct. 1956.
 - b. Ann Stuart Magruder, b. 13 Oct. 1957.
 - iv. Martha, b. 11 Aug. 1913; m. Newark, 15 Feb. 1941, James Fowler Holden, b. Chicago, Ill., 2 Mar. 1914, son of Paul Leroy Holden, b. 12 June 1888, who m. 18 June 1912, Verna Lucille Fowler, b. 26 Nov. 1890. Martha granted a divorce from James F. Holden on 3 Feb. 1964. Their children, all b. Toldeo, Ohio, are:
 - a. Stephen Thomas Holden, b. 7 Oct. 1942.
 - b. James Wilmot Holden, b. 8 Apr. 1944.
 - c. Martha Ann Holden, b. 6 Aug. 1947.
 - d. Paul Comstock Holden, b. 4 Apr. 1951.

11. RICHARD WILMOT COMSTOCK, b. Newark, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1908; m. Newark, 3 Apr. 1937, Winifred Emily Harris, b. Newark, N. Y., 6 April 1917, daughter of Gordon Granger and Alice (Burns) Harris. They were divorced in 1946.

Richard Wilmot Comstock graduated from Hackley School in Tarrytown, N. Y., in 1926, attended Williams College and then the University of Pennsylvania where he received the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1931. He went into business with his father on graduation. When his father in 1937 retired, he became President of Comstock Canning Corporation, which became Comstock Foods, Inc. until in 1962 it merged with the Borden Company, of which it became the Comstock Foods Division, under Mr. Comstock's management. The Comstock Canning Corporation, on November 14, 1943 received the first Achievement "A" Award ever given to a canning company in the United States. The company was cited by the War Food Administration of the federal government for "exceptional

achievement" in seasonable food processing. Individual plant presentations were made to each of the company's six processing plants at East Pembroke, Marion, Egypt, Rushville, Penn Yan and Red Creek, N. Y.

In the early 1930s Mr. Comstock was President of the Newark & Marion Railroad, until it was acquired by the Pennsylvania Railroad.

His children, all born, Rochester, N. Y., are:

- i. Marcia Harris, b. 8 Aug. 1938; m. 8 Aug. 1960, Frederick Thomas Rodgers, b. Geneva, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1938, son of Gerald Thomas Rodgers, b. 3 Dec. 1914 and his wife, Janet Winifred O'Brien, b. 30 Sept. 1914. Their daughter, Kathryn Harris Rodgers was b. Norfolk, Va., 6 Sept. 1961. Their son, Jeffrey Thomas Rodgers was b. Newark, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1963.
- ii. Harriet Harris, b. 5 Mar. 1941.
- iii. Winifred Emily, b. 4 May 1943.



Frederick Thomas Rodgers



Marcia Harris Comstock Rodgers



Harriet Harris Comstock



Winifred Emily Comstock

AMES

1. ROBERT EAMES, b. probably Boxford, England, d. Boxford, Mass., 22 July 1693; m. about 1660–1, Rebecca Blake, b. Feb. 1641, Gloucester, Mass., d. Boxford, 8 May 1721, eldest child of George and Dorothy Blake of Gloucester, and Boxford, Mass., q.v.

He lived in Boxford, Mass., near the Andover line, so his children's births were registered in Andover, Mass. His wife was involved in the Salem witchcraft scandals. See account under her name.

His children were:

- i. Hannah, b. 18 Dec. 1661, d. Andover, 8 July 1731; m. ca. 1678, Ephraim Foster of Andover, who d. there 21 Sept. 1746 in 89th year.
- ii. Daniel, b. 7 Apr. 1668; m. Andover, 15 Apr. 1683, Lydia Wheeler.
- iii. Robert, b. 28 Feb. 1667, d. 1721; m. 20 Apr. 16 (1695?) Bethiah Gatchell of Seekonk, R. I.
- 2. iv. JOHN, b. Boxford, 11 Oct. 1670.
 - v. Dorothy, b. 20 Dec. 1674; m. Haverhill (V.R.), 8 Mar. 1693/4, Samuel Swan of Haverhill, b. 24 Oct. 1672, d. 28 Nov. 1751, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Acie) Swan.
 - vi. Jacob, b. 20 July 1677.
 - vii. Joseph, b. 9 Oct. 1681, d. 27 Dec. 1753; m. Jemima -----
 - viii. Nathaniel, b. 19 Nov. 1685.
- 2. JOHN EAMES, b. Boxford, Mass., 11 Oct. 1670, d. Groton, Mass., 9 July 1724; m. 8 Nov. 16— (Boxford V.R. p. 110) (probably about 1690), Priscilla Kimball, b. Bradford, Mass., 15 Apr. 1673, d. Groton, Mass., 24 Oct. 1729, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Smith) Kimball, q.v.

John Eames whose name was also spelled Ames and whose children's names became Ames, was a carpenter of Boxford, Mass. He was shot to death by an Indian at the gate of his

garrison house. His son Jacob immediately killed the Indian.

On 15 Dec. 1724, his widow Priscilla declined administration of her husband's estate, "being blind and impaired in body and mind and by reason of sore and unhappy fits that frequently attend her" she requested that the eldest son John be appointed administrator, which he was, on 9 Jan. 1724/5 (Middlesex Co. Prob. File #381)

His children were:

- i. John, b. 12 Aug. 1693 (Andover V.R.)
- ii. a daughter, b. 2 Feb. 1695, probably d. in infancy.
- iii. a daughter, b. 25 Mar. 1698, probably d. in infancy.
- iv. Jacob, bapt. Boxford, 21 Nov. 1703.
- v. Bethia, bapt. Boxford, 27 May 1707.
- vi. Ledyah, bapt. Boxford, 1 Apr. 1710.
- 3. vii. STEPHEN, b. 5 Sept. 1712, bapt. 24 Feb. 1712/13.
- 3. Ens. STEPHEN AMES, b. Boxford, Mass., 5 Sept. 1712, bapt. there 24 Feb. 1712/13, d. 1801; m. Groton, Mass. (V.R. 2:144), 14 Apr. 1731, Jane Robbins, b. Dunstable, Mass., 26 Dec. 1712, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret (Lund) Robbins, q.v.

On 30 July 1733, Stephen Ames, 3rd son of John Ames late of Groton, aged about 20 years, desired his brother John be appointed his guardian (Middlesex Prob. File #382)

He was a farmer and miller at Groton, Mass. In 1739 he removed to West Dunstable, N. H., living in the part which became Hollis, where he built a log hut and erected a sawmill. He served in the French and Indian war, 21 Aug. to 2 Nov. 1757 in Capt. Gage's Company.

He was a Delegate to the first county Congress which met in Amherst, N. H., 8 Nov. 1774; Representative to the General Court of N. H., 1775, 1776, 1777 (Spauldings Early Settlers of W. Dunstable, Munson and Hollis, p. 246). He was called Ensign on the records.

His children, the first three b. Groton, Mass., the others at Hollis, N. H., were:

- i. Jane, b. 6 Dec. 1733.
- ii. Hannah, b. 28 Apr. 1737.
- iii. Stephen, b. 4 Mar. 1739. He was in Groton, N. H. in 1800.
- 4. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Feb. 1742.
 - v. Rachel, b. 12 Dec. 1744.
 - vi. Jonathan, b. 11 Apr. 1747; m. 11 Nov. 1772, Frances Powers.
 - vii. Daniel, b. 30 May 1749; m. 22 Mar. 1781, Anna Wright.
 - viii. Francis, b. 1 May 1751.
 - ix. Benjamin, b. 4 Dec. 1753.
- 4. ELIZABETH AMES, b. Hollis, N. H., 10 Feb. 1742, d. there 29 Oct. 1841, aged 99, (Hollis V.R.); m. there, 7 July 1762, Timothy Austin, who d. after 1790 and before 1800, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Ames — Timothy Austin

Stephen Austin — Molly Kidder

Susanne Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

ATWATER

1. JOHN ATWATER, b. co. Kent, England, about 1440, d. probably Lenham, Kent, 1501; m. about 1465, Marion ———, who survived him.

For his four children see Holman's Stevens Miller Anc. 1:467. His older son was:

2. ROBERT ATWATER, b. probably Lenham, co. Kent about 1720, d. there about 1522; m. ——. He lived in Royton, a manor in Lenham.

For his two sons see ib. p. 467.

His younger son was:

3. THOMAS ATWATER, b. probably Royton, Lenham, co. Kent about 1500, d. there 1547; m. about 1518, Johan ———, who survived him.

For his five children see ib. p. 468. His third child was:

- 4. CHRISTOPHER ATWATER, b. probably Royton, Lenham, co. Kent about 1530, d. there, Feb.-Apr. 1573; m. about 1558, Marion ————, who survived him. For his five children see ib. p. 470. His youngest child was:
- 5. JOHN ATWATER, bapt. Royton, Lenham, co. Kent, 5 Mar. 1567, buried there, 1 Nov. 1636; m. Lenham, 3 Dec. 1598, Susan Narsin who was buried there, 9 Jan. 1637.

For his three children see ib. p. 470. His second son was:

6. DAVID ATWATER, bapt. St. Mary's Church, Lenham, co. Kent, England, 8 Oct. 1615, d. New Haven, Conn., 5 Oct. 1692; m. about 1645, Damaris Sayre, b. perhaps about 1620 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England, d. New Haven, 1 Apr. 1691, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Aldrich) Sayre, q.v.

He came with his brother Joshua and sister Ann to Boston about 1636. In the spring of 1638 he went to New Haven where he served on various town committees. For his ten children see ib. p. 471–2. His eldest child was:

7. MERCY ATWATER, b. New Haven, Conn., 29 Feb. 1647/8, buried there, 14 Apr. 1683; m. New Haven, 5 Nov. 1667, John Austin, who d. New Haven, 1690, q.v.

Line

Mercy Atwater - John Austin

John Austin — Prudence Royce

Robert Austin - Phebe Benham

Phebe Austin — Samuel Cravath

Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

AUSTIN (John)

1. JOHN AUSTIN, d. New Haven, Conn., 1690; m. there, 1st, 5 Nov. 1667, Mercy Atwater, b. New Haven, 29 Feb. 1647/8, buried there 14 Apr. 1683, daughter of David and Damaris (Sayre) Atwater, q.v.; m. 2nd, New Haven, 21 Jan. 1684, Elizabeth, widow of Benjamin Brockett, daughter of Thomas and Mary Barnes, b. New Haven, 28 May 1650.

He and his brother Leonard were not early settlers in New Haven, where John Austin was Constable "att ye iron-workes", Nov. 1672 and Dec. 1678.

For his nine children see T.A.G. 1:90-91. His fifth child was:

2. JOHN AUSTIN, b. New Haven, Conn., 14 Oct. 1677, d. Wallingford, Conn., 8 Apr. 1773, aged 96; m. Wallingford, 18 Nov. 1703, Prudence Royce, b. there 26 July 1680, d. there about 1742, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Churchill) Royce, see Royce 2nd line.

For his eight children see T.A.G. 1:91. His fourth child was: 3. ROBERT AUSTIN, b. Wallingford, 16 Dec. 1710, d. New Hartford, Conn., 1763; m. Wallingford, 29 Jan. 1740/1, Phebe Benham, b. there, 20 May 1718, d. after Apr. 1763, daughter of Joseph and Hope (Cook) Benham, q.v.

Administration on Robert's estate was granted to his widow Phebe, 19 Apr. 1763 and distribution was later made to her and to the children, named as "Rubin" and Robert Austin, Phebe Cravath, Prudence, Hannah and "Hester." (Hartford Prob. File at State Libr.)

His children b. Wallingford, Conn., were:

- 4. i. PHEBE, b. 20 Feb. 1741/2.
 - ii. Reubin, b. 8 Nov. 1743.
 - iii. Prudence, b. 3 May 1746.
 - iv. Hannah, b. 28 Oct. 1748; m. Harwinton, Conn., 17 Nov. 1768, Levi Austin, b. Wallingford, 17 May 1744, son of Samuel and Ann (Hough) Austin.

- v. Esther, b. 4 Sept. 1751; m. Harwinton, Conn., 27 Feb. 1777, John Daviss of Farmington.
- vi. Robert, b. 30 Dec. 1753; m. New Hartford, Conn., 26 Oct. 1780, Mary Hawley.
- vii. Mary, b. 2 Nov. 1756; m. Harwinton, Conn., 15 May 1777, Christopher Johnson.
- 4. PHEBE AUSTIN, b. Wallingford, Conn., 20 Feb. 1741/2, d. Cortlandville, N.Y. 26 May 1815; m. Harwinton, Conn., 7 Oct. 1762, Samuel Cravath, b. Boston, Mass., 7 June 1735, son of Samuel and Esther (Butler) Cravath, q.v.

Line

Phebe Austin — Samuel Cravath

Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

AUSTIN (Thomas)

1. THOMAS AUSTIN, b. about 1665, who was drowned in the Merrimack River, 23 Mar. 1711/12, "going home from meeting on the Sabbath"; m. Andover, Mass. (V.R. 2:31), 15 Sept. 1690, Hannah Foster, b. Andover, 16 July 1668, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Russ) Foster, q.v.

His home was in Haverhill, Mass., on the east side of the Merrimack River, in that part which in 1725 became Methuen. He was probably born in New England but his parentage has not been determined.

His widow Hannah m. 2nd, at Haverhill, 2 Aug. 1722, Jotham Hendrick who d. 9 Oct. 1727 and she m. 3rd, at Haverhill, 17 Apr. 1729, Henry Bradley of Newburg.

In a series of Essex Co. Deeds (47:21, 48:10,12) Benjamin Astin (sic.) of Andover and Zebediah Astin of Methuen; Thomas Austin; Hannah Lovejoy and her husband Hezekiah Lovejoy of Haverhill; Daniel Austin, cordwainer; and Abiel Astin of Haverhill, conveyed land to Joseph Morse "after the death of Hannah wife of Jotham Hendrick, widow of Thomas Asten". These deeds were all recorded 23 May 1726. On 15 June 1726 (Essex Co. Deeds 51:202) there was a division of Thomas Austin's land by Stephen Barker, John Gutterson and the heirs of Thomas Austin, viz. Thomas, Benjamin, Daniel and Abial Austin, his sons, and Hannah and Hezekiah Lovejoy.

The inventory of his estate dated 24 Apr. 1714 (Essex Co. Prob. File #1024), names his widow Hannah and children Thomas, Benjamin, Daniel, Zebediah, Abiall and Hannah.

His children b. Andover, Mass., were:

- i. Thomas, b. 23 Jan. 1691/2; m. Andover, 26 Oct. 1714, Sarah, b. there 9 Mar. 1689/90, dau. of Christopher and Sarah (Russ) Lovejoy.
- 2. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 16 June 1694.
 - iii. Daniel, b. 7 Aug. 1698; m. Andover, 26 June 1722, Priscilla

Stevens, b. there 12 Aug. 1699, dau. of John and Ruth (Poor) Stevens, q.v.

- iv. a child, b. 17 July 1701, d. in infancy.
- v. Abial, b. 1703; m. Haverhill, 24 May 1727, Sarah Molton, bapt. Haverhill, 19 May 1706, dau. of Nathan Molton.
- vi. "a child," b. 7 Apr. 1706, probably Zebediah, who probably m. Haverhill, 18 Apr. 1729, Sarah Gutterson, b. ca. 1706, dau. of John and Abigail (Buckmaster) Gutterson. It would be supposed that Zebediah d. before 15 June 1726 since he was not mentioned in the division of his father's estate on 15 June 1726, were it not for his record of marriage, 18 Apr. 1729, to Sarah Gutterson. She probably was the Sarah Austin who m. 2nd, (int. dated 1 Sept. 1739), James Bodwell of Methuen.
- 2. BENJAMIN AUSTIN, b. Andover, Mass. (V.R. 1:41), 16 June 1694, d. after Jan. 1740/1; m. Andover (V.R. 2:31), 17 July 1718, Mary Stevens, b. Andover, 22 Aug. 1695, d. after Jan. 1740/1, daughter of John and Ruth (Poor) Stevens, q.v.

He probably removed from Andover to Hollis, N. H. just north of the Massachusetts border, about 1742, since eight of his twelve children married or lived there, but there is no record of his death or that of his wife or widow.

His children, b. Andover, Mass. (V.R. 1:41-2), were:

- i. Mary, b. 7 Apr. 1719; m. Haverhill, Mass., 6 Aug. 1741, Jonathan Lovejoy, bapt. Andover, 2 Aug. 1719, buried Hollis, N. H. (Lovejoy Gen. p. 93), son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Phelps) Lovejoy. They became residents of Hollis, N. H.
- ii. Ruth, bapt. 16 July 1721, d. 4 Dec. 1729.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 21 Feb. 1722/3, d. Andover, 16 Dec. 1739.
- iv. Martha, b. 1 June 1725. No further record.
- v. Thomas, b. 24 Apr. 1727; m. Beulah ———. His children were born in Hollis, N. H. (Hist. of Hollis, p. 364).
- vi. A daughter, b. and d. Andover, 9 Dec. 1739.
- vii. John, b. 25 Jan. 1729/30; m. Hollis, N. H., 1 Jan. 1756, Sarah Hastings (Hist. of Hollis p. 364), b. ca. 1733, dau. of John and Keziah Hastings (Hist. of W. Dunstable, Munson and Hollis, N. H., p. 49).
- viii. Sarah, b. 13 Dec. 1731, d. Andover, 16 May 1732.
- 3. ix TIMOTHY, b. 16 Mar. 1732/3.

- x. Sarah, b. 21 May 1735; m. Hollis, N. H. (Hist. p. 344), Josiah French.
- xi. Phineas, b. 3 Nov. 1737, d. 10 Dec. 1739.
- xii. Benjamin, b. 11 Jan. 1740/1; m. Hollis, N. H., 24 Nov. 1768, Betty Farley (Hist. of Hollis p. 345, 364).
- 3. TIMOTHY AUSTIN, b. Andover, Mass. (V.R. 1:42), 16 March 1732/3, d. probably Temple, N. H., 1791–1800 (in 1790 census not in 1800); m. Hollis, N. H., 7 July 1762 (Hist. Hollis p. 344), Elizabeth Ames, b. Hollis, 10 Feb. 1742, daughter of Ens. Stephen and Jane (Robbins) Ames, q.v. She d. 29 Oct. 1841, "ae 99" (Hollis V.R.). He signed the oath of Loyalty, Oct. 1776 (N. H. State Papers, 30:151). He was a farmer. In 1775 census of Temple he (under 50) had 2 sons under 16 and 5 females.

In 1790 2 males over 16 — 2 under 16 — 2 females. Children b. Temple, N. H.

- i. Timothy, b. 5 Sept. 1763, prob. d. before 1775.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 30 May 1765.
- 4. iii. STEPHEN, b. 9 May 1767.
 - iv. David, b. 20 Mar. 1769; m. Temple (V.R.), 17 Sept. 1790, Dorcas Barker of Peterboro, N. H.
 - v. Eunice, b. 22 Mar. 1771.

 Probably other younger ones (Census 1790).
- 4. STEPHEN AUSTIN, b. Temple, N. H. (V.R.), 9 May 1767; m Temple, 2 May 1791, Polly (Molly) Kidder, b. New Ipswich, N. H., 1 Nov. 1761, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Wilder) (Chamberlin) Kidder, q.v.

Stephen Austin appears in census of 1800 at Temple, N. H., but had moved away before the 1810 census was taken. In 1800 his family consisted of himself, his wife, I male 26 to 45, I male 10 to 16, 2 males under 10 and 2 females under 10. Of these only those under 10 in 1800 could have been his childred as he had been married only nine years (1791). He appears again in the 1820 census in Lyme, Jefferson Co., N. Y., which was taken off from Brownville in 1818, with his wife and one

son aged 10 to 16. Why his daughter Susanna does not appear since she was not married until 10 Feb. 1821, is not clear. Perhaps she was out at service or the date of her marriage (from family records) is given as one year after it actually occurred. He is not in the 1810 census of Brownville, N. Y. or elsewhere in Jefferson County, which was formed in 1805. His only children whose names are of record were:

- i. Charles, b. Temple, N. H., 5 Apr. 1792, d. 23 Apr. 1893.
- 3. ii. SUSANNA, b. 27 Feb. 1799 (Family record); m. Lyme, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1821, RICHARD PIERCE ESTES, son of James and Catherine Estes, q.v.

Line

Susannah Austin — Richard Pierce Estes
Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot
Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock
Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

BALDWIN

1. JOHN BALDWIN, b. Buckinghamshire, England, buried Milford, Conn., 21 June 1681; m. 1st Mary in all probability daughter of Nicholas Camp, Jr. (T.A.G. 35:226-7); m. 2nd, Mary Bruen, bapt. St. Julians, Shrewsbury, England, 12 June 1634, d. Milford, 2 Sept. 1670, daughter of Obadiah and Sarah Bruen, q.v.

He settled in Milford in 1639 when it was purchased from the Indians, where he joined the church in 1648. For his thirteen children see Baldwin Gen. 298–99. His twelfth child was:

2 GEORGE BALDWIN, b. say 1662, d. Branford, Conn., 26 Oct. 1728; m. 1688-9, Deborah Rose, b. Branford, 6 June 1671, d. after 1728, daughter of John and Phebe (Ives) Rose, q.v.

He was a blacksmith and Deacon of the church. He left a large estate.

For his ten children see Baldwin Gen. p. 304 His fifth child was:

3. DEBORAH BALDWIN, b. Branford, Conn., 27 Dec. 1699; m. Branford, 21 Feb. 1722/3, Edward Johnson, Jr., b. Branford, 12 June 1697, d. there 24 Nov. 1730, son of Edward and Esther (Wheadon) Johnson, q.v.

Line

Deborah Baldwin — Edward Johnson

Daniel Johnson — Bathsheba Pond

Hannah Johnson — Walter Wilmot

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BALL

He took the oath of fidelity at New Haven, Conn. in 1649. He farmed the land of Rev. John Davenport in 1649 and in 1650, while so doing was exempted from military training, but was liable for training again in Nov. 1651. He was brother-in-law of Thomas Fugill, first Secretary of New Haven Colony.

For his four children see T.A.G 1:107, and corrections ib. 10:208-1.

His eldest child was:

2. JOHN BALL, b. New Haven, 15 Apr. 1649, bapt. as an adult 14 Nov. 1686, d. New Haven, 1 Jan. 1730/1, aged 82; m. New Haven, 11 Dec. 1678, Sarah Glover, b. New Haven, 3 Dec. 1655, d. there 22 Nov. 1730 (or 21 Nov. 1731), daughter of Henry and Helena (Russell) Glover, q.v.

He was a Sergeant of the Train Band and chosen town Treasurer of New Haven, 1700 (N. H. Town Rec. 3:154). He was often Selectman, a member of the Grand Jury in 1714 and held other minor town offices.

For his nine children see T.A.G. 1:107-8 His fifth child was:

3. SARAH BALL, b. New Haven, 26 Sept. 1687, d. Wallingford, Conn., 25 Nov. 1760; m. New Haven, 2 Aug. 1710, John Miles, b. about 1685 d. Wallingford, 18 Nov. 1760, son of John Miles, q.v.

Line

Sarah Ball — John Miles
Esther Miles — Dan Hitchcock
Dan Hitchcock — Anna Perkins
Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol
Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BARLOW

1. JOHN BARLOW, d. Fairfield, Conn., 1674; m. Ann, who d. 1685.

He settled in Fairfield, Conn., as early as 1650. His will was dated 28 Mar. 1674. The inventory of estate was dated 9 June 1674, of his widow Ann's estate, 25 Feb 1684/5. For his seven children see. F.O.F.-1:28. His youngest child was:

2. RUTH BARLOW, m. Francis Bradley who d. Fairfield, Conn., 1689, q.v.

Line

Ruth Barlow — Francis Bradley
John Bradley — Hannah Sherwood
Abigail Bradley — Ephraim Hubbell
Mehitabel Hubbell — Sylvanus Hatch
Deborah Hatch — Ebenezer Comstock

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BARNARD

1. ROBERT BARNARD, b. say 1620, d. Nantucket, Mass. (V.R. 5:47), 1682; m. Andover, Mass., about 1644, Joanna Harvey, who d. Nantucket Island, 31 Mar. 1705, parentage unknown.

Robert Barnard followed his older brother Thomas to Salisbury, Mass. in 1642, settled in Andover, Mass. in 1644. He is said to have fought in the Indian Wars of 1659. About 1663 he removed to the Island of Nantucket. On 8 June 1667 Robert Bernard (sic) of Nantucket and his wife Joane conveyed his house and home lot in Andover to Simon Bradstreet (Essex Co. Deeds, 12:60). In 1669, his brother Thomas conveyed to Robert one half his interest in Nantucket.

His wife is said in Starbuck's Hist. of Nantucket probably to be daughter of William Harvey who m. Joan Hucker of Cohannet (Mt. Hope) in 1639 and removed from Taunton to Boston by 1640, but they had no known daughter Joanna and as they had known children born in Apr. 1640, Dec. 1641, Mar. 1643/4 and Dec. 1645 they could hardly have been parents of a Joanna who married about 1644.

His children were:

- 2. i. HANNAH, b. Salisbury, Mass., about 1640.
 - ii. Mary, d. Nantucket, Mass., 17 Jan. 1717/18; m. ca. 1666, her cousin Nathaniel Barnard of Nantucket, b. Salisbury, 15 Nov. 1642, d. 3 Apr. 1718, son of Thomas and Eleanor Barnard of Amesbury, Mass.
 - iii. Sarah, d. 24 Aug. 1732; m. as 2nd wife, James Skiff, Jr., b. Sandwich, Mass., 12 Nov. 1638, who had m. 1st, 18 Nov. 1659, Elizabeth Tabor.
 - iv. John, b. 2 Mar. 1642/3, Salisbury, Mass.; m. Nantucket, 20 Feb. 1668, Bethiah, dau. of Peter and Mary (Morrill) Folger. Both were drowned in Nantucket Sound, 6 June 1669.
 - v. Martha, b. 1647, d. Tillsbury, Martha's Vineyard, 23 Jan. 1717/8;

- m. ca. 1670 William Rogers, bapt. Kingsbridge, Devon, England, 11 June 1638, son of Thomas and Orange Rogers.
- vi. Stephen, b. ca. 1649, d. 12 Feb. 1722; m. Andover, Mass., 1 May 1671, Rebecca How who d. 15 Apr. 1725 (Essex Antiquarian 6:125).
- vii. Marcy, b. Andover, Mass., 8 Apr. 1658. She probably d. young. She has often been confused with her sister Mary, who m. Nathaniel Barnard.
- 2. HANNAH BARNARD, b. Salisbury, Mass., about 1640, d. Andover, 13 Mar. 1674/5; m. Andover Mass., 13 June 1662, Lt. John Stevens, b. Newbury, Mass., 20 June 1639, killed near Casco, Maine, 4 Mar. 1688/9, son of John and Elizabeth Stevens, q.v.

Line

Hannah Barnard — John Stevens

John Stevens — Ruth Poor

Mary Stevens — Benjamin Austin

Timothy Austin — Elizabeth Ames

Stephen Austin — Molly Kidder

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BARNES

- 1. GEORGE BARNES, buried Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, England, 25 May 1582; m. 1st Margerye ———, who was buried Rattlesden, 7 June 1564; m. 2nd, Rattlesden, 11 Jan. 1564/5, Agnes Habar. His daughter:
- 2. MARGERYE BARNES, b. before 1555; buried Rattlesden, 7 Feb. 1622/3; m. Rattlesden, 15 Oct. 1570, Richard Munson, q.v.

Line

Margerye Barnes—Richard Munson

John Munson — Elizabeth

Thomas Munson — Joanna

Samuel Munson—Martha Bradley

Samuel Munson-Martha Fernes

Marlow Munson — John Hitchcock

Dan Hitchcock — Esther Miles

Dan Hitchcock — Anna Perkins

Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BASSETT

1. WILLIAM BASSETT, d. New Haven, Conn., 29 Aug. 1684; m. New Haven, 7 Nov. 1648, the widow of William Ives who d. 1648, q.v.

He was in New Haven when he took the oath of fidelity there I July 1644.

For his four children see T.A.G. 1:134-6.

His eldest child was:

2. HANNAH BASSETT, b. New Haven, Conn., 13 Sept. 1650, d. Wallingford, Conn., 7 June 1726; m. New Haven, 8 Nov. 1670, John Parker, bapt. there, 8 Oct. 1648, d. 1711, son of Edward and Elizabeth Parker, q.v.

Line

Hannah Bassett- John Parker

Eliphalet Parker — Hannah Beach

Joanna Parker — Amos Bristol

Augustus Bristol — Sarah Preston

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BAYSEY

1. JOHN BAYSEY d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 1671; m. Elizabeth ———, who d. 1673.

He was a weaver, an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn., where he held several minor town offices.

His will was dated at Hartford, 14 Aug. 1671 and inventory taken 29 Aug. 1671. His widow Elizabeth left an undated will. The inventory of her estate was taken 13 Dec. 1673 and the will admitted to probate 15 Dec. 1673.

His children according to the Hartford V.R. and their mother's will, were:

- 2. i. ELIZABETH, bapt. 23 Aug. 1645.
 - ii. Mary, m. Samuel Burr, d. 29 Sept. 1682, son of Benjamin and Anna Burr.
 - iii. Lydia, d. 16 May 1700; m. John Baker.
- 2. ELIZABETH BAYSEY, bapt. Hartford, Conn., 23 Aug. 1645, m. about 1665, Paul Peck, b. about 1644, d. 1725, son of Paul and Martha (Hale) Peck, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Baysey — Paul Peck

Ruth Peck — Samuel Sedgwick

Thankful Sedgwick — Jehiel Preston

Sarah Preston — Augustus Bristol

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BEACH (John)

I. JOHN BEACH, d. Stratford, Conn., 16 June 1677; m. Mary ——.

He came to New Haven, Conn., perhaps in 1639, definitely by 1643, removed to Stratford, Conn., 1652. He was brother of Thomas Beach, q.v.

For his ten children see F.O.F. 1:41 His eldest child was:

2. ELIZABETH BEACH, b. 20 or 28 Mar 1652, d. by 1694; m. as second wife, by 1676, Eliasaph Preston, bapt. New Haven, 9 Apr. 1640, d. Wallingford, Conn. 1706/7, son of William and Mary (Seabrook) Preston, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Beach — Eliasaph Preston

Eliasaph Preston — Deborah Merwin

Jehiel Preston — Thankful Sedgwick

Sarah Preston — Augustus Bristol

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot - Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BEACH (Thomas)

1. THOMAS BEACH, d. Milford, Conn., May 1662; m. about 1652-3, Sarah Platt, bapt. Ware, co. Hertford, England, 11 Sept. 1636, d. Milford, 15 May 1670, daughter of Richard and Mary (Wood) Platt, q.v. She m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, in 1665, Miles Merwin, q.v. by whom she had four daughters.

His older brother, Richard, came to New Haven with Rev. Peter Prudden on *Elizabeth and Anne*, in July 1638, and he is supposed to have followed shortly thereafter.

He was admitted as a freeman there, 7 Mar. 1647. He with his father-in-law was among the early settlers of Milford, Conn., 1654. He was a shoemaker and was offered, by the town of Milford, an acre of land on Main Street "if he do sett up and follow his trade." His house there was built of cobble stones.

The inventory of his estate was filed 31 May 1662 (Ref., Anc. and Posterity of Joseph Smith and Emma Hale p. 376). For his five children see ib. p. 377.

His eldest son was:

2. JOHN BEACH, b. Milford, Conn., 19 Oct. 1655, d. Wallingford, Conn., 1709; m. Wallingford, Dec. 1678, Mary Royce, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Spinning) Royce, see Royce 1st line, who m. 2nd, Wallingford, 27 Nov. 1718, John Atwater, Sr. He went to Wallingford in 1673-4, where he was one of the "Sabbath Day Guards." He became a Deacon of the Church. The inventory of his estate was made 26 Apr. 1709.

For his six children see ib. p. 379. His third child was:

3. HANNAH BEACH, b. Wallingford, Conn., 17 Mar. 1683/4, d. there 21 Dec. 1749; m. there 5 Aug. 1708, Eliphalet Parker, b. about 1687, d. Wallingford, Conn. 1758, see Edward Parker line.

Line Hannah Beach — Eliphalet Parker Joanna Parker — Amos Bristol Augustus Bristol — Sarah Preston

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BELDEN

1. RICHARD BELDEN, b. England, d. Wethersfield, Conn., 1655; m. ——.

He is said to have been son of Sir Francis Baildon of Kippax, Yorkshire, but while improbable it is possible. The evidence is far from convincing.

He was in Wethersfield, Conn. by 1641 where he owned several pieces of land. He was Town Herder, 1646. The inventory of his estate which amounted to £111, 19s. was taken 22 Aug. 1655.

For his three sons see Anc. of William F. J. Boardman, p. 205-6. His eldest son was:

2. WILLIAM BELDEN, b. England, about 1622, d. Norwalk, Conn., 27 Mar. 1655; m. Tomasin ——.

For his six children see Sheldon's Deerfield, Vol. 2, pt. 2, p. 80. His second child and son was:

3. DANIEL BELDEN, b. Wethersfield, Conn., 20 Nov. 1648, d. Deerfield, Mass., 14 Aug. 1731; m. 1st, Hatfield, Mass., 10 Nov. 1670, Elizabeth Foote, b. 1654, daughter of Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Smith) Foote q.v. She was killed by the Indians, 16 Sept. 1696. He m. 2nd, Deerfield, 17 Feb. 1699, Hepsibah Buel, widow of Lt. Thomas Wells. She was captured by the Indians, 25 Feb. 1704 and died on the way to Canada, aged 54. He m. 3rd, Sarah, daughter of John Hawks, widow of Philip Mattoon. She d. 17 Sept. 1751 aged 94.

For his fifteen children see Sheldon's Deerfield, Vol. 2, pt. 2, p. 80-81.

His fifth child was:

4. MARY BELDEN, b. Hatfield, Mass., 17 Nov. 1677, d. after 1737; m. Wilton, Conn., 19 Apr. 1698, James Trowbridge, b. New Haven, Conn., 26 Mar. 1664, d. about May 1732, son of William and Elizabeth (Lamberton) Trowbridge, q.v.

Line

Mary Belden — James Trowbridge

Daniel Trowbridge — Sarah Seymour

James Trowbridge — Molly Dunning

Lurana Trowbridge — Samuel Goodrich

Samuel Goodrich - Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BENHAM

1. JOHN BENHAM, d. New Haven, Conn., 1661; m. 1st, —; m. 2nd, Boston, Mass., 16 Nov. 1660, Margery, widow of Thomas Alcott.

He came to Boston in the Winthrop Fleet in 1630, (Bank's Planters of the Commonwealth p. 67). He was a Freeman at Boston, 1631, and in Dorchester, Mass. 1635. He finally moved to New Haven with the first settlers there in 1638 and is listed there with a family of five in the list of about 1640–1.

For his two known sons see T.A.G. 1:186. His younger son by his first wife was:

2. JOSEPH BENHAM d. Cheshire, Conn., 1703; m. Boston, Mass., 15 Jan. 1657, Winifred King, parentage unknown.

He was among the first settlers at Wallingford, Conn., 1670. His wife Winifred was accused of witchcraft in November 1692, but the New Haven Court showed its good sense in "not finding sufficient grounds of conviction for further persecution." In June 1693, she was again summoned for examination but the charge was not pressed. In August 1697 she and her thirteen year old daughter, Winifred, were again tried for witchcraft in New Haven and bound over for trial by the Court of Assistants at Hartford. This time she had had enough and fled with some of her children to her married daughter's on Staten Island in the Province of New York and thus escaped further trial. (T.A.G. 4:956).

For his 14 children see T.A.G. 1:186-7. His second child and oldest son was:

3. JOSEPH BENHAM, b. New Haven, Conn., 25 May 1659, d. Wallingford, Conn., 1702; m. Wallingford, 17 Aug. 1682, Hannah Merriman, widow of Joseph Ives, b. New Haven, 16 May 1651, daughter of Nathaniel and Joan Merriman, q.v.

For his three children see T.A.G. 1:187. His second child and only son was:

4. JOSEPH BENHAM, b. Wallingford, Conn., 5 Dec. 1685, d. there, 18 Apr. 1754; m. there 1st, on 18 Dec. 1706, Hope Cook, b. there, 27 Sept. 1686, d. there, 30 Jan. 1731, daughter of Samuel and Hope (Parker) Cook, q.v.; m. 2nd, Wallingford, 5 Apr. 1732, Mary Curtis, b. 18 Mar. 1706, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Frederick) Curtis, and granddaughter of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Merriman) Curtis q.v.

He was sergeant of the Wallingford militia.

For his 18 children see T.A.G. 1:190-91. His fifth child was:

5. PHEBE BENHAM, b. Wallingford, Conn., 20 May 1718, d. after Apr. 1763; m. there 29 Jan. 1740/1, Robert Austin, b. there 16 Dec. 1710, d. New Hartford, Conn., 1763, son of John and Prudence (Royce) Austin, q.v.

Line

Phebe Benham — Robert Austin
Phebe Austin — Samuel Cravath
Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock
Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich
Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wil

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

BEVYS

1. RICHARD BEVYS, d. Exeter, Devonshire, England, 26 Aug. 1602; m. St. Mary Arches, Exeter, 6 Mar. 1566/7, Elizabeth Prous who was buried St. Mary Arches, 12 July 1585.

He bore arms: Azure, three close helmets argent garnished or. Crest: a pheon argent.

He was Sheriff of Exeter, 1591; Governor of the Guild of Merchant Adventurers, 1594; Mayor of Exeter, 1602. His daughter was:

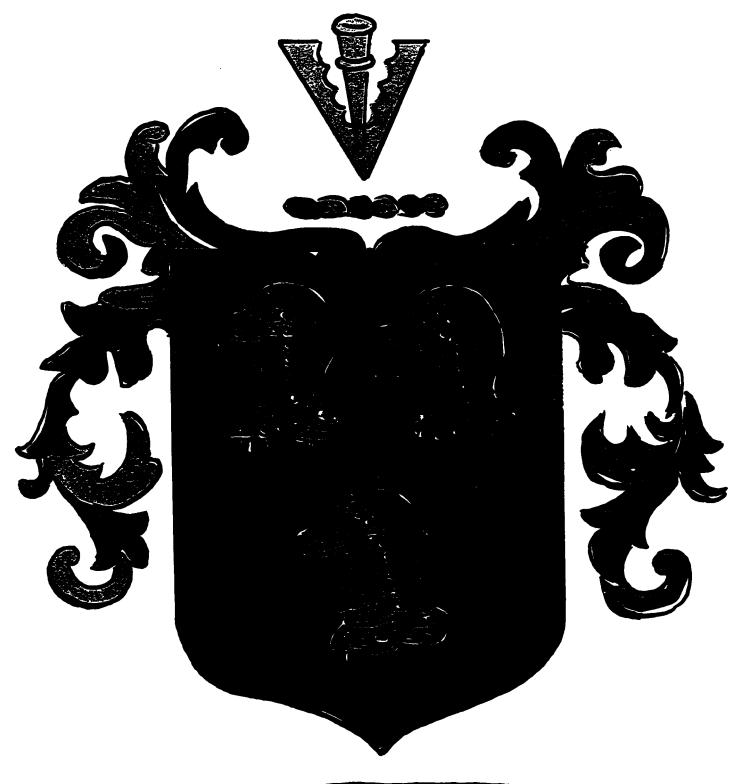
2. ALICE BEVYS, buried 13 Jan. 1630/1, m. Exeter, 30 Aug. 1595, John Marshall, d. Exeter, Devonshire, 1624, son of Robert and Joan (Owsley) Marshall, q.v.

Ref.: N.E.H. & G. Reg. 59:291

Line

Alice Bevys — John Marshall
Elizabeth Marshall — Thomas Trowbridge
William Trowbridge — Elizabeth Lamberton
James Trowbridge — Mary Belden
Daniel Trowbridge — Sarah Seymour
James Trowbridge — Molly Dunning
Lurana Trowbridge — Samuel Goodrich
Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink
Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanya Comstock

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris



Bevys

BIRDSALL

1. HENRY BIRDSALL, b. near Yorkshire, England, about 1585, d. Salem, Mass., 1651.

He came to Boston in the winter of 1637-8 and was a free-man at Salem, Mass., 1638, where he died. He was a carpenter to judge by the inventory of his estate, made 17 Nov. 1651. Among the articles listed were an old sword, a musket and a halberd. (Rec. of Essex Co. Quart. Court 1:245.)

His daughter:

2. JUDITH BIRDSALL, b. about 1609; m. Salem, Mass, (V.R.), June 1639, Henry Cook, d. Salem, 25 Dec. 1661, q.v.

Line

Judith Birdsall - Henry Cook

Samuel Cook — Hope Parker

Hope Cook — Joseph Benham

Phebe Benham — Robert Austin

Phebe Austin — Samuel Cravath

Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BLAKE (George)

1. GEORGE BLAKE, b. about 1611, d. Boxford, Mass., (V.R.), 17 Feb. 1697/8, "aged 87"; m. Dorothy ———, who d. Boxford, 12 Dec. 1702 (Essex Co. Prob. Files #2585 and #2586).

He resided in Gloucester, Mass. by 1640 and lived near the meeting house there in 1649, when he was a Selectman. He was admitted as a freeman of Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1651. He removed to Boxford between 1670 and 1675, where at first he was well off but became so poor that in 1691 the town voted not to tax him (Perley's Hist. of Boxford, p. 73). His will dated 17 Jan. 1697/8, proved 1698 mentioned his widow Dorothy, daughters Rebecca Eams, Mary Curtis and Ruth Shaw and grandchildren Deborah Kimball, Deborah Perry and Moses Tiler whose mothers were deceased and grandchild John Eams.

The inventory of his estate was taken 17 Feb. 1697/8. His children b. Gloucester, Mass., were:

- 2. i. REBECCA, b. Feb. 1641.
 - ii. Deborah, b. 10 Nov. 164-, d. Boxford, 6 Mar. 168-; m. Ipswich, Mass., 27 Mar. 1665, Matthew Perry.
 - iii. Prudence, b. 15 Apr. 1647; m. Andover, Mass. (V.R.), 6 July 1666, Moses Tyler.
 - iv. Elizabeth, b. "last of May", 1650; m. ---- Kimball.
 - v. Mary, b. 14 Feb. 1652; m. 4 Dec. 1673, Zaccheus Curtis (Perley's Salem 2:146).
 - vi. Thomas, b. 9 June 1658, d. 25 June 1658.
 - vii. Ruth, b. 3 Sept. 1659; m. ---- Shaw.
- 2. REBECCA BLAKE, b. Feb. 1641, Gloucester, Mass., d. 8 May 1721, "aged 82"; m. Robert Eames, d. Boxford, 22 July 1693. See Ames.
 - "On 19 August 1692 the Rev. George Burroughs was hung

for Witchcraft at Salem, Mass. Among the spectators was Rebecca, wife of Robert Eames of Boxford, who was about 53 years old. She was in a house near the execution and while there the woman of the house felt a pin stick in her foot. Rebecca not being as good as she might have been was pointed out as the one who did it. Two indictments were immediately issued for her arrest, one for bewitching Timothy Swan at Andover, one for covenanting with the devil about 26 years past - promising to obey him." Testimony was taken the same day "she owned she had bin in ye snare a month or 2: & had bin persuaded to it: 3 months & that ye devil appeared to her like a Colt very ugly: ye first time: but she would not own yt she had been baptized by him. She did not know but yt ye devil did persuade her to renounce god & Christ & ffolow his wicked waye & that she did take his counsell and that she did afflict Timo: Swan -----". She was jailed and received sentence of death on September 17th. She was reprieved by Gov. Phipp in March 1693. (Perley's Hist. of Boxford p. 120 ff).

Line

Rebecca Blake — Robert Eames

John Ames — Priscilla Kimball

Stephen Ames - Jane Robbins

Elizabeth Ames — Timothy Austin

Stephen Austin — Molly Kidder

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BLAKE (William)

- 1. WILLIAM BLAKE, "lynnen draper" of Andover, Southamptonshire, England, d. 1642; m. Dorothy—, d. 1647/8. He made his will 29 Apr. 1641, with codicil dated 27 Nov. 1641, proved 18 Aug. 1642. In it he left his wife Dorothy a farm called Cricklades and lands called Fettiplaces, lands in Hursborne Tarrant, a tenement called Phenix, inherited from his brother John and a tenement in Andover. His will mentions a daughter Crab. His widow Dorothy's will, dated 13 Oct. 1647, codicil 3 Jan. 1647/8, proved 15 Feb. 1647/8 mentions daughters Margaret Terry, Mary Spearinge, Joane Sedgwick and Ann Long, sons-in-law Robert Sedgwick and John Smyth. His children in order mentioned in his will, order of birth uncertain, were:
 - i. Richard
 - ii. William
 - iii. Peter
 - iv. John
 - v. Dorothy, m. John Smith
 - vi. Margaret, m. Josias Terry
 - vii. Mary, m. William Speering
- 2. viii. JOAN
 - ix. Ann; m. 1st, ———— Crab; m. 2nd, between 1641 and 1648, ———— Long.
 - x. Elizabeth
 - xi. Martha
- 2. JOAN BLAKE, m. before 1641, Robert Sedgwick, bapt. Woburn, Bedsfordshire, 6 May 1613, d. Jamaica, W. I., 24 May 1656, son of William and Elizabeth (Howe) Sedgwick, q.v.

Line Joan Blake — Robert Sedgwick William Sedgwick — Elizabeth Stone

Samuel Sedgwick — Mary Hopkins

Samuel Sedgwick — Ruth Peck

Thankful Sedgwick — Jehiel Preston

Sarah Preston — Augustus Bristol

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BLATCHLEY

1. THOMAS BLATCHLEY, b. probably in Hertfordshire, England, about 1615, d. Boston, Mass., 1673-4; m. Susanna—, who m. 2nd, Richard Bristow and d. Guilford, Conn., 7-11 Sept. 1680.

He sailed from England about the middle of September 1635 and arrived at Boston in the latter part of November. He came with the family of Thomas and Mary Tredwell, both aged 30, with a son Thomas aged 1 who were certified at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. On the passenger list his name was spelled Thomas Backley, aged 20. (Banks' Planters of the Commonwealth, p. 174). He was recorded as Thomas Blackley at Hartford, Conn., in 1639, having served in 1637 in the Pequot War for which he was granted 60 acres in 1670. By 1644 he was in New Haven, Conn., engaged in the haulage of goods and the following year he was a founder and proprietor of Branford, Conn. where he transported cattle and other live stock for hire. In 1666 he signed the Fundamental Agreement for the organization of Newark, N. J. but apparently lived there for a very short while if at all. He was Deputy for Branford to the General Court of Connecticut Colony, May 1667, Oct. 1668, Oct. 1669, May 1670, May and Oct. 1671, and May and Oct. 1672. He removed to Boston in 1673 and his nuncupative will was presented there 30 Jan. 1673/4. It was not approved by the New Haven Probate Court and on 12 June 1674 the four children including Samuel Pond husband of the daughter Miriam, agreed to divide the remainder equally. The widow, then wife of Richard Bristow, made her will at Guilford, 7 Sept. 1680 and the inventory was presented at New Haven, 11 Sept. 1680 (New Haven Prob. Vol. 1, pt. 2, pp. 57, 77).

For his four children see Herbert F. Seversmith's Colonial Families of Long Island, New York and Connecticut, 1:326 from which account the foregoing has been taken.

His youngest child was:

2. MIRIAM BLATCHLEY, b. Branford, Conn., I Mar. 165- (probably 1652/3); m. Branford, 3 Feb. 1669/70, Samuel Pond, b. Windsor, Conn., 4 Mar. 1648, d. Guilford, Feb.-Apr. 1718, son of Samuel and Sarah Pond, q.v.

Line

Miriam Blatchley - Samuel Pond

Moses Pond — Mary Brainerd

Bethsheba Pond — Daniel Johnson

Hannah Johnson — Walter Wilmot

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Maria Adelia Thomas

BRADLEY (Francis)

1. FRANCIS BRADLEY, b. say about 1625, d. Fairfield, Conn., 1689; m. Ruth Barlow, daughter of John and Ann Barlow, q.v.

He was apprenticed to Gov. Theophilus Eaton of New Haven, his time expiring before 1650. In 1657 he was in Branford, Conn. and by 1660 at Fairfield, Conn. He had a brother John Bradley, who lived in Red Lyon Street near the Cross Keys in Holborn, London, in 1695, then aged 73, so born about 1623. Francis Bradley made his will 22 Jan. 1688/9, naming his wife Ruth and his children, except Mary who had probably died young. The inventory of his estate was filed 22 Oct. 1689. For his seven children see F.O.F. 1:97. His eldest child was:

- 2. JOHN BRADLEY, d. 1703; m. Hannah Sherwood, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Turney) Sherwood, q.v. She m. 2nd Cornelius Jones, b. Stamford, Conn., 1 Mar. 1687/8, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Drake) Jones of Eastchester, N. Y. The inventory of John Bradley's estate was filed 14 Apr. 1703. For his six children see F.O.F. 1:98. His second child and eldest daughter was:
- 3. ABIGAIL BRADLEY, b. ca. 1695, d. Kent, Conn., 22 Apr. 1772; m. Stratfield, Conn., 17 Oct. 1717, Ephraim Hubbell, b. there, 11 Oct. 1694, d. Kent, Conn., 4 Nov. 1780, son of Samuel and Temperance (Nichols) Hubbell, q.v.

Line

Abigail Bradley — Ephraim Hubbell Mehitabel Hubbell — Sylvanus Hatch

Deborah Hatch — Ebenezer Comstock

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BRADLEY (William)

1. WILLIAM BRADLEY, d. probably at North Haven, Conn., 1691; m. Springfield, Mass., 18 Feb. 1645, Alice Pritchard, d. probably, North Haven, 1692, daughter of Roger and Frances Pritchard, q.v.

He lived first at Branford, Conn., then Guilford and by 1644 at North Haven where he had large land holdings. He lost his house by fire in 1654.

He was Selectman 1665-8, 1662, 1668, 1669, 1673-80; Constable 1669-70; Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, 1675, 1676, 1678-80, 1683.

His will dated 22 June 1683, was probed 29 May 1691.

His step-mother Elizabeth Bradley came to New England in 1646, bringing with her four sons and a daughter. She m. 2nd, as second wife, New Haven, 8 Nov. 1653, John Parmelee who d. New Haven, Conn., 1659; m. 3rd, 27 May 1663, John Evarts who d. Guilford, May 1669. She d. Guilford 1683.

For his eight children see De Forest's Moore and Allied Fam. p. 29 from which much of the above account has been taken.

His second child and eldest daughter was:

2. MARTHA BRADLEY, bapt. New Haven, Oct. 1648, d. 9 Jan. 1707; m. New Haven, 26 Oct. 1665, Samuel Munson, bapt. New Haven, 7 Aug. 1643, d. there 1692/3, son of Capt. Thomas and Joanna Munson, q.v.

Line

Martha Bradley — Samuel Munson

Samuel Munson — Martha Fernes

Marlow Munson — John Hitchcock

Dan Hitchcock — Esther Miles

Dan Hitchcock — Anna Perkins

Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

BRAINERD

1. DANIEL BRAINERD, b. about 1641, probably in Braintree, co. Essex, England. (Brainard-Brainerd Gen., Vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 31), d. Haddam, Conn., 1 Apr. 1715, aged 75 (g.s.); m. 1st, about 1664, Hannah Spencer, b. Lynn, Mass., about 1640, d. Haddam, Conn., 1691, daughter of Gerard and Hannah Spencer, q.v.

He was brought to Hartford, Conn. at the age of eight in 1649, by the Wadsworth family, and went to Haddam, Conn., about eight miles from Middletown, Conn., where his children were baptized. He was Deputy for Haddam, May, June and Oct. 1692, May, Sept., and Oct. 1693, Feb. 1693/4, May and Oct. 1695, Oct. 1696, May and Oct. 1697, Jan. 1697/8, May and Oct. 1701, May and Oct. 1702, May and Oct. 1703, May and Oct. 1704, May and Oct. 1705, May 1706, Aug. and Oct. 1710, Oct. and Nov. 1711, Oct. 1712 and Oct. 1715; Justice of the Peace for Hartford County 1701, 1704-5; nominated for Captain of Haddam Train Band, 9 May 1700 which nomination was probably unconfirmed by the General Court (Col. Rec. of Conn. 4:321). For his eight children see Brainard-Brainerd Gen., Vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 39-40.

2. ELIJAH BRAINERD, bapt. Middletown, Conn., 26 May 1678, d. Haddam, Conn., 20 Apr. 1740; m. 1st, Haddam, 28 Sept. 1699, Mary Bushnell, b. Norwich, Conn., 10 Mar. 1675, d. Haddam, 11 Sept. 1735, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Leffingwell) Bushnell, q.v. (T.A.G. 27:99); m. 2nd, 6 Sept. 1738, Margaret ———.

He was a farmer in the Candlewood Hill district of Haddam. For his nine children see Brainerd-Brainard Gen., Vol. 2, pt. iv, p. 41. The eldest was:

3. MARY BRAINERD, b. Haddam, Conn., 20 June 1700, d. Northford, 21 Nov. 1770, m. Haddam, 7 Jan. 1718/9, Moses Pond, bapt. Branford, Conn., Feb. 1693, d. there 1747 son of

Lt. Samuel and Miriam (Blakeslee) Pond, q.v. She m. 2nd John Pardee of North Haven, Conn.

Line

Mary Brainerd - Moses Pond

Bathsheba Pond — Daniel Johnson

Hannah Johnson — Walter Wilmot

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BRISTOL

by Donald Lines Jacobus, F.A.S.G.

The surname in the early records is almost invariably Bristow. The first settlers were Henry in New Haven and his brother Richard in Guilford, Conn. Richard left no issue, and Henry's oldest son, Samuel, removed early in life to Guilford.

Henry Bristowe first appears in New Haven, 7 Mar. 1647, when he took the oath of fidelity, and apparently he was brought here by William Davis, a well-to-do settler whose wife was a native of Bewdley, Worcestershire. If apprenticed to Davis in England, this may be a clue to his origin there. On 14 May 1649, "William Davis & those two that was his men, vizd Henrye Bristow & Jno Winston", were reprimanded for felling a great deal of timber without leave. And later that year Henry was fined because the scabbard of his sword was broken so that the point came out, "woh is dangerous." In 1653 he is noted in the local militia under John Winston who was master of the watch.

He was listed in the seating of the meeting house in February 1655/6, but no wife was listed so this was after his first wife's death. Both he and "sister Bristow" were named in the seating of February 1661/2, as was he in the seating of February 1667/8 when women were not listed. He was chosen one of the two "packers of flesh" for the town, 19 May 1656, and seems to have been still so occupied ten years later when he was questioned about packed meat for export which had spoiled. He was made a fence viewer in 1663, and again in 1667 with John Winston.

In 1666 he was chosen to "gage caske." In January 1667/8 he presented a bill of sale of a house and 114 acres on the west side, and this probably marks the date of his settlement in what is now the town of West Haven, between New Haven and Milford.

In the 1680 list he is named with twelve "heads" in his family; his son Samuel was listed separately with two "heads." The years of death of himself and of his widow are shown by the probate records, which name the surviving children; the land records reveal the marriages of the daughters when they sold inherited land rights. The son Eliphalet chose his uncle Ebenezer Brown for his guardian in 1695.

(Ref: New Haven Colony Rec. 1:139, 458, 487; Town Rec., 1:194, 272, 277, 512-13; 2:40, 176, 190, 202, 214, 219, 408.)

Children of Henry Bristol by his first unknown wife, born at New Haven:

- i. Rebecca, b. 4 Feb. 1649/50; d. 22 Sept. 1739, "ae. 91" (g.s., West Haven); m. Dec. 1670, Zaccheus Candee, b. ca. 1640, d. 1720, ae. 80 (g.s., West Haven).
- ii. Samuel, b. 3 Dec. 1651; d. at Guilford, Conn., 30 Nov. 1692; heir of his uncle Richard who was childless; m. Phebe ———.
- iii. Mercy, b. 17 Nov. 1653; d. young.

Children of Henry and Lydia (Brown) Bristol, born at New Haven:

- iv. Lydia, b. 3 Jan. 1657; d. 8 Aug. 1752, ae. 96 (Cheshire, Conn., Church rec.); m. 1st, 6 May 1680, Joseph Smith, b. New Haven 14 Aug. 1655, d. there (West Haven) in 1697, uncle of Desire Smith who married her youngest brother, Henry Bristol (No. 2); m. 2nd, ———— Plumb.
- v. John, b. 4 Sept. 1659; d. at Newtown, Conn., ca. 1735; m. Mercy Mansfield, b. 26 July 1662.
- vi. Mary, b. Sept. 1661; m. ca. 1690, as his second wife, Johamah Gunn of Milford, who d. there in 1715.
- vii. Hannah, b. 10 Dec. 1663; m. 10 Nov. 1689, as his second wife, Thomas Hine, Jr., of Milford, b. last of Oct. 1653, d. Jan. 1741/2.
- viii. Abigail, b. 19 Apr. 1666; m. 27 Nov. 1712, as his second wife, Daniel Terrill of Milford, b. 1 Mar. 1659/60, d. 10 June 1727.

- ix. Sarah, b. in 1668; m. before 1691, Stephen Hine of Milford, b. 26 Oct. 1663.
- x. Daniel, b. 4 May 1671; d. 15 May 1728, ae. 57 (g.s., West Haven); m. 1st, Esther Sperry; m. 2nd, after 1712, Judith (Bunnell) Hodge, b. 13 Apr. 1672, d. 21 July 1746, ae. 74 (g.s.), widow of Thomas Hodge.
- xi. Elizabeth, b. 20 May 1674; d. young.
- xii. Esther, b. 3 Oct. 1676; d. young.
- xiii. Eliphalet, b. 2 Oct. 1679; d. in 1757; m. Esther Peck, b. in 1679.
- 2. xiv. HENRY, b. 20 June 1683.
- 2. HENRY BRISTOL, born at New Haven, Conn., 20 June 1683, died at Cheshire, then a parish in Wallingford, Conn., June 1750; married 1st, at New Haven, 23 Jan. 1706/7, Desire Smith, bapt. New Haven, 22 July 1689, d. Wallingford, 14 Apr. 1740, daughter of John and Grace (Winston) Smith, see George Smith; m. 2nd, Wallingford, 9 June 1742, Damaris Atwater, b. New Haven, 21 May 1700, d. Wallingford, 27 Dec. 1770, ae. 71 (gravestone), daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Alling) Atwater. She married 2nd, at Wallingford, 26 Dec. 1751, Eliphalet Parker, q.v.

He moved to Cheshire Parish in Wallingford about 1724. It will be noticed that he named his second son Austin, undoubtedly after his wife's brother, Austin Smith, who in turn was named after his mother's brother, Austin Winston, who had died young. Henry's third son, Amos (No. 3), had a son born the year after his brother Austin Bristol died, who was known in later life as Augustus (No. 4) but sometimes as Austin, and he was certainly named for his uncle. Austin is a corruption of Augustine, often used interchangeably with that name, but it is not usual to find it equated with Augustus. It is possible, but entirely unproved, that in this family chain the name may have been derived from the surname, for the maiden name of the mother of Austin Winston, the first in the chain, is unknown, and an Austin family was among the early settlers in New Haven.

Children of Henry and Desire (Smith) Bristol, the first nine born at New Haven, the last two at Wallingford:

- i. Desire, b. 5 Nov. 1707; d. at Wallingford, 13 Nov. 1748; m. 6 July 1727, Ensign Thomas Brooks, b. at Wallingford, 14 Feb. 1706, d. there (Cheshire) 1 Nov. 1773.
- ii. Henry, b. Nov. 1709; d. at Wallingford, 13 Nov. 1748; m. in 1743, Lois Prindle, b. ca. 1724, d. Jan. 1756.
- iii. Austin, b. 26 Nov. 1711; d. 4 Feb. 1742; m. 14 June 1738, Sarah Hotchkiss, b. 13 July 1721, d. 7 Aug. 1784 at Hamden, Conn.; she m. 2nd, Cornelius Brooks. The only child, Simeon (1739–1805), settled in Mt. Carmel in Hamden and was Judge of the New Haven Probate Court.
- 3. iv. AMOS, b. 22 Feb. 1713.
 - v. Mary, b. 7 Feb. 1717/18; d. 3 June 1742.
 - vi. Thomas, b. 29 Dec. 1719; d. 5 June 1741.
 - vii. Gideon (twin), b. 13 Mar. 1721/2; d. 13 July 1747, ae. 25 (g.s., Cheshire).
 - viii. Deborah (twin), b. 13 Mar. 1721/2; d. young.
 - ix. Patience, b. 11 May 1723; d. 30 Nov. 1748.
 - x. Jonathan, b. 27 July 1725; d. at Wallingford, 13 Nov. 1761; m. 6 May 1752, Elizabeth Hotchkiss, bapt. 23 Dec. 1733; she m. 2nd, 1 Mar. 1769, Abner Blakeslee.
 - xi. Lydia, b. 16 Mar. 1728, d. ca. 1759; m. at Farmington, 12 Mar. 1752, John Winston, b. 7 Apr. 1726, d. after 1790.
- 3. AMOS BRISTOL, born at New Haven, Conn., 22 Feb. 1713, died at Cheshire, Conn., 15 Apr. 1790; m. 1st, at Wallingford, 1 June 1740, Joanna Parker, b. there, 3 July 1723, d. at Cheshire, 15 Nov. 1776, daughter of Eliphalet and Hannah (Beach) Parker; married 2nd, at Cheshire, 18 Mar. 1779, Ruth (Beach) (Andrews) Parmelee, born at Wallingford, 21 Aug. 1722, died at Cheshire, 21 May 1784, daughter of Gershom and Deliverance (How) Beach, widow of Nathan Andrews and Hezekiah Parmelee.

Children of Amos and Joanna (Parker) Bristol, born in Cheshire Parish:

- i. Thomas, b. 28 Mar. 1741; d. at Cheshire, 16 Dec. 1808; m. 19 May 1763, Eunice Parker, b. 6 Jan. 1744/5, d. 15 Sept. 1825.
- ii. AUGUSTUS, b. 19 July 1743.

- iii. Hannah, b. 20 Mar. 1745; d. at Cheshire, 31 Jan. 1826; m. 5 May 1768, Samuel Atwater, b. 30 Jan. 1739/40, d. 13 Aug. 1788.
- iv. Patience, b. 13 Nov. 1748; d. after 1790; m. 28 Jan. 1768, Giles Andrews, b. 24 Oct. 1747, d. at Cheshire, 20 Oct. 1780.
- v. Amos, b. 6 May 1751; d. at Cheshire, 8 Apr. 1777; m. 17 Dec. 1772, Thankful Tuttle, b. 13 Mar. 1752, living 1790.
- vi. Ezra, b. 9 June 1753; d. at Cheshire, 9 May 1819; m. 1st, 20 Nov. 1775, Elizabeth Hotchkiss, b. 4 Dec. 1757, d. 29 June 1808; m. 2nd, 24 Apr. 1809, Mary FitzGerald.
- vii. Reuben, b. Oct. 1755; m. 7 Apr. 1780, Emma Benham, b. 17 Apr. 1760.
- viii. Lydia, b. 15 Sept. 1757; m. 26 Nov. 1778, Jared Page, b. 19 Jan. 1756; both living in Cheshire, 1798.
 - ix. Lucy, b. 10 Sept. 1759; m. 31 Oct. 1774, Jonathan Wainwright, b. 29 July 1754; both living in Cheshire, 1796.
 - x. Zealous, b. 23 Oct. 1761; d. at Cheshire, 4 Sept. 1819; m. 27 Nov. 1781, Lydia Munson, b. 27 Apr. 1763.
 - xi. Desire, b. ca. 1763; d. 6 Oct. 1776, ae. 13.
- xii. Landa, b. 14 Jan. 1769; d. 31 Mar. 1773.
- 4. AUGUSTUS BRISTOL, born at Cheshire (then in Wallingford), Conn., 19 July 1743, died at Cheshire, 12 May 1839 (ae. 97, g.s.); married at Wallingford, 17 Jan. 1765, Sarah Preston, born at Wallingford, 23 Aug. 1742, died at Cheshire, 11 Mar. 1817 ae. 75 (g.s.), daughter of Sergt. Jehiel and Thankful (Sedgwick) Preston, q.v.

 Conn. Regiment in 1783 [Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 365]. Be that as it may, his service is proved by the fact that he applied for a pension [R 1218] under the name of Austin Bristol (apparently his original name, see above). The information in the file is very meagre, and the application was rejected. At that period the pension laws were not very liberal and many who had service were rejected for technical reasons or because of lack of adequate supporting evidence. The family story is that he destroyed such papers as he had, saying that his application had been rejected and that they were of no further use.

Children of Augustus and Sarah (Preston) Bristol, born at Cheshire:

- i. Abigail, b. 6 Aug. 1767; m. 29 Mar. 1786, Amos Andrews, b. 16 Jan. 1760, d. at Cheshire in 1820.
- ii. Benoni, b. 27 Feb. 1770; d. at Cheshire, 11 Jan. 1849, ae. 79 (g.s.); m. 13 Jan. 1798, Roxanna Gaylord, b. 10 Dec. 1779, d. 26 Feb. 1826.
- iii. Augustus, b. 8 Mar. 1779; a physician, settled in Hamilton, N.Y.; m. Pauline Lewis.
- 5. iv. SARAH, b. 27 Aug. 1786.
 - v. Lucius, b. 18 Dec. 1789; d. at Cheshire, 23 Feb. 1834, ae. 44 (g.s.); m. 7 June 1817, Asenath Yale, b. ca. 1788, d. 23 Feb. 1834, ae. 44 (g.s.).
- 6. SARAH BRISTOL, born at Cheshire, Conn., 27 Aug. 1786, died at Bristol, Conn., April 1868; married at Cheshire, Jan. 1802, Chauncey Hitchcock, born at Cheshire, 17 July 1781, died at Fabius, N. Y., in 1852, son of Dan and Anna (Perkins) Hitchcock, q.v.

Line

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock
Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot
Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes
Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock
Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

BROWN (Francis)

1. FRANCIS BROWN, b. about 1610, d. New Haven, 1668; m. about 1636, Mary Edwards who d. New Haven, 7 Dec. 1693. She m. 2nd after June 1671, William Payne.

He came from Ratcliffe, Yorkshire, England and settled at New Haven with the pioneers. He was a Freeman there 1639, signing the Fundamental Agreement, 4 June 1639. He was a tailor (N. H. Col. Rec. 1638-49, p. 135). He signed the oath of fidelity 1 July 1644. On 16 June 1645 he was appointed to keep the ferry over the East River, "he will attend itt every day from the rising of the sun to the going downe of the same in an ordenary course till 12 moneths be expired from the date here-of, exceptinge Saboth dayes and other times of solemne publique wor^p of God. Whereupon itt was ordered that he shall have 2^d apeece if there be nott above 3. If there be above 3 and not above 6 he shall have 3°b apeece and if above 6 he shall have butt 1d a head for their fare. Itt was also ordered thatt if any English man shall transport any person or persons in any other boate or cannow in the ferryes way, he shall pay the ferryman 1^d a head, for every person so transported by him, provided notwthstanding, that if any planter in this towne have a boate or cannow of his owne he may make use thereof to transport him selfe, famyly or worke folkes to and againe, (as their business or occasions require) wthout offense. Note allso that the farmers on the East side are left free to use their owne cannowes or boates, or to agree with the ferryman as they can when they have need. The Court desired the Governor wth the magistrates and deputies to take care that a shade or little house be made as aforesaid, and that the ferryman may be accomodated wth 2 or 3 acres of land convenient for him in the Oyster shell field if it may be." The ferry was over the Quinnipiac River near Tomlinson Bridge. In 1650 he asked to be relieved as ferryman but the Court asked for postponement. In 1651 George Pardy (Pardee) succeeded him, but he was ferryman again in 1663.

For his six children see T.A.G. 2:346. His eldest child was: 2. LYDIA BROWN, b. about 1637, d. New Haven, Conn. 1719; m. New Haven, 29 Jan. 1656, Henry Bristol who d. New Haven 1695, q.v.

Line

Lydia Brown — Henry Bristol

Henry Bristol - Desire Smith

Amos Bristol — Joanna Parker

Augustus Bristol — Sarah Preston

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BROWNELL

1. ROBERT BROWNELL, m. Sheffield, Yorkshire, England, 1605, Mary Wilson.

His children, bapt. Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, were:

- i. George, bapt. 23 Mar. 1605/6.
- ii. THOMAS, bapt. 5 June 1608.
- iii. Ann, bapt. 28 July 1611. (Ref: T.A.G. 36:126)

2.

2. THOMAS BROWNELL, bapt. Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, England, 5 June 1608, d. 1664-5, Portsmouth, R. I.; m. St. Benet's and St. Peter's Church, St. Paul's Wharf, London, England, 20 Mar. 1637/8, Ann Bourne (39 Harl. Soc. Reg. 22), who d. Portsmouth, after Nov. 1665.

He was in Mt. Wollaston (Braintree), Massachusetts Bay Colony, when he sold a house and land there to Deodatus Curtis. By 1644 he was in Portsmouth, R. I. (T.A.G. 36:127). He was appointed Water Bailey, 20 Mar. 1647, admitted Freeman 1655, Commissioner 1655, 1661, 1663; Deputy to R. I. General Assembly 1664. On 6 Nov. 1665 his widow Ann, acting as the executrix of his estate, exchanged certain land.

For his eight children see Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., p. 29. His second child and daughter was:

3. SARAH BROWNELL, d. Portsmouth, R. I., 6 Sept. 1676; m. as 1st wife, Portsmouth, 1 June 1658, Gideon Freeborn, who d. Portsmouth, 28 Feb. 1720, son of William and Mary Freeborn, q.v.

Line

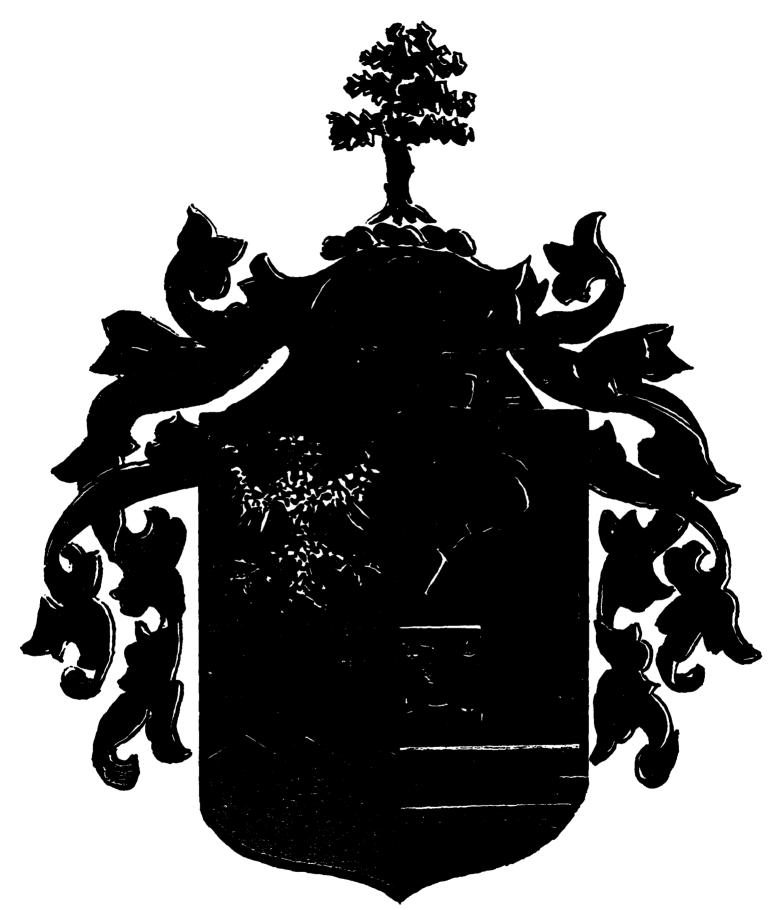
Sarah Brownell — Gideon Freeborn
Ann Freeborn — Thomas Durfee
Ann Durfee — Robert Estes
Richard Estes — Mary Pierce
James Estes — Catherine

Richard Pierce Estes — Susanna Austin

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas



Bruen

BRUEN

Arms: Quarterly 1, argent an eagle displayed sable; 2, Gules, a scythe argent; 3, Argent, a fesse dancettée between three cross crosslets fitchée sable; 4, Sable, 2 bars argent on a canton of the first a garb between 4 acorns or.

Crest: An oak tree eradicated proper.

- 1. ROBERT LE BRUN of Stapleford, Cheshire, England.
- 2. ROBERT LE BRUN of Stapleford, living 1262. His only daughter and heiress:
- 3. EMMA LE BRUN, m. Roger Le Bruyn of Stapleford, who was living 1304.
 - 4. ROBERT LE BRUYN of Stapleford.
- 5. ROGER LE BRUYN of Stapleford living in reigns of Edward II and Edward III. He was seneschal to Sir John Orreby; m. Catherine De Leigh, daughter of John de Leigh.
- 6. NICHOLAS LE BRUYN of Stapleford b. before 1342, living 1380; m. Elena de Praers, daughter of Roger de Praers, widow of Richard Moldsworth who d. 1351.
- 7. ROGER LE BRUYN of Stapleford, m. 1383, Katherine Norreys, daughter of Sir John Norreys.
- 8. THOMAS LE BRUEN of Bruen, Stapleford; m. Alice Greenway, daughter of Thomas Greenway of Biddulph, co. Stafford.
- 9. JAMES BRUEN of Bruen, Stapleford, m. 1586, a daughter and coheiress of John Dedwode of Chester.
- 10. JAMES BRUYN, of Bruen, Stapleford, second son; m. Anne Starkie daughter of George and Sybille (Dutton) Starkie. The Duttons were an ancient noble family descended from Rollo the Dane who conquered Normandy in 901 A.D. James Bruyn had eleven children. His eldest was:
- 11. JOHN BRUYN of Bruen-Stapleford; m. Mary Oteley, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Scriven) Oteley of Oteley, co. Salop, (Shropshire). His eldest son was:

- 12. JOHN BRUYN, of Bruen-Stapleford, d. 14 May 1587; m. 1st, Ann Done; m. 2nd, Dorothy Holford, daughter of Sir Thomas and Jane Booth Holford q.v. He had thirteen children. His second son was:
- 13. JOHN BRUEN, of Bruen-Stapleford, b. 1560, bapt. 19 Sept. 1567, d. Bruen-Stapleford, Cheshire, England, 18 Jan. 1625/6; m. 1st, in 1580, Elizabeth, b. 1552, buried 18 Jan. 1596/7, widow of John Cooper, alderman of Chester, daughter of Henry Hardware, Esq., alderman and twice mayor of Chester; m. 2nd, about 1596/7, Ann Fox, b. about 1581, buried Tarvin, Cheshire, 29 Dec. 1606, daughter of William Fox of Rhodes, Lancashire q.v.; m. 3rd, by license dated 13 May 1612, Margaret, widow of John Rutter of Nantwich, Cheshire, gent., daughter of John Allen, draper of Chester. She was buried Nov. 1651.

For the nineteen children, nine by first wife, seven by second and three by his third wife see 26 T.A.G. 15–16. His sixteenth child, last by second wife Ann Fox, was:

14. OBADIAH BRUEN, bapt. Tarvin, Cheshire, England, 25 Dec. 1606, d. Newark, N. J. about 1681; m. 1633, Sarah

He was a burgess and a draper at Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England in 1633. He was at Plymouth, Mass. in 1640, Gloucester, Mass. 1642, which place he represented 1647, 1648, 1649, 1651 in the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony. He removed to New London by 1653 where he was a Patentee under the Royal Charter 1662, Deputy Judge at New London 1662–1666, Deputy for New London to Connecticut Colony General Assembly, Oct. 1665, Oct. 1666; Clerk of New London County Court, May 1666. He was a member of the committee to treat with the Indians, 1663. He went to Newark, N. J. in 1667, where he died about 1681.

An entire volume could be devoted to the ancestry of Obadiah Bruen through numerous families of ancient lineage, but only the Holford and one authentic line to Charlemagne are here included. (Ref.: Donald L. Jacobus' article in 26 T.A.G.: 10-17.) His children were:

- 15. i. MARY, bapt. Shrewsbury, 12 June 1634.
 - ii. Sara, bapt. Tarvin, Cheshire, 1 May 1636.
 - iii. Rebecca, b. 1638-41, m. Thomas Post of Norwich, Conn.
 - iv. Hannah, b. 9 Jan. 1643/4, Gloucester, Mass.; m. 30 Oct. 1663, John Baldwin Jr. of Milford, Conn. (later John Baldwin Sr. of Newark) son of John and Mary (Camp) Baldwin;
 - v. John, b. 2 June 1646, Gloucester, Mass.; lived in Newark, N. J.
- 15. MARY BRUEN, bapt. St. Julians, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England, 12 June 1634, d. 2 Sept. 1670, Milford, Conn.; m. John Baldwin, who was buried at Milford, 21 June 1681, q.v.

The first eleven generations were taken from Cory-Mulford Ancestry [1937], Vol. IV, pt. 1, p. 116ff. The rest from T.A.G. 26:12-25.

Line

Mary Bruen — John Baldwin George Baldwin — Deborah Rose Deborah Baldwin — Edward Johnson Daniel Johnson — Bathsheba Pond

Hannah Johnson - Walter Wilmot

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BRUEN ROYAL ANCESTRY

- 1. HUGH CAPET, d. 996, King of France.
- 2. ROBERT II (970–1031), King of France; m. Constance of Toulouse.
- 3. HENRI I (1008–1060), King of France; m. 1051, Anne of Kiev, dau. of Yaroslav I, of Kiev (great great grandson of Rurik, founder of Russia) by Ingerd, dau. of Olaf III, King of Sweden.
- 4. HUGUES "Magnus" of France, d. 1101; m. Adele (d. ca. 1120) Countess of Vermandois who descended in the male line from Charlemagne.
- 5. ISABELLE of Vermandois (d. 1131); m. 1st, 1096, Robert De Beaumont (1049–1118), Earl of Leicester.
- 6. ROBERT De BEAUMONT (1104-1168), Earl of Leicester; m. 1120, Amicia De Gael.
- 7. ROBERT De BEAUMONT, d. 1190, Earl of Leicester; m. Petronilla De Grantmesnil.
- 8. MARGARET De BEAUMONT, d. 1236; m. ca. 1170, Saher De Quincy, Earl of Winchester, Surety for Magna Charta.
- 9. ROGER De QUINCY, d. 1264, Earl of Winchester; m. Elena, dau. of Alan, Lord of Galloway, whose paternal grand-mother, Waldave of Dunbar descended from the ancient Scots and Saxon Kings.
- 10. ELENA De QUINCY, d. 1296; m. Alan La Zouche, d. 1269, first Baron Zouche.
- 11. Sir ROGER LA ZOUCHE, d. 1285, 2nd Baron Zouche; m. Ela Longespee, whose grandfather William Longespee, Earl of Salisbury was a natural son of Henry II, first Plantagenet King of England.
- 12. ALAN LA ZOUCHE (1267-1314), 3rd Baron Zouche, of Ash, co. Leicester; m. Eleanor De Segrave.
- 13. MAUD LA ZOUCHE, b. 1290; m. 1314, Robert De Holland, d. 1328, of Yoxhall, co. Stafford.

- 14. MAUD DE HOLLAND, b. ca. 1315; m. Sir Thomas De Swynnerton, co. Stafford.
- 15. Sir ROBERT DE SWYNNERTON, b. ca. 1340, d. 1385/6; m. Elizabeth De Bek, dau. of Sir Nicholas de Bek.
- 16. MAUD DE SWYNNERTON, b. ca. 1370; m. 1st, Humphrey de Peshall (d. 1388); she was abducted by John de Ipstones and m. 2nd, his son Sir William de Ipstones (d. Oct. 1393); m. 3rd, ca. 1400 Sir John Savage, d. 1449, of Clifton, Cheshire who was knighted at Agincourt.
- 17. MARGARET SAVAGE, b. ca. 1403; m. 1418, John Dutton of Dutton, Cheshire, d. 1445, son of Piers Dutton.
- 18. MAUD DUTTON, b. ca. 1425, d. ca. 1489; m. 1443, Sir William Booth of Dunham-Massy, Cheshire who d. 6 Apr. 1447.
- 19. GEORGE BOOTH, b. ca. 1445, d. Mar. 1484; m. Katherine Montfort.
- 20. WILLIAM BOOTH, b. 1473, d. 9 Nov. 1519, of Dunham-Massy, said to have m. 2nd Ellen Montgomery.
- 21. JANE BOOTH, b. ca. 1500; m. 1st, 1520, Hugh Dutton; m. 2nd, Thomas Holford who d. 24 Sept. 1569.
 - 22. DOROTHY HOLFORD, m. John Bruen who d. 1587.
- Ref.: Donald Lines Jacobus', Bruen Royal Anc., 26 T.A.G. 20–21, from which the above has been taken bodily. The line is fully supported by excellent references. For continuance of line see Bruen line.

BULKELEY

Arms: Sable a chevron between three bulls' heads cabossed, argent, armed or.

Crest: Out of a crown or a bull's head argent armed or.

- 1. ROBERT DE BULKILEH, lord of the manor of Bulkeley "sequestered and beautiful township, situated about twelve miles southeast of Chester, England, in the line between Bunbury and Malpas, shaded on the north-west by the Bickerton Hills."
- 2. WILLIAM BULKELEY, lord of the manor of Bulkeley 1233.
- 3. ROBERT BULKELEY said to have married Jane Butler, daughter of Sir William Butler of Bewsey in Warrington.
- 4. WILLIAM BULKELEY, m. Maud Davenport, daughter of Sir John de Davenport.
- 5. WILLIAM BULKELEY of Oatsworth. His share of the manor of Bulkeley went to his daughter.
- 6. ALICE BULKELEY, m. Thomas Holford who d. 1388-9, son of John and Joan (Bruen) Holford, q.v.

(Ref.: Bulkeley Gen. by Donald L. Jacobus.)

Line

Alice Bulkeley — Thomas Holford

William Holford — Margaret Venables

Thomas Holford Joan Legh

Thomas Holford — Maud Bulkeley

Sir George Holford — Isabel Legh

Sir John Holford — Margery Brereton

Thomas Holford — Jane Booth

Dorothy Holford — John Bruen

John Bruen — Ann Fox

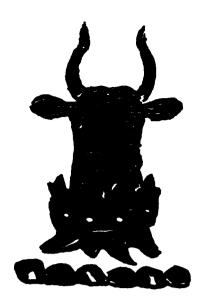
Obadiah Bruen — Sarah

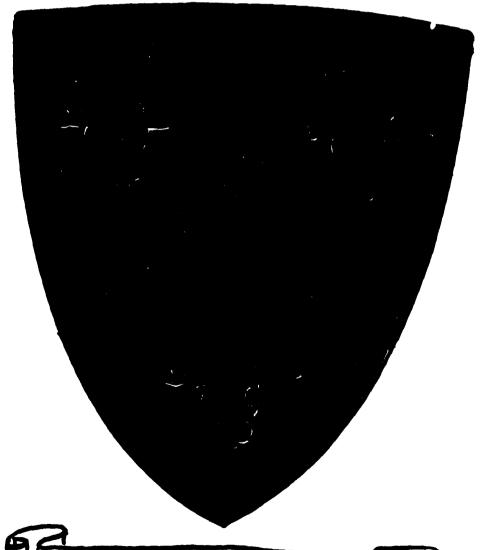
Mary Bruen — John Baldwin

George Baldwin — Deborah Rose

Deborah Baldwin — Edward Johnson

Daniel Johnson — Bathsheba Pond





Bulkeley

THE BULKELY LINE

Hannah Johnson — Walter Wilmot

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BULLARD

- 1. JOHN BULLER, b. about 1485, living at Barnham, co. Suffolk, England, was a bowman on the muster roll of 1535.
- 2. JOHN BULLER, b. about 1510, d. before 1587; m. Margaret ——, who was buried at Barnham, 3 Aug. 1587.
- 3. HENRY BULLER, b. about 1535, d. after 1590; m. Margaret ———.
- 4. WILLIAM BULLER, b. about 1562, d. 1609–10; m. at Barnard St. Martin, 2 July 1587, Grace Bignett, who d. 1629–30.

For his nine children see Bullard and Allied Families, p. 13. His seventh child was:

5. JOHN BULLARD, b. Barnham, co. Suffolk, 1601/2, d. Medfield, Mass., 27 Oct. 1678 as the result of "the overthrow of a cart;" m. 1st in England, Magdelen —; m. 2nd, Ellen, widow of Thomas Dickerman.

He came to Watertown, Mass. in 1636, to Dedham, 1641, to Medfield, 1650.

For his seven children see ib. p. 16-17. His fourth child was:

6. ABIGAIL BULLARD, b. Dedham, Mass., 8 Aug. 1641, d. Suffield, Conn., 5 May 1730; m. Medfield, Mass., 11 Apr. 1666, Quentin Stockwell, b. Scotland, ca. 1640, d. Suffield, 22 Jan. 1714/15, q.v.

Line

Abigail Bullard — Quentin Stockwell

Miriam Stockwell — Jared Goodrich

Samuel Goodrich - Lurana Trowbridge

Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvnus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BUSHNELL

1st line

1. FRANCIS BUSHNELL, b. England, d. Guilford, Conn., 1646; m. 1st, Horsham, co. Sussex, England, 13 May 1605, Ferris Quynell, bapt. Horsham, 17 Apr. 1587, buried there 10 Mar. 1627/8, daughter of Henry and Beatrix (Carter) Quynell, who were m. Horsham, 30 Jan. 1585/6. Beatrix (Carter) Quynell was buried Horsham, 2 July 1610; m. 2nd, Joan Kinward (not Rebecca Holmes) (T.A.G. 16:45; 17:31). He was church warden at Horsham, 1626/7.

He came to New England in 1639 in one of the only two ships known to have sailed from London direct o New Haven, on which ship he signed the Covenant to settle Guilford, his name being third on the list.

For his eleven children see T.A.G. 16:47-8. His ninth child and seventh son was:

2. RICHARD BUSHNELL, bapt. Horsham, co. Sussex, 20 Apr. 1623, d. Norwalk, Conn. 1659–60; m. Hartford, Conn., 11 Oct. 1648, Mary Marvin, bapt. Great Bentley, England, 16 Dec. 1628, d. Norwich, Conn., 29 March 1713, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Bushnell, q.v. She m. 2nd before 1662, Thomas Adgate, who d. July 1707, and removed to Norwich, Conn.

For his five children, see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 53:210. His eldest child was:

3. JOSEPH BUSHNELL, b. May 1651, d. Norwich, Conn., 23 Dec. 1746; m. Norwich, 28 Mar. 1673, Mary Leffingwell, b. Norwich, 16 Nov. 1654, d. Norwich, 31 Nov. 1745, daughter of Thomas and Mary Leffingwell, q.v. (dates from Norwich Vital Records p. 211). He was Freeman at Norwich, Conn., 1685. He was Constable of Norwich 1685 (Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich, p. 83, 86).

For his eleven children see Norwich V.R. 1:24. His eldest child was:

4. MARY BUSHNELL, b. 10 Mar. 1675, (Norwich V.R. p. 24), d. Haddam, Conn., 11 Sept. 1735; m. Haddam, Conn., 28 Sept. 1699, Elijah Brainerd, bapt. Middletown, Conn., 26 Mar. 1678, d. Haddam, Conn., 20 Apr. 1740, son of Daniel and Hannah (Spencer) Brainerd, q.v.

Line

Mary Bushnell — Elijah Brainerd

Mary Brainerd - Moses Pond

Bathsheba Pond — Daniel Johnson

Hannah Johnson — Walter Wilmot

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

BUTLER

by Donald Lines Jacobus,

1. JAMES BUTLER, a vintner, born abroad probably by 1655, d. Boston, Mass., 1689; m. by 1682, Grace Newcomb, b. Boston, 20 Oct. 1664, died there in 1713, daughter of Andrew and Grace (——) (Rix) Newcomb, q.v. She m. 2nd, 5 Apr. 1692, Andrew Rankin, by whom she had a child Andrew, born 13 July 1693, who evidently died young.

Most former accounts agree in identifying James Butler with one of that name who was born at Boston 2 Aug. 1665, a son of Stephen and Jane Butler. This is so stated in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, also in Butleriana, 1888, by James Davie Butler, and in several other sources. However, on 3 Mar. 1682/3 James Butler of Boston, "vintner," bought land and housing at the south end of Boston, a witness to the deed being Andrew Newcomb [Suffolk Deeds, 12:337]. Andrew Newcomb in his will dated 31 Jan. 1682/3 named his daughter Grace Butler [Savage, op. cit., 3:270]. On 29 Sept. 1684, James Butler was licensed to keep a tavern [7th Report, Boston Rec. Com., p. 171]. Furthermore, after Grace had been granted administration as his widow on the estate of James Butler, 27 Aug. 1689 [Suffolk Probate, 9:365], we find her bond entered on 22 Apr. 1690 and on the same page is entered "Petition for license of James Butler a Vintner," to a court held 29 Jan. 1683/4 [ibid., 4:71, new series]. It is obvious that a boy born in August 1665 could not buy realty in his own name in March 1683, when only 17½ years old, nor apply for a license as vintner in January 1683/4 when under 181/2, nor be licensed to keep a tavern in September 1684, when barely 19. It must be concluded that James Butler the vintner, husband of Grace Newcomb, was an older man than the son of Stephen Butler.

These conclusions were arrived at by the compiler many

years ago, and are confirmed with much additional data in a fine article by Robert H. Montgomery in *The American Genealogist*, 23:16–23. Here we need only mention that James Butler came to New England not long before 1675 when he participated in King Philip's War.

The will of Grace Rankin, Widow, dated 5 June 1705, proved 28 Aug. 1713, named her three children, and they were granted administration as James Butler, Grace Jackson, and Elizabeth Willand [Suffolk Probate, 18:153-4].

The children of James and Grace (Newcomb) Butler, born at Boston, were:

- i. Mary, b. 21 Feb. 1683; d. s.p.
- ii. Grace, b. 2 May 1685; m. 26 Dec. 1706, Thomas Jackson, b. 5 Oct. 1681, d. 1759. He was guardian to the children of Grace's brother James, below.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec. 1686; m. 1st, 21 June 1709, Capt. John Welland; m. 2nd, 23 Sept. 1743, Daniel Pecker.
- 2. iv. JAMES, b. 21 Aug. 1688.
- 2. JAMES BUTLER, a ropemaker, b. Boston, Mass., 21 Aug. 1688, d. there, (before 27 Oct.) 1715; m. 1st, Boston. 6 Apr. 1710, Abigail Eustis, born there, 21 Feb. 1690/1, died about 1713–14, daughter of John and Elizabeth (——) Eustis, q.v.; m. 2nd, 17 Aug. 1715, Mary Bowditch of Salem, Mass.

At the request of the widow Mary, administration on the estate of James Butler, ropemaker, was granted, 27 Oct. 1715, to William Bowditch of Salem, mariner, and John Eustus of Boston, housewright [Suffolk Probate, 18:511]. The latter was brother of his first wife. The inventory showed an estate of £506-10-10. Thomas Jackson of Boston, distiller, signed three separate bonds on 19 Feb. 1727/8 as guardian to James Butler's children, Abigail, aged 17; Elizabeth, aged 16, and James, aged 14. Abigail Butler gave him a release, 30 Jan. 1733; Samuel Cravath and Elizabeth his wife gave him a release 30 Jan. 1734, mentioning estate of her father James Butler; and the son James also gave a release on 30 Jan. 1734.

[*Ibid.*, 14:81, new series; 15:49-50, new series; 26:139-41; 30:492-4.]

The elder James Butler had acquired land in Worcester, Mass., and in 1734 and 1735 this was partitioned by deeds of his heirs: Thomas Jackson of Boston, Distiller, and Grace his wife; James Butler of Boston, Goldsmith; Samuel Cravath of Boston, Perriwigmaker, and Elizabeth his wife; Abigail Butler of Boston, single woman; and John Welland of Boston and Elizabeth his wife [Worcester Deeds, 7:48 et seq., cited in Mr. Montgomery's article].

The children of James and Abigail (Eustis) Butler, born at Boston, were:

- i. Abigail, b. 26 Jan. 1710/11; d. 31 May 1743; m. 3 July 1738, Jacob Hitchcock of Springfield, Mass.
- 3. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Mar. 1711/12.
 - iii. James, b. 4 Dec. 1713; m. 17 May 1739, Elizabeth Davie. He was a goldsmith, of Boston.
- 3. ELIZABETH BUTLER, b. Boston, Mass., 3 Mar. 1711/12, d. Middletown, Conn., 30 Mar. 1740; m. Boston, 19 Apr. 1733, Samuel Cravath, b. Boston, 15 Dec. 1703, d. Middletown, Conn., 19 Oct. 1746, son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Hooke) Cravath, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Butler — Samuel Cravath Samuel Cravath — Phebe Austin Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

CHURCHILL

1. JOSIAH CHURCHILL, d. Wethersfield, Conn., 1686-7, m. Wethersfield, about 1638, Elizabeth Foote, b. about 1616, d. Wethersfield, Conn., 8 Sept. 1700, "aged about 84", daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote, q.v.

He was in Wethersfield, Conn. in 1638. He was often a juror, constable 1657, 1670. Town Surveyor 1666 and 1673. His will was dated 17 Nov. 1683. The inventory of his estate was taken 5 Jan. 1687. It shows he owned two homelots and 210 acres of land.

For his eight children see The Churchill Family by G. A. and N. W. Churchill p. 324-5. His second child was:

2. HANNAH CHURCHILL, b. Wethersfield, Conn., I Nov. 1644; m. (record at New London) as first wife, 9 Jan. 1666/7, Samuel Royce, who d. Wallingford, Conn., 1711, son of Robert and Mary (Sims?) Royce, see Royce 2nd line.

Line

Hannah Churchill — Samuel Royce
Prudence Royce — John Austin
Robert Austin — Phebe Benham
Phebe Austin — Samuel Cravath
Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock
Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich
Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot
Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

CLARK

- 1. JOHN CLARK, d. New Haven, Conn., 1649; m.——. He was a soldier in the Pequot War 1637 and was of Wethersfield by 1638. He was an Indian interpreter and handled negotiations for the purchase from the Indians of Quinnipiac (now New Haven, Conn.) and settled there. He was a Sergeant of the New Haven Train Band, August 1642 and resigned July 1644, Clerk of the Train Band, February 1648 (N. H. Col. Rec. 1:76, 141, 370). For his four children see T.A.G. 2:403. His eldest child was:
- 2. JOHN CLARK, b. probably Wethersfield, Conn., 1637, d. New Haven, 22 Mar. 1718/9; m. 1st, New Haven, 1 Feb. 1661/2, Sarah Smith, b. New Haven, 1642, d. there, 25 July 1674, daughter of George and Sarah Smith, q.v.; m. 2nd, New Haven, 28 May 1675, Mary, daughter of John and Grace Walker, divorced wife of John Brown, bapt. New Haven, March 1641. For his ten children see T.A.G. 2:403-4. His fifth child by his first wife Sarah was:
- 3. SARAH CLARK, b. New Haven, Conn., 24 Oct. 1671, d. after 1747; m. 1st, by 1695, John Wilmot, b. New Haven, 20 Jan. 1667/8, d. there about 1731, son of William and Sarah (Thomas) Wilmot, q.v.; m. 2nd, as his third wife, 7 Feb. 1732/3, Lt. Daniel Sperry.

Line

Sarah Clark — John Wilmot
Valentine Wilmot — Rachel Johnson
Walter Wilmot — Hannah Johnson
Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes
Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock
Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

CLEVELAND

1. MOSES CLEVELAND, b. about 1624, d. Woburn, Mass. 9 Jan. 1701/2, m. Woburn, 26 Sept. 1648, Ann Winn, b. about 1626, d. before 1682; dau. of Edward and Joanna Winn, q.v.

He came to New England about 1635 according to tradition. He was a joiner and settled in Woburn, Mass. He was in Woburn Militia 1663 "aged 39."

For his eleven children see Cleveland Gen. 1:22-23. His sixth child was:

2. JOANNA CLEVELAND, b. Woburn, Mass., 2 Oct. 1670, d. Westfield, Mass., 18 Mar. 1758; m. Chelmsford, Mass., 28 May 1690, Joseph Keyes, b. Chelmsford, 24 May 1667, d. Westford, 9 June 1757; son of Solomon and Frances (Grant) Keyes, q.v.

Line

Joanna Cleveland — Joseph Keyes

Johanah Keyes — Thomas Kidder

Joseph Kidder — Rebecca Wilder

Molly Kidder - Stephen Austin

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

COOK

1. HENRY COOK, d. Salem, Mass., 25 Dec. 1661; m. Salem, Mass. (V.R.) June 1639, Judith Birdsall, b. about 1609, d. Salem, 11 Sept. 1689, daughter of Henry Birdsall, q.v.

He was a slaughterer or butcher at Salem.

For his ten children see Perley's Hist. of Salem 2:42.

His second child and second son was:

2. SAMUEL COOK, b. Salem, Mass., 30 Sept. 1641, d. Wallingford, Conn., Mar. 1703; m. 1st, New Haven, 2 May 1667, Hope Parker, b. New Haven, 26 Apr. 1650, d. Wallingford, before 1691, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Parker, q.v.; m. 2nd, Mary ——; m. 3rd, 14 July 1696, Mary Mallory, widow of Eli Roberts.

He was a husbandman.

For his fifteen children see T.A.G. 2:435. His tenth child was:

3. HOPE COOK, b. Wallingford, Conn., 27 Sept. 1686, d. there 30 Jan. 1731; m. there 18 Dec. 1706, Joseph Benham, b. there, 5 Dec. 1685, d. there, 18 Apr. 1754, son of Joseph and Hannah (Merriman) Benham, q.v.

Line

Hope Cook — Joseph Benham

Phebe Benham — Robert Austin

Phebe Austin — Samuel Cravath

Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

COOPER

- 1. JOHN COOPER, d. East Haven, Conn., 23 Nov. 1689; m. 1st, ——; m. 2nd, Jane Woolen, widow of John Hall, q.v. He was one of the founders of New Haven, 1639. He was corporal of the New Haven Colony Troop, June 1654, Deputy to New Haven Legislature, May 1661, Aug. 1661, May 1662, Nov. 1662; Deputy to Connecticut Colony General Assembly, Apr. 1665, Oct. 1665, Oct. 1666, May 1671, Oct. 1671, Oct. 1674; Judge at New Haven, May 1661. (Jacobus' List of Officials in Conn. and N. H. Colonies p. 13). He was agent for the Iron Works in East Haven. For his four children see Anc. of John Barber White p. 266. His third child by his first
- 2. JOHN COOPER, bapt. New Haven, Conn., 28 May 1642, d. 1703; m. New Haven, 27 Dec. 1666, Mary Thompson, b. about 1644, d. New Haven, Nov. 1714, daughter of John and Dorothy Thompson of East Haven, q.v.

wife and only son was:

For his ten children see T.A.G. 2:451-2. His seventh child was:

3. ABIGAIL COOPER, b. New Haven, Conn., 3 Oct. 1679, d. there, 6 Dec. 1724; m. New Haven, 25 Apr. 1699, Capt. Isaac Johnson, b. New Haven, 27 Oct. 1672, d. there 23 Oct. 1750, son of William (Wingle) and Sarah (Hall) Johnson, q.v.

Line

Abigail Cooper — Isaac Johnson

Rachel Johnson — Valentine Wilmot

Walter Wilmot — Hannah Johnson

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

CRAVATH

by Donald Lines Jacobus

1. EZEKIEL CARVETH (CRAVATH), a seaman or fisherman of Boston, Mass., presumably died there not long after 1675; m. by 1670 Mercy (Sandys) Mears, b. Rowley, Mass., 24 Mar. 1642, presumably died not long after 1675, daughter of Henry and Sybil Sandys of Rowley and Boston, q.v. and widow of John Mears.

The printed Boston records in entering the birth of Ezekiel 7 July 1671 call him son of Ezekiel and Mary Carveth, but the mother's name is an error for Mercy. John Mears was born about 1635 and died at Boston 12 Nov. 1663, having married Mercy Sandys about 1660. They had an only child, John Mears, whose uncle James Mears, became his guardian. On 10 July 1674, Ezechiell Carueath [i.e. Carveath] of Boston, for a valuable consideration of money disbursed by "Sebella Sands of Boston, Widdow," for the maintenance and education of John Meares the son of John Meares deceased, gave a lease to the said Sebella Sands for eight years of a dwelling house formerly in the tenure of John Meares deceased and now in possession of said Ezechiell Carueath; witnessed by James Meres and Jn°. Sandys [Suffolk Deeds, 9:150]. It is proved by this deed that the house of John Mears had come into possession of Ezekiel Carveth, doubtless by marriage to his widow. The Sandys grandmother of Carveth's stepson, the young John Mears, had advanced money for the youth's support and education, and Carveth, as husband of the youth's mother, recompensed Mrs. Sandys by an eight-year lease of the house to which his stepson was the heir. The witnesses to the deed were James Mears, brother of the deceased John Mears, and John Sandys, brother of Mercy (Sandys-Mears) Carveth. The young John Mears went to England, where he died before 1678, and the house after the expiration of the

lease may have devolved upon his half-brother, the younger Ezekiel Carveth.

A little before this, on 28 Jan. 1672/3, a suit was brought by John Sandys as surety for Ezekill Carveath against one Lock. The Jury found that Carveath owed Lock over £20. The plaintiff appealed, and bond was given by John Sandys with James Mears as one of his sureties. The documents contain an action of replevin, a parcel of fish of Ezekill Carveath. John Sandys gave his age as 27 in his testimony, which identifies him with the John born at Boston in 1646, brother of Mercy Sandys. [Records of the Suffolk County Court, pp. 205-9.]

William Kent sued Ezekial Curveath, 27 Apr. 1675, and the same date Mercy Carveath was bound over for selling liquors without license [ibid., pp. 570, 603]. This is the last we have found of them and there was no probate. The conclusions we have drawn from the above records are reenforced by the fact that Mercy's son, Ezekiel Cravath, Jr., gave the name of Sands to two of his sons, obviously for his mother.

Some years ago Mr. Paul Drennan Cravath obtained a report from a professional genealogist which traced the family to a Crevet or Krevet family of Westphalia. Although such a family had actual existence in Germany, nothing in the report is proved, and so many suspicious and unlikely statements are made, that it seems advisable, in view of the extent to which this report has been circulated, to warn against accepting it as in any way authentic. The New England family was from England, and possibly originated in Cornwall where the surname occurs.

The children of Ezekiel and Mercy (Sandys-Mears) Cravath were:

- 2. i. EZEKIEL, b. 7 July 1671.
 - ii. Elizabeth (not proved), m. at Boston, 27 Mar. 1697, Samuel Weaver.
- 2. EZEKIEL CRAVATH, a mariner, b. Boston, Mass., 7 July 1671, died there, early in 1716; m. (recorded at Boston)

14 June 1698, Elizabeth Hooke, b. Salisbury, Mass., 22 Feb. 1671/2, daughter of Mr. William and Elizabeth (Dyer) Hooke, q.v. She m. 2nd, 7 Mar. 1716/17, Samuel Marshall.

Left an orphan, it must be supposed, at an early age, Ezekiel was adopted by Elizabeth Clutterbuck, widow of William Clutterbuck, a mariner of Boston. Her husband died between 12 Aug. 1690 and 10 Apr. 1693 [Suffolk Deeds, 16: 73]. Ezekiel was almost certainly taken into the Clutterbuck home long before Mr. Clutterbuck's death and probably made voyages with him in his youth. Some have claimed that Ezekiel's wife or mother was a Clutterbuck, but neither theory is correct. Since there was no formal or legal adoption at that period, Mrs. Clutterbuck had to provide for the Cravaths by will if she wished them to inherit her property. Her will, made 2 Sept. 1709, names Clutterbuck Cravath, "Eldest son of my Adopted son Ezekiel Cravath," and Ezekiel, William, Samuel and John, sons of the said Ezekiel, as well as "my said Son Ezekiel Cravath" and "Elizabeth his wife" [Suffolk Probate, 17:144-5]. The will was presented for probation 28 Dec. 1710 by Elizabeth wife of Ezekiel Cravath, the sole Executor named, "who is at present absent in parts beyond the seas."

We find no will or distribution for Ezekiel, but on 13 Feb. 1716 administration was granted to Elizabeth Cravath, widow, on the estate of "your late Husband Ezekiel Cravath late of Boston... Mariner Deceased," and she presented an inventory amounting to £182–16–8.

The children of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Hooke) Cravath, born at Boston, were:

- i. Clutterbuck, b. 1 Apr. 1700; living 1709; no further record.
- ii. Ezekiel, b. 2 Oct. 1700; living 1709; no further record.
- iii. William, b. 20 Mar. 1701/2; living 1709; no further record.
- 3. iv. SAMUEL, b. 15 Dec. 1703.
 - v. Sands, b. 8 Aug. 1705; d. young.
 - vi. John, b. 28 Apr. 1707; d. at Boston between 14 May and 3 July 1761 (date of will and probation) (Suffolk Probate, 59:72); he calls himself "Gentleman" in the will; m. 1 May 1733, Zibiah

Trott, bapt. 28 June 1713, dau. of Thomas and Zibiah (Royall) Trott. Seven children, of whom four survived; see John's will, Boston V.R., and Mary Walton Ferris, *Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines*, 1943, 1:420.

vii. Sands, b. 27 July 1712; no further record.

3. SAMUEL CRAVATH, a wigmaker, b. Boston, Mass., 15 Dec. 1703, d. Middletown, Conn., 19 Oct. 1746; m. 1st, Boston, 19 Apr. 1733, Elizabeth Butler, b. Boston, 3 Mar. 1711/12, d. Middletown, 30 Mar. 1740, daughter of James and Abigail (Eustis) Butler; married second, at Somers, Conn., 31 Aug. 1741, Eunice Hall of Somers, who had been admitted to full communion in the Somers church, 14 Dec. 1735. She married second, between 12 Mar. and 24 May 1750, ——Miller.

The family moved from Boston to Middletown about 1737. Samuel Cravath and his wife were admitted to full communion with the First Church of Middletown, 16 Apr. 1738, by letter from the First Church of Boston. The first wife Elizabeth has a gravestone in Middletown which states her age as 28 at death.

Administration on Samuel Cravath's estate was granted, 24 Nov. 1746, to Eunice Cravath, and a good inventory was filed amounting to £961–17–9. The heirs named besides the widow were Samuel, James, Elizabeth, Eunice, and Abigail, and the account refers to the cost of "keeping 1 child which died it being bery sickly" and to keeping another child for a year and a half up to the age of four.

On 27 Apr. 1747, Eunice Cravath of Middletown, Conn., lawful guardian to Samuel, James, Elizabeth, Eunice and Abigail Cravath, the only children and heirs of Samuel Cravath of Middletown, "Wigmaker," deceased, appointed her friend James Butler of Boston, goldsmith, as attorney to collect sums due [Suffolk Deeds, 74:73]; Butler was brother of Cravath's first wife.

The children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Butler) Cravath were:

i. Elizabeth, b. Boston 8 Jan. 1733/4; d. in 1754, unmarried. Her

will, dated 17 Apr. 1754, gave her estate to her brothers Samuel and James equally, and made her friend William Rockwell executor.

- 4. ii. SAMUEL, b. Boston 7 June 1735.
 - iii. James, bapt. Middletown, 18 Dec. 1737, "the father being member in full communion with the Old Church in Boston"; d. there early in 1760. His will dated 21 Jan. 1760, proved 7 Mar. 1760, gave half his estate to his brother Samuel, and half to Elizabeth daughter of Deacon William Rockwell.

The children of Samuel and Eunice (Hall) Cravath, born at Middletown, were:

- vi. Eunice, b. 20 June 1742.
- v. Abigail, b. 23 Apr. 1744.
- vi. Ezekiel, b. 26 Apr. 1746; d. 28 Mar. 1747.

4. SAMUEL CRAVATH, b. Boston, Mass., 7 June 1735, d. Cortlandville, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1820; m. 7 Oct. 1762 (recorded at Harwinton, Conn.), Phebe Austin, "of New Hartford," b. Wallingford, Conn., 20 Feb. 1741/2, d. Cortlandville, N. Y., 26 May 1815, daughter of Robert and Phebe (Benham) Austin.

Samuel Cravath settled early in life in Harwinton, Conn., where his marriage and the births of his first seven children were recorded. His marriage was also entered in the New Hartford Church records. In the distribution of the estate of Robert Austin of New Hartford, 8 Oct. 1764, a portion was set to "Phebe Cravath, eldest daughter."

Samuel moved after 1777 to Norfolk, Conn., where he was admitted a church member 11 Jan. 1784, and at Norfolk his sons Samuel, Jr., and Ezekiel lived for some years. In the 1790 Census, Samuel is listed under Litchfield (which included Norfolk and several other towns) with a family of two males over 16 (presumably himself and son Robert), two males under 16 (Ezekiel and Prosper) and four females, which indicates that he had younger daughters than those recorded. Samuel [Jr.] was listed separately with a household of two males over 16 (himself and presumably brother James) and two females, certainly his wife and infant daughter.

The children of Samuel and Phebe (Austin) Cravath, so far as ascertained, were:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct. 1763; said to have m. Elijah Mason.
- ii. Phebe, b. 22 Nov. 1765.
- iii. Samuel, b. 9 Feb. 1768; m. Norfolk, Conn., 9 Apr. 1789, Mamie Bishop, and had four children baptized there, 1790-06.
- iv. James, b. 23 Dec. 1769. He and his brother Robert are named among the first settlers of Preble, Cortland Co., N.Y., 1798. A little earlier, the wife of James is said to have been the first to die in Pompey Center, Onondaga Co., N.Y., and in 1806 James is named in Gainesville and in 1812 in Wethersfield, both in Wyoming Co., N.Y. [French, Gazetteer of New York, 1860, pp. 254, 486, 490, 713, 716.]
- v. Robert, b. 28 Aug. 1772, d. Tully, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1820 aged 48 (g.s.); m. Parthenia ———.
- vi. Ezekiel, b. 6 Feb. 1775; m. Norfolk, Conn., 22 Feb. 1798, Roxalena Bingham, and had five children baptized there, 1799–1808, including a son named Austin.
- vii. Prosper, b. 6 May 1777; m. Cortlandville, N.Y. 21 Mar. 1802, Miriam Kinney. His son Prosper, Jr., m. Cortlandville, 27 Mar. 1834, Maria, dau. of Solomon Noble (Cortland Republican, 1 Apr. 1834) Ezekiel's dau. Lavinia m. Cortlandville, 22 June 1839, George Gleason (Republican Eagle 25 June 1839). His dau. Phebe, b. 30 May 1804, d. 12 Jan. 1876; m. Cortlandville, 29 May 1828, Martin Sanders (Cortland Observer 6 June 1828) b. Swansea, Mass. 5 May 1801, d. Cortland, 29 Mar. 1828, son of Jacob and Lydia (Martin) Sanders.

Prosper Sr. went to Whitewater, Wis. in 1840 (A. D. Blodgett's Diary 1850–1900).

viii. PHILURA.

5. PHILURA CRAVATH, d. Chicago, Ill., 10 May 1870; m. Jason Comstock, b. 9 Aug. 1782, d. Tully, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1842, son of Daniel and Katherine (Morehouse) Comstock, q.v.

Line

Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock
Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich
Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot
Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

CURTIS

- 1. WILLIAM CURTIS of Nazing, co. Essex, England, d. there, testate, 17 May 1585; m. Agnes who survived him. His son was:
- 2. JOHN CURTIS, bapt. Nazing, co. Essex, England, 15 Sept. 1577; m. there 19 Apr. 1610, Elizabeth Hutchins. Probably he was the John Curtis who was at Roxbury, Mass., 1638, Wethersfield, Conn. 1639, but in any case he died soon. His widow Elizabeth of Stratford, Conn. made a will, proved 4 June 1658.

The English records are in the Supplement [1953] of the Curtis Gen. [1903].

For his three sons see F.O.F. 1:169. His eldest son was:

3. JOHN CURTIS, bapt. Nazing, Essex, England, 26 Feb. 1614/5, d. Stratford, Conn., 2 Dec. 1707; m. Elizabeth (not Welles as sometimes said) who d. Stratford, 9 Mar. 1681/2.

He came to New England on Safety in 1635, aged 21, settled first at Roxbury, Mass., went to Wethersfield, Conn., in 1639, and to Stratford, 1640, where with his mother Elizabeth and brother William he was among the first settlers. He was Sergeant of the Stratford Train Band, 1675.

For his seven children see F.O.F. 1:170.

His fourth child was:

4. Capt. THOMAS CURTIS, b. Stratford, Conn., 14 Jan. 1648/9; d. Wallingford, Conn., 1736; m. Wallingford, 9 June 1674, Mary Merriman, b. New Haven, Conn., 12 July 1657, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Joan Merriman q.v.

He was Ensign of the Wallingford Train Band, 1704; Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut Colony 1689, 1717, 1718.

His children, births according to the Wallingford V.R. were:

i. Mary, b. 13 Oct. 1675; m. John Crane.

- ii. Nathaniel, b. 14 May 1677, d. 4 Mar. 1763; m. 1st, 6 Apr. 1697, Sarah Hall who d. 13 Dec. 1700; m. 2nd, 9 July 1702, Sarah How who d. 4 Jan. 1740; m. 3rd, 1 Oct. 1741, Phebe (Bartholomew) Palmer, who d. 5 Jan. 1763.
- iii. Samuel, b. 3 Feb. 1678/9, d. Plymouth, Conn., 29 Oct. 1769, aged 92; Elesabeth Frederick, 3 Jan. 1704/5.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept. 1680; m. 11 May 1699, Nathaniel Hall.
- v. Hannah, b. 3 Dec. 1682, d. 12 Oct. 1703.
- vi. Thomas, b. 26 Aug. 1685, d. Mar. 1758; m. Mary ———.
- vii. Sarah, b. 1 Oct. 1687; m. 17 June 1705, Joseph Parker.
- viii. Abigail, b. Nov. 1689, d. 12 Jan. 1730; m. 8 June 1709, Joseph Holt.
 - ix. Joseph, b. 1 Oct. 1691, d. Jan. 1756; m. 14 Mar. 1712, Martha Collins.
 - x. Jemima, b. 15 Jan. 1694/5; m. 29 Sept. 1713, Nathan Beach.
- 4. xi. REBECCA, b. 21 Aug. 1697.
 - xii. John, b. 18 Sept. 1699; m. 17 June 1723, Jemima Ebnatha (Abernathy).
- 5. REBECCA CURTIS, b. Wallingford, Conn. (V.R. 1: 159), 21 Aug. 1697; m. Wallingford (V.R. 2:783), 1 Mar. 1716, Lambert Johnson, b. there about 1691, d. Wallingford (V.R. 5:518), 27 Nov. 1726, son of Wouter and Tryntie Henerig Jansen, see Johnson Line.

Line

Rebecca Curtis — Lambert Johnson

Anna Johnson — Azariah Perkins

Anna Perkins — Dan Hitchcock

Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

DAGGET

1. JOHN DAGGETT (Doggett), d. Plymouth, Mass., May-June 1673; m. 1st, Hepzibah (possibly Brotherton); m. 2nd, Plymouth, Mass., 29 Aug. 1667, Bathsheba, widow of Joshua Pratt.

He came to Massachusetts Bay Colony in the Winthrop Fleet in 1630, settling first at Salem, then Charlestown, then Watertown where he was admitted as a freeman 18 May 1631. He went to Rehoboth with the early pioneers about 1646. By 1651 he was at Edgartown, on Martha's Vineyard when he was chosen Corporal there. He had been granted rights in the settlement in 1642 by Thomas Mayhew. He was Assistant for Edgartown 1653–56.

By 1660 he had become embroiled in a land dispute with Mayhew, which he finally won but which caused him to be alienated from Mayhew and he removed to Plymouth after 1665. His will dated 17 May 1673, was proved 4 June 1673.

For his five children see Banks' Hist. of Martha's Vineyard 3:127. His fourth child, by his 1st wife, was:

2. HEPZIBAH DAGGETT, b. about 1642, probably at Watertown; m. about 1658, John Eddy, b. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Dec. 1637, d. Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, 27 May 1715, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Eddy, q.v.

Line

Hepzibah Daggett — John Eddy

Alice Eddy — Benjamin Hatch

Timothy Hatch — Deborah Newcomb

Sylvanus Hatch — Mehitable Hubbell

Deborah Hatch — Ebenezer Comstock

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

DE WORSLEY

Arms: Argent a chief gules.

1. ELIAS DE WORSLEY, b. about 1150, resided in the Parish of Worseley in Eccles, Lancashire, England. Worseley is now on the outskirts of Manchester. For his three sons see Anc. of Mary Isaacs, by Walter G. Davis, p. 303.

His eldest son was:

- 2. RICHARD DE WORSLEY, b. about 1175; m. Maud—, who had rights in the Manor of Poulston, Lancashire. For his two sons see ib. p. 305. His younger son was:
- 3. ROGER DE WORSLEY, b. about 1212; m. 1st, Agnes—, who d. after 1259; m. 2nd, Cecily, daughter of William de Rivington, who d. after 1277.

He was founder of the line known as the Worsleys of Kempnough, the estate in the Parish of Worseley which they occupied through the gift of Roger's father. His son was:

- 4. RICHARD DE WORSLEY, living 1302. His son was:
- 5. ROBERT DE WORSLEY, "The Clerk." He was father of:
- 6. RICHARD DE WORSLEY, living 1346. His daughter was:
 - 7. ELLEN DE WORSLEY, m. Richard De Parr (see Parr).

Line

Ellen de Worsley — Richard de Parr

Oliver de Parr — Emme Tuthill

Richard Parr — Katherine Hulton

Richard Parr — Elizabeth Travers

Hugh Parr — Constance Tildesley

Dorothy Parr — William Gregory

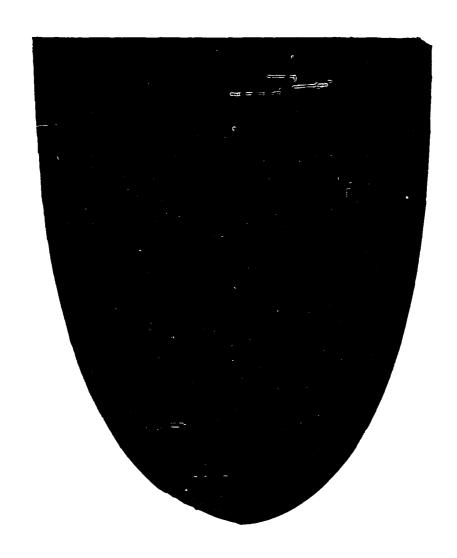
Hugh Gregory — Mary

Thomas Gregory — Dorothy Beeston

John Gregory — Alice

Henry Gregory —

John Gregory — Sarah



Peworsley

THE DE WORSLEY LINE

Jachin Gregory — Mary

Sarah Gregory — John Seymour

Sarah Seymour — Daniel Trowbridge

James Trowbridge — Molly Dunning

Lurana Trowbridge — Samuel Goodrich

Samuel Goodrich - Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

DUNNING

1. THEOPHILUS DOWNING, m. Ellen ——. They were at Salem, Mass. by 23 Jan. 1642/3, when the town granted Theophilus Downing "ye fisherman", ten acres of land. He was the first pound keeper in Salem in 1649 when he was allowed two pennies each for impounding hogs, goats and cattle. (Perley's Hist. of Salem, Vol. 2, p. 135, 157).

His children bapt. at Salem, were:

- i. Theophilus, bapt. 13 Mar. 1641/2.
- ii. Hannah, bapt. 8 Sept. 1644.
- 2. iii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 7 Jan. 1646/7.
 - iv. possibly John, d. Boston, 29 Apr. 1694.
- 2. BENJAMIN DUNNING, bapt. Salem, 7 Jan. 1646/7; m. Mary ———, d. after 1708.

He was a tax-payer at Boston, Mass., 1681–1685; sealer of leather, 1682. He was in Capt. Turrill's Company, 30 Apr. 1684. In 1687 he removed to Fairfield, Conn. and in 1699 to Newtown, L. I. and then to Jamaica, L. I.

He had:

- i. (probably) Michael who was in Jamaica, L.I., 1710, and founded Goshen, N.Y. 1714. Note that both Benjamin and John, his supposed brothers had sons Michael.
- ii. Benjamin, b. Boston 3 Mar. 1679, d. Newtown, Conn., 21 Mar. 1739; m. 1st, ca. 1700 Mary, dau. of John Seeley; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Miner, dau. of Capt. John Miner. She m. 2nd, Obadiah Wheeler.
- iii. Hannah, (b. say 1680); m. Stratford, Conn., 11 May 1708/9, Isaac Hurd, b. Stratford, 2 June 1669, d. 1732, son of John and Sarah (Thomson) Hurd. (F.O.F. 1:314-15).
- 3. iv. JOHN, b. say 1683.
 - 3. JOHN DUNNING, b. say 1683, possibly at Boston,

Mass., although not recorded there, d. Wilton, Conn., I Jan. 1733/4, (Stamford V.R. 1:36); m. about 1710, Sarah Lambert (Milford V.R. 1:49), b. Milford, 1690, d. 1756, daughter of Jesse and Deborah (Fowler) Lambert of Milford, q.v.

He and his brother John were baptized as adults at Strat-field, Conn., 30 May 1703. He was called Sergeant on the Connecticut records. In 1711 he and his brother Benjamin were among the first settlers of Newtown, Conn., (from Brookfield) about twenty miles west of Bridgeport. He moved to Norwalk, Conn., before April 1717. His will dated 22 Dec. 1733, was proved 11 Feb. 1733/4. His wife and brother Benjamin were executors. His widow m. 2nd, Samuel Weed and d. 1756 (Henry Gregory Gen. p. 88).

His children were:

- i. John (twin), b. ca. 1710, bapt. 4 Oct. 1713, d. Brookfield, Conn., 13 Jan. 1791; m. 30 Aug. 1734, Hannah Keeler of Norwalk who d. 5 Mar. 1800.
- ii. Richard (twin), b. ca. 1710, bapt. 4 Oct. 1713, d. 1797 (admr. 29 June 1797), m. 8 Aug. 1734, Abigail Betts of Wilton.
- iii. Samuel, b. ca. 1712, d. Wilton, 12 Apr. 1735 (Stamford V.R. 1:36).
- iv. Matthew, b. 1714, d. So. Williamstown, Mass., June 1797, leaving son Matthew; m. Wilton, 9 Dec. 1742, Abigail, b. Fairfield, 5 Feb. 1721/2, d. 1790; daughter of Joseph and Margery (Cable) Patchen (F.O.F. 2:743).
- v. Sarah, b. 1717; m. 10 Dec. 1741, Joseph Judson of Stamford.
- vi. David, b. 13 Apr. 1722, d. 10 Apr. 1777; m. Wilton, Conn., 18 Feb. 1746, Hannah Mead, b. 17 May 1731, d. 15 Apr. 1820.
- vii. Michael, b. Wilton, 3 June 1726, d. Malta, N.Y., 29 Nov. 1813; m. 1st, Wilton, 6 Mar. 1744/5, Hannah, b. ca. 1723, d. 9 Jan. 1775, dau. of John and Rebecca (Gregory) Green; m. 2nd Hannah, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Patterson) Morehouse, b. Fairfield Conn., 18 Nov. 1729, d. Malta, N.Y. 1803, widow of Edmund Rowland, b. ca. 1728, d. Stratfield, 1769, whom she m. 1st, Greenfield, Conn., 23 Nov. 1748 (F.O.F. 2:667, 797).
- viii. Hannah, b. Norwalk, Conn., 28 May 1730, m. 5 Dec. 1750, Reuben, b. Norwalk, 3 Mar. 1726/7, son of Jachin and Wait (Taylor) Gregory. (Henry Gregory Gen., by Grant Gregory, p. 88).
- 4. ix. MARY, b. 8 Dec. 1734.

4. MARY (MOLLY) DUNNING, b. 8 Dec. 1734 (Stamford V.R. 1:36), d. Tully, N. Y. about 1810; m. Wilton, Conn., 27 Nov. 1752, James Trowbridge, b. Wilton, Conn., 14 Dec. 1729, d. Tully, N. Y. about 1800, son of Daniel and Sarah (Seymour) Trowbridge, q.v.

Line

Mary Dunning — James Trowbridge

Lurana Trowbridge — Samuel Goodrich

Samuel Goodrich - Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

DURFEE

1. THOMAS DURFEE, b. England, 1643, d. Portsmouth, R. I., July 1712; m. 1st, Portsmouth, about 1664, —; m. 2nd, Portsmouth, Deliverance, widow of Abiel Tripp, daughter of William and Mary Hall, q.v. She d. 1721.

He came to Portsmouth, R. I. before 1664. Constable, 1687–1690. He was licensed to sell victuals and drinks to travelers, 1679. Deputy to R. I. General Assembly, 1691, 1692, 1694.

His will dated 4 Feb. 1710, was proved 14 July 1712.

For his nine children see Desc. of Thomas Durfee 1:18. One of his sons was:

2. THOMAS DURFEE, b. probably Portsmouth, R. I., d. there, Feb. 1729; m. there, Ann Freeborn, b. Portsmouth, 28 Mar. 1669, d. there, 1729, daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Brownell) Freeborn, q.v.

He was a Deputy for Portsmouth to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1707-9, 1713. His will dated 9 Feb. 1729, was proved 24 Feb. 1729.

For his eleven children see ib. 1:23. His eldest child was:

3. ANN DURFEE, b. Portsmouth, R. I., 25 Aug. 1691, d. Dartmouth, Mass., 27 Apr. 1734; m. Portsmouth, 22 Dec. 1715, Robert Estes, b. Lynn, Mass., 27 Aug. 1694, d after April 1736, son of Richard and Elizabeth Estes, q.v.

Line

Ann Durfee — Robert Estes

Richard Estes — Mary Pierce

James Estes — Catherine

Richard Pierce Estes — Susanna Austin

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

EDDY

1. Rev. WILLIAM EDDY, b. Bristol, England, probably about 1560, d. Cranbrook, co. Kent, 23 Nov. 1616; m. 1st, Cranbrook, 20 Nov. 1587, Mary Fosten, d. July 1611, daughter of John and Ellen (Munn) Fosten q.v.; m. 2nd, Cranbrook, 22 Feb. 1613/14, widow Sarah Taylor, who d. 1639.

He matriculated as sizar at Trinity Hall, Cambridge University, and received his B.A. degree in 1583, M.A. 1586. He was curate at Thurston, co. Suffolk, near Bury St. Edmunds, 1583–86; Vicar, 12 Jan. 1591–1616.

His will dated 20 Aug. 1616, was proved 4 Dec. 1616.

For his twelve children all but the last by his first wife, see the Eddy Family in America p. 13. His ninth child and third son was:

2. SAMUEL EDDY, bapt. Cranbrook, co. Kent, 15 Sept. 1608, d. Swansea, Plymouth Colony, 12 Nov. 1687; m. Elizabeth (probably Savery) who d. Swansea, 24 May 1689, at end of her 82nd year.

He came to Plymouth, in the Colony of Plymouth, with his brother John sailing from London on 10 Aug. 1630 and arriving 29 Oct. 1630, on *Handmaid*. He was a tailor. He purchased a house on South Street which in 1930 was 34 and 36 Market Street, Plymouth, Mass. He was admitted as a freeman of the Colony, 1 Jan. 1632/3. He was a member of the Plymouth Troop in 1643. They lived in Plymouth until in Dec. 1681, being over 70 years of age, they removed to Swansea, Mass.

In 1651, his wife Elizabeth was fined ten shillings for "laboring, that is to say, for wringing and hanging out clothes on the Lord's day in Time of publicke Exercise." For his five known children see the Eddy Family in America, p. 28. The oldest child was:

3. JOHN EDDY, b. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Dec. 1637, d. Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, 27 May 1715; m. about 1658,

Hepzibah Daggett, b. about 1642, daughter of John and Hepzibah Daggett, q.v.

He was apprenticed 3 Apr. 1645 to Francis Goulder of Hobbs Hole, Plymouth to learn the trade of blacksmith. In 1660 he went to Edgartown on Martha's Vineyard as the blacksmith of the new settlement where in 1662 he was Constable and a member of the Train Band.

For his nine children see Eddy Family in America, p. 34. His oldest child was:

4. ALICE (ELES) EDDY, b. Falmouth, Mass., 3 May 1659, d. 1710; m. probably at Martha's Vineyard, 16 Mar. 1682/3, as second wife, Benjamin Hatch, b. 7 Sept, 1655, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Rowley) Hatch, q.v.

Line

Alice Eddy — Benjamin Hatch

Timothy Hatch — Deborah Newcomb

Sylvanus Hatch — Mehitable Hubbell

Deborah Hatch — Ebenezer Comstock

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

ESTES

- 1. ROBERT ESTES, m. Dorothy ———. He, a Quaker of Dover, England, had two sons who came to New England.
 - i. Matthew, b. England, 28 May 1645, d. Lynn, Mass., 9 July 1723; m. Lynn, 14 June 1676, Philadelphia, b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 1645, d. Lynn, Mass. 25 Dec. 1721, dau. of Reginald and Ann Jenkins, and widow of Edward Hayes.
- 2. ii. RICHARD, b. May 1647.
- 2. RICHARD ESTES, b. England, 3rd month (May) 1647, d. (Lynn V.R. 1:141), about 16 Jan. 1736/7; m. Dover, N. H., 23 June 1687, possibly as second wife since he was 40 years old. Elizabeth ——, widow of Henry Beck (Gen. Dict. of Me. & N. H., 86.).

He was from Newington, Kent. The marriage certificate, in the Quaker form, states that Richard Estes "lived in England till the 11th day of 7th mo., 1684 his clearness doth appear by a certificate certified from ye People of God in Newington in East Kent in Old England." A book of Psalms printed 1610, owned by an Estes descendant states that it was "boht by him (Richard) at sea, ye 9th mo. 1684 of Thomas Edwards mst. (master) of Sd Shippe Coled ye Sarah Coming. Came in Piseataqua (Portsmouth N. H.) the 11th of the 10th mo (11 Dec) 1684." Another inscription in the books says "the 11th day of ye 7th mo. came from y Downes—the 27th of the 9th mo ARIVED at Boston; the 11th of ye 10 mo. ARIVED at Piscattaqua. Each sd. dayes being ye fifth of ye week. In 1684."

His brother Matthew had preceded him to Great Island, now Portsmouth, N. H., by about two years. He was then thirty-seven years of age.

He is called in deeds a weaver and a sley-maker, a sley being a reed guiding the warp threads of a loom. In 1693 he was of Salem, Mass. The next year he was of Lynn, Mass. In 1711 when of Boston he was called yeoman and was back at Lynn in 1714 where he was called sleymaker and yeoman in various deeds. On 17 Dec. 1727, for love and good will he conveyed "to the people of God, called Quakers" in Lynn 24 poles of land (a pole being 272½ square feet) in which to bury their dead and to erect a meeting-house thereon, bounded south on the town common. In his last recorded deed dated 5 Jan. 1726/7, "Richard Estes, a Sleymaker and wife Elizabeth formerly of Lynn, now of Salem" conveyed a quarter here to their son Benjamin Estes, carpenter of Salem. There is no settlement of his estate or that of his wife Elizabeth on record.

For his eleven children recorded in the Friends' Records at Lynn, see Estes Genealogies 1097–1893 by Charles Estes (1894) (hereinafter referred to as Estes Gen.), p. 48–49. His 5th child was:

3. ROBERT ESTES, b. Lynn, Mass., 27 Aug. 1694, (Lynn V.R. 1:141), d. after April 1736; m. Portsmouth, R. I., 22 Dec. 1715, Ann Durfee, b. Portsmouth R. I., 25 Aug. 1691 (Arnold's V.R. of R. I.—7:14), d. Dartmouth, Mass., 27 Apr. 1734, (Arnold's V.R. of R. I.—7:99), dau. of Thomas and Ann (Freeborn) Durfee, q.v.

He was a ship carpenter at Tiverton, Mass. (now R. I.) in 1715, of Portsmouth, R. I. 1717, where he was admitted freeman May 1718. On 11 Feb. 1728/9 in a deed he is called mariner of East Greenwich (R. I.) and was admitted freeman there in May 1730. The last mention of him is on 24 Apr. 1735 when he conveyed land where he formerly dwelt in Portsmouth, to Thomas Durfee for £200. He was a member of the Society of Friends.

For his four children, b. Portsmouth, R. I., see Estes Gen., p. 53-54. His eldest child was:

4. RICHARD ESTES, b. Portsmouth, R. I., 2 July 1717; d. Warwick, R. I., 13 Nov. 1793; m. East Greenwich, R. I., 7 Dec. 1738 (Arnold's V.R. of East Greenwich, p. 27) Mary Pierce, b. East Greenwich, 8 June 1724, d. Warwick, R. I., 19 Jan. 1782; dau. of Philip and Frances (Nichols) Pearce, q.v.

He was admitted freeman of Warwick 3 Apr. 1745, he was of East Greenwich on 17 Feb. 1744/5, having bought land and a

mansion house in Warwick. On 1 Apr. 1746 he, a shoemaker of Warwick, bought more land in Warwick and thereafter bought many tracts of land in Warwick, being called cordwainer, shoemaker and farmer. On 5 May 1758, he was appointed a Justice of the Peace of Warwick. On 9 March 1762 Mary and Richard Estes conveyed to Nicholas Goddard land left to Mary by her grandfather Jeremiah Peirce in his will.

For their twelve children, b. Warwick, R. I., see Estes Gen. p. 68-69. The youngest child was:

5. JAMES ESTES, b. probably Warwick, R. I., 6 Oct. 1766, d. Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 11 Oct. 1828; m. 1st Catherine ——, b. 21 Feb. 1767, d. 25 Feb. 1807; m. 2nd, Rachel Odell.

By 1794 he had moved to Oppenheim, N. Y. In 1816 he moved to Lyme, N. Y., where he was a farmer and hotel keeper. He built one of the first frame dwelling-houses at Three Mile Bay, Jefferson County, N. Y. and from his farm were derived the lots on which the village was built. For his fourteen children see Estes Gen., p. 86–87. His sixth child by his 1st wife was:

6. RICHARD PIERCE ESTES, b. Oppenheim, Montgomery County, now Fulton County, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1796; d. 9 May 1870; m. Lyme, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 10 Feb. 1821, Susanna Austin, b. 27 Feb. 1799, d. 23 Apr. 1893 (family record), daughter of Stephen and Molly (Kidder) Austin of Temple, N. H., q.v.

Richard Pierce Estes was a farmer. For his nine children see Estes Gen. p. 134. His eldest child was:

7. CATHERINE ESTES, b. Three Mile Bay, Jefferson County, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1822; d. Fabins, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1876; m. Three Mile Bay, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1844, Chauncey Walter Wilmot, b. Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., 30 June 1822, d. Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., 26 Nov. 1909; son of George Washington and Rebecca (Hitchcock) Wilmot, q.v.

Line

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

EUSTIS

by Donald Lines Jacobus

1. WILLIAM EUSTIS, born probably abroad, d. Boston, Mass., 27 Nov. 1694; m. about 1658, Sarah ———, b. about 1638, d. Boston in June 1713, aged 74, buried in Charlestown, Mass.

The surname is usually spelled Eustis in the early records, sometimes Eustus and Eustice, but is a variant of the given name Eustace, which was somewhat more common in France than in England in the mediaeval period. It is spelled Eustace in Mellen Chamberlain's *History of Chelsea* [1:365-7], on which we have drawn for a few dates.

"Goodman Eustice sen" was made a tithing man for Romney Marsh [now Chelsea], 25 Apr. 1681, and Constable for Rumney Marsh, 12 Mar. 1682/3 [7th Report, Boston Rec. Com., pp. 145, 159].

Administration on the estate of William Eustus of Boston was granted, 3 Jan. 1694/5, to his widow Sarah and son John; an inventory, taken 17 Dec. 1694 and amounting to £264, was filed, but no further record is found [Suffolk Prob., 13:518].

The children of William and Sarah (——) Eustis, born at Boston, were:

- 2. i. JOHN, b. 8 Dec. 1659.
 - ii. William, b. 25 Feb. 1660/1; d. 10 Feb. 1736/7; m. 29 Oct. 1688, Sarah Cutler, b. ca. 1663, d. 28 June 1748 in 85th yr.
 - iii. Joseph, b. 20 Nov. 1662; m. Abigail———.
 - iv. Benjamin, b. 17 May 1666; d. 4 Jan. 1690/1.
 - v. David, b. 31 May 1670; m. Rachel -----
 - vi. Jonathan, b. ca. 1675; d. 3 Sept. 1738 in 63rd yr.; m. 16 Nov. 1699, Sarah Scolly.
 - vii. Elizabeth, b. 4 July 1678.
 - viii. Mary, b. 4 May 1682; perhaps m. 30 Nov. 1708, Abraham Townsend.

2. JOHN EUSTIS, a housewright, b. Boston, Mass., 8 Dec. 1659, d. there about April 1722; m. 1st, Elizabeth —; m. 2nd, at Boston, 7 July 1719, Mary Moulds.

John "Eustus" was elected a tithing man for Boston, 9 Mar. 1695/6, fence viewer, 8 Mar. 1696/7 and 14 Mar. 1698/9, Constable, 13 Mar. 1699/1700, and measurer of boards and timber, 1701 and 1702 [7th Report, Boston Rec. Com., pp. 222, 226, 229, 233, 239, 244].

The will of John Eustus (so signed) of Boston, Housewright, dated 26 Mar. 1722, proved 10 Apr. 1722, named wife Mary, referring to their agreement before marriage; only son John; and gave £30 to "my three Grand Children Vizt. James Butler, Abigail Butler & Elizabeth Butler Children of my Daughter Abigail Butler Deceased." The inventory of the estate of "Mr. John Eustis" totaled £1049-3-6. [Suffolk Probate, 22:496-7; 23:65.]

The children of John and Elizabeth (——) Eustis, born at Boston, were:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 30 Jan. 1685/6; d. young.
- ii. Sarah, b. 6 Apr. 1688; apparently d. young.
- iii. Hannah, b. 9 Oct. 1689; apparently d. young.
- 3. iv. ABIGAIL, b. 21 Feb. 1690/1.
 - v. John, b. 20 Dec. 1691 [1692?]; probably m. at Boston, 4 Apr. 1715, Mercy Tay.
 - vi. Mary, b. 11 May 1694; apparently d. young.
 - v i. Elizabeth, b. 6 Apr. 1699; apparently d. young.
- 3. ABIGAIL EUSTIS, b. Boston, Mass., 21 Feb. 1690/1, d. about 1713-14; m. Boston, 6 Apr. 1710, James Butler, b. Boston, 21 Aug. 1688, d. there, 1715, son of James and Grace (Newcomb) Butler, q.v.

Line

Abigail Eustis — James Butler Elizabeth Butler — Samuel Cravath Samuel Cravath — Phebe Austin Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

FARNUM

1. RALPH FARNUM, b. England about 1603, d. before 1648; m. Alice ——, b. about 1607, who m. 2nd, Andover, Mass., 18 June 1648, Solomon Martin, b. about 1619.

Ralph Farnham as his name was spelled on the ship's list, arrived at Boston the last week in September 1635 in James. He is called on the list, barber, aged 32. With him were his wife Alice, aged 28, and three children, Mary, aged 7; Thomas, aged 4, and Ralph, aged 2 (Banks' Planters of the Commonwealth, p. 153). He went first to Ipswich, Mass. by 1639, where in 1640 he was the Town Crier. In 1652 he settled in Andover.

His children were:

- 2. i. MARY, b. about 1628.
 - ii. Thomas, b. about 1631, d. Andover, 11 Jan. 1685/6; m. there, 8 July 1660, Elizabeth Gibbons.
 - iii. Ralph, b. about 1633, d. Andover, 8 Jan. 1692/3; m. there, 26 Oct. 1658, Elizabeth Holt, d. 14 Oct. 1710, dau. of Nicholas Holt.
 - iv. Ephraim, b. probably ca. 1636.
 - v. Sarah, b. ca. 1638, d. Andover, 12 May 1728; m. 1st, at Andover, 26 Apr. 1658, George Abbot, b. ca. 1631, d. Andover, 27 Mar. 1689; m. 2nd, at Andover, 1 Aug. 1689, Henry Ingalls.
 - vi. John, b. about 1640; m. Andover, 12 Nov. 1667, Rebecca Kent, b. Haverhill, Mass., 4 Dec. 1650, dau. of Stephen and Ann Kent. He was called brother-in-law by Daniel Poor, in the latter's will.
- 2. MARY FARNUM, b. England, about 1628, d. Andover, Mass., 3 Feb. 1714; m. Boston, Mass., 20 Oct. 1650, Daniel Poor, b. about 1624, d. Andover, 8 June 1689, q.v.

Line

Mary Farnum — Daniel Poor Ruth Poor — John Stevens Mary Stevens — Benjamin Austin Timothy Austin — Elizabeth Ames

THE FARNUM LINE

Stephen Austin — Molly Kidder

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

FERNES

1. SAMUEL FERNES (Farnes, Ferns), d. New Haven, Conn., 1704; m. ——, b. about 1643, d. New Haven, 4 Mar. 1701. He was a servant of Isaac Beecher at New Haven in Nov. 1649. Administration on his estate was granted in May 1704 to his son-in-law Thomas Sperry.

For his 4 children see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 66:311.

His youngest child was:

2. MARTHA FERNES, b. New Haven about 1670, d. 7 Jan. 1708/9, Wallingford, Conn; m. about 1688, Samuel Munson, b. New Haven, 28 Feb. 1668/9, d. Wallingford, Conn., 23 Nov. 1741, son of Ens. Samuel and Martha (Bradley) Munson.

Line

Martha Fernes — Samuel Munson

Marlow Munson — Dan Hitchcock

Dan Hitchcock — Anna Perkins

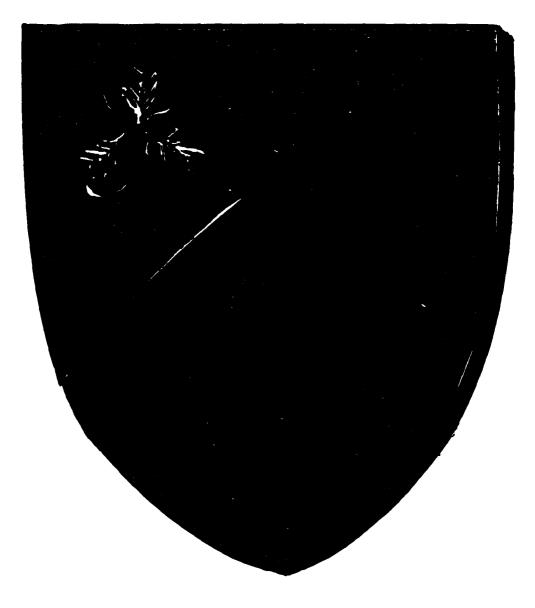
Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas



Footer

FOOTE

- - Children:
- i. ROBERT
 - ii. John, a London grocer whose son, Sir Thomas Foote, was Lord Mayor of London in 1649 and a baronet in 1660.
 - 2. ROBERT FOOTE, d. 1608, m. Joane Brooke.

He was a yeoman of Shalford, co. Essex. His will dated 27 Jan. 1608, was proved 15 Feb. 1608. It mentions his wife Joane, his brother John Foote, grocer of London and the children named below:

- i. Robert.
- ii. Joseph.
- iii. Mary, m. John Hewes, chandler of Royston.
- iv. James.
- v. Daniel.
- 3. vi. NATHANIEL.
 - vii. Francis.
 - viii. Joshua, d. Providence, R. I., 1655.
 - ix. Elizabeth.
- 3. NATHANIEL FOOTE, b. about 1593, d. Wethersfield, Conn., 1644; m. about 1615, Elizabeth Deming, b. ca. 1595, sister of John Deming, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield. She m. 2nd. about 1646, Thomas Welles, who was Governor of Connecticut in 1655 and 1658. She d. 28 July 1683.

The supposition that Nathaniel Foote was in all probability son of Robert and Joane (Brooke) Foote is based on the following facts. He named the first of his children Elizabeth, Daniel, Mary, Robert and Francis, the names of his brothers and sisters. His grandson Nathaniel used the same coat of arms as Sir Thomas Foote, Lord Mayor of London, uncle of Nathaniel, Sr. These arms were argent a chevron in the dexter point a trefoil slipped sable. The crest was a tree proper (natural color). In addition Joshua, brother of Nathaniel went to New England, dying in Providence 1655. Nathaniel the emigrant was b. about 1593 and Nathaniel, son of Robert and Joane was under age in 1608. This makes a very strong circumstantial case for the claim that Nathaniel the emigrant and Nathaniel son of Robert and Joane were one and the same person.

Nathaniel Foote came to Watertown, Mass., with his wife and six children by 1634 and was made a Freeman, 3 Sept. 1634 and granted a home-stall of 16 acres, with 2 acres of marsh. About 1635 he removed to Wethersfield, Conn. with the first settlers. There he was a yeoman owning over 400 acres. He was Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, Sept. and Nov. 1641 and April 1644. He died intestate. The inventory of his estate, dated 20 Nov. 1644, amounted to over £1200 and included "fyne linen", pewter and brass vessels. For his seven children see Foote Hist. and Gen. by Abram W. Foote, 1:23. His eldest child was:

4. ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. about 1616, d. Wethersfield, Conn., 8 Sept. 1700; m. about 1638, Josiah Churchill who d. Wethersfield, about 1686, q.v.

His second child and eldest son was:

- 4a. NATHANIEL FOOTE, b. ca. 1620, d. Wethersfield, 1655; m. 1646, Elizabeth Smith, bapt. 28 Jan. 1626/7, daughter of Lt. Samuel and Elizabeth Smith, q.v. She m. 2nd John Graves, b. about 1622, killed Hatfield, Mass. 19 Sept. 1677, son of Thomas and Sarah Graves. For his four children see ib. 1:27–8. His fourth child and first daughter was:
- 5. ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. 1654, killed by Indians, Deerfield, Mass., 16 Sept. 1696; m. Hatfield, Mass., 10 Nov. 1670, Daniel Belden, b. Wethersfield, Conn., 20 Nov. 1648, d. Deer-

field, 14 Aug. 1732; son of William and Thomasine Belden, q.v.

Ist Line

Elizabeth Foote — Josiah Churchill

Hannah Churchill - Samuel Royce

Prudence Royce - John Austin

Robert Austin — Phebe Benham

Phebe Austin — Samuel Cravath

Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

2nd Line

Elizabeth Foote — Daniel Belden

Mary Belden — James Trowbridge

Daniel Trowbridge — Sarah Seymour

James Trowbridge - Molly Dunning

Lurana Trowbridge — Samuel Goodrich

Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

FOSTEN

- 1. JOHN FOSTEN, d. before 1574; m. Cranbrook, co. Kent, 19 Jan. 1562, Ellen Munn, who m. 2nd, 11 Jan. 1574, Andrew Ruck.
- 2. MARY FOSTEN, d. Cranbrooke, co. Kent, July 1611; m. Cranbrooke, 20 Nov. 1587, Rev. William Eddy, q.v. (Ref.: Eddy Family in America, p. 4.)

Line

Mary Fosten — William Eddy

Samuel Eddy — Elizabeth (Savery?)

John Eddy — Hepzibah Daggett

Alice Eddy — Benjamin Hatch

Timothy Hatch — Deborah Newcomb

Sylvanus Hatch — Mehitable Hubbell

Deborah Hatch — Ebenezer Comstock

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

FOSTER

1. ANDREW FOSTER, b. probably about 1590, d. Andover, Mass. (V.R.), 7 May 1685, "aged about 106"; m. probably as a 2nd wife, Ann ———, who d. Salem, Mass., 3 Dec. 1692.

He was among the first settlers of Andover about 1640. He was released from training in 1653 on account of age. As release usually was granted to men reaching 60 years of age he was probably born about 1590 and his age at death as given in the Andover Vital Records is doubtless an exaggeration of about ten years. He would hardly have been still in training at the age of 70.

On 18 Jan. 1673 (1673/4) Andrew Foster and his wife Ann, of Andover, for love and affection of their "2nd daughter Hannah" and in consideration of the agreement of marriage between Hugh Stone and their daughter, conveyed land to him. The deed was acknowledged 11 May 1681/2 (sic) (Essex Co. Deeds 8:152). Andrew's will dated 18 Apr. 1685, proved 30 June 1685 (Essex Co. Wills 302:136), calls him "very aged". It mentions his eldest son Andrew and daughters Sarah, Hannah and Mary who had already had their portions, his wife Ann, and makes his son Abraham his residuary legatee. The inventory of his estate dated 12 Apr. 1685 (sic) presumably meaning 12 May, amounted to £504-4-0, a respectable estate for those days. His widow Ann was appointed executrix.

In 1692 his widow Ann was condemned as a witch, to which she confessed and she died in the Salem jail after twenty-one weeks of imprisonment. For a long account of her trial see Foster Genealogy by Frederick Clifton Pierce, p. 1033-35.

About twenty years after her death her son Andrew petitioned "the Honorable Committee now setting at Salem: Whereas my mother Ann Foster of Andover suffered imprisonment 21 weeks and upon her tryall was condemned for supposed witchcraft upon such evidence as is now generally thought

Insufficient and died in prison, I being well persuaded of my mother's innocency of the crime for which she was condemned, I humbly desire that the attainder be taken off. The charges and expenses for my mother during her imprisonment is as follows: the money which I was forced to pay the keeper before I could have the dead body of my mother to bury her was £12 10s, money and provisions expended while she was in prison £4. Total expenses £16.10s."

This sum he received and his sister Mary Lacey received £18 10s "by order of her husband Lawrence Lacey."

For his five children see Pierce's Foster Gen., p. 1035-6. His daughter Hannah was murdered by her insane husband and his daughter Mary condemned as a witch, with her mother, but released.

His eldest child was:

2. ANDREW FOSTER, b. about 1640, d. Andover, Mass., May 1697; m. there (V.R. 2:134), 7 June 1662, Mary Russ, b. Newbury, Mass., 16 Feb. 1643, d. Andover, 19 April 1721, daughter of John and Margaret Russ.

He was admitted freeman of Andover, 1669.

Administration of his estate was granted to his son Abraham, 14 June 1697, at the request of his widow Mary, who declined to serve. (Essex Co. Prob. File #9804.)

His children, b. Andover, Mass., were:

- 3. i. HANNAH, b. 16 July 1668.
 - ii. Mary, b. 28 Nov. 1670, d. 5 Oct. 1763; m. 1 July 1693, Ebenezer Lovejoy, b. Andover, 22 Jan. 1673, d. there 15 May 1760, son of John and Mary (Osgood) Lovejoy.
 - iii. Marcy, b. 10 June 1673, d. unm. 9 Oct. 1731.
 - iv. Abraham (twin), b. 25 May 1677, d. 15 Dec. 1753; m. 29 June 1703, Mary, b. 1678/9, d. Andover, 21 Feb. 1750, dau. of William and Sarah (Lovejoy) Johnson.
 - v. Sarah (twin), b. 25 May 1677; m. 23 Aug. 1713, Benjamin Johnson, b. 1677, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Dane) Johnson.
 - vi. Esther, b. 14 Jan. 1680; m. (int) 24 Dec. 1716, Simon, son of Hugh and Hannah (Foster) Stone, her 1st cousin, Hannah being daughter of Andrew and Mary (Russ) Foster (above).

3. HANNAH FOSTER, b. Andover, Mass. (V.R. 1:152), 16 July 1668; m. 1st, Andover, 15 Sept. 1690, Thomas Austin, b. about 1665, who was drowned, 15 Sept. 1711/12; m. 2nd, Haverhill, Mass., (Andover V.R. 2:13), 2 Aug. 1722, Jotham Hendricks who d. Haverhill, 9 Oct. 1727; m. 3rd Haverhill, 17 Apr. 1729, Henry Bradley.

Line

Hannah Foster — Thomas Austin

Benjamin Austin — Mary Stevens

Timothy Austin — Elizabeth Ames

Stephen Austin - Molly Kidder

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

FOWLER

- 1. WILLIAM FOWLER, d. Milford, Conn., 25 Jan. 1660 (Milford V.R. 1:13), was at New Haven, Conn. by 1639 where he built the first mill there. He removed to Milford, Conn. by 1643 where he was Chief Magistrate 1643 to 1654 (Memorial of Founders of Milford, 1889, p. 6). He was Assistant for New Haven Colony, Oct. 1643, Oct. 1646, May 1653, Deputy to New Haven Legislature, from Milford, May 1657. (Jacobus List of Officials Conn. and N. H. Colonies, p. 19). He presumably came from Stenage, Hertfordshire, England, in 1636 (N.E.H. & G. Reg. 52:352). He was known as one of "The Seven Pillars of the Church" at Milford. He was also called William Fowler "the Magistrate." His son was:
- 2. Capt. WILLIAM FOWLER, b. perhaps in Stenage, Hertfordshire, England, d. Milford, Conn., 1683; m. 1st by 1645, Mary Tapp, d. 1669, daughter of Edmund and Ann Tapp, q.v.; m. 2nd, Milford, 1 Nov. 1670, widow Elizabeth (Alsop) Baldwin.

He built a mill in 1645, at what is now Whitneyville, two miles east of New Haven. This the town bought from him for one hundred pounds in 1659 when he removed to Milford, where his father was about to die.

He was Sergeant of the New Haven Train Band in May 1647; Sergeant in the New Haven Artillery Co., May 1648; Lieutenant of the Milford Train Band, May 1666; Captain Oct. 1676. He was Deputy from Milford to the Conn. Legislature over a dozen sessions 1669–1677, 1679, 1680; member of the War Committee, Aug. 1673, of the War Council Nov. 1673.

His will dated 30 Oct. 1682 was proved in June 1683. He was called "dec'd" in marriage record of his daughter Deborah, 10 May 1683.

For his eleven children see Old Northwest Quart. 5:135. His sixth child was: 3. DEBORAH FOWLER, bapt. New Haven, Conn., I June 1658; m. Milford, Conn., 10 May 1683, Jesse Lambert, d. Milford 1718, q.v.

Line

Deborah Fowler — Jesse Lambert

Sarah Lambert — John Dunning

Mary Dunning — James Trowbridge

Lurana Trowbridge — Samuel Goodrich

Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

FRANKLYN

1. WILLIAM FRANKLYN, b. Bromham, Bedfordshire, England, before 1570, when the parish register begins, d. there 20 Jan. 1632; m. Ursala ——.

For his four children, bapt. Bromham, see T.A.G. 26:8-9. His second child was:

2. AGNES FRANKLYN, bapt. Bromham, Beds., England, 9 Apr. 1601; probably m. Bromham, 4 May 1629, William Odell, bapt. Cranfield, Beds. 24 Feb. 1603, d. Fairfield, Conn., 6–12 June 1676, son of William Odell, q.v.

Line

Agnes Franklyn — Willim Odell

John Odell — Mary

John Odell — Sarah Wheeler

Sarah Odell — Daniel Comstock, Sr.

Daniel Comstock — Katherine Morehouse

Ebenezer Comstock — Deborah Hatch

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

FREEBORN

1. WILLIAM FREEBORN, b. England about 1594, d. Portsmouth, R. I., 28 Apr. 1670; m. England, by 1625, Mary -, b. England about 1601, d. Portsmouth, 3 May 1670. He sailed from Ipswich, England on Francis, John Cutting, Master, "The last of April 1, 1634" aged 40, with his wife Mary, aged 33, daughters Mary, aged 7, and Sarah, aged 2, and a servant or apprentice, John Albury, aged 14. (Banks' Planters of the Commonwealth, p. 122) They settled first at Boston and on 20 Nov. 1637, he and other Antinomians were warned to deliver up all guns, pistols, swords, powder and shot because "the opinions and revelations of Mr. Wheelwright and Mrs. Hutchinson have seduced and led into dangerous errors many of the people here in New England." He removed to Portsmouth on Aquidneck, now the Island of Rhode Island, and with eighteen others on 7 Mar. 1638 signed the Compact. Five days later the Massachusetts General Court summoned him and the others, "if they be not gone before" to appear at the next court in that Colony "to answer such things as shall be objected." But he and they had already left.

He was admitted freeman at Portsmouth, 16 Mar. 1641. He was Constable, 1642, Commissioner 1657. He was a Quaker. For his three children see Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., p. 296. His third child and only son was:

2. GIDEON FREEBORN, b. say 1634, d. Portsmouth, R. I., 28 Feb. 1720; m. 1st, Portsmouth, 1 June 1658, Sarah Brownell, d. Portsmouth, 6 Sept. 1676, daughter of Thomas and Ann. (Bourne) Brownell, q.v.; m. 2nd, Portsmouth, 3 June 1678, Mary, widow of John Lawton, daughter of Matthew and Eleanor Boomer.

Gideon Freeborn was Deputy for Portsmouth at the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1675, 1690, 1703, 1704, 1713; Over-

seer of the Poor, 1687. His will dated 27 Jan. 1715, was proved 14 Mar. 1720. In it he bequeathed land in Pennsylvania; Freehold, East New Jersey; Coweset, Warwick, R. I., and Tiverton, R. I. To his daughter Ann he left £25 and to her son Gideon Durfee 100 acres in Coweset. To the Quakers he left a cord of wood to be delivered at their meeting house each year for ten years. The inventory of his personal estate amounted to £676, 128, 2d. and included 3 negro slaves, a man, woman and boy. The Friends records declare he was buried in his own burying ground.

For his twelve children see Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., p. 297-8. His third child was:

3. ANN FREEBORN, b. Portsmouth, 28 Mar. 1669, d. before 1729; m. about 1689, Thomas Durfee, d. Portsmouth, 11 Feb. 1729, son of Thomas Durfee by his 1st wife, q.v.

Line

Ann Freeborn — Thomas Durfee

Ann Durfee - Robert Estes

Richard Estes — Mary Pierce

James Estes — Catherine

Richard Pierce Estes — Susanna Austin

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

GLOVER

1. HENRY GLOVER, d. New Haven, Conn., 2 Sept. 1689; m. Helena ——, whose identity has been variously given. In a Springfield deed in 1662 Henry Glover was called "brother" by Thomas Cooper of Springfield. Since the latter's wife was a Slye it would seem that Helena was a Cooper, unless Cooper and Glover were half brothers. She d. New Haven, 1 Mar. 1697/8. He was in New Haven by 1650 when he was fined two shillings for having a defective fence. He was town treasurer 1665 and Constable there in 1666. In Oct. 1675 he was Deputy for New Haven to the Connecticut General Court (N. H. Town Rec. 2:341).

For his seven children see T.A.G. 3:660. His youngest child was:

2. SARAH GLOVER, b. New Haven, Conn., 3 Dec. 1655, d. there, 22 Nov. 1730 (or 21 Nov. 1731); m. there, 11 Dec. 1678, John Ball, b. New Haven, 15 Apr. 1649, d. there, 1 Jan. 1730/1, son of Alling and Dorothy Ball.

Line

Sarah Glover — John Ball

Sarah Ball — John Miles

Esther Miles — Dan Hitchcock

Dan Hitchcock — Anna Perkins

Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

GOODRICH

- 1. WILLIAM GOODRICH, b. probably co. Suffolk about 1545, buried 24 Oct. 1631 in Hesset, co. Suffolk; m. Felsham, co. Suffolk, 1568, Margaret Richardson, buried Hesset, 22 Mar. 1630/31. His will was dated 4 Apr. 1631, just after his wife's death. For his six children see Stevens Miller Anc. by Mary Lovering Holman 1:182–3. His eldest child was:
- 2. JOHN GOODRICH, b. probably in Suffolk about 1575, d. St. Mary's Parish, Bury St. Edmunds, buried there 21 Apr. 1632; m. probably 1st ——; m. probably 2nd, in St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 7 Aug. 1615, Margery How (or Howes) who d. between 14 Apr. and 16 May 1632.

As John Goodrich was about 40 when he married Margery How and his son John was probably born before 1615, he probably had a wife prior to Margery who was mother of his eldest son John.

He was a clothier. He died just a few days more than a year after his father and mother, and his wife, Margery died not more than a month after him, leaving his children orphaned and without grandparents. He provided carefully for them in a long well drawn will.

For his five sons see the Stevens Miller Anc., 1:187 from which the foregoing account has been drawn. His fourth son, a child by his second wife, Margery How, was:

3. Ens. WILLIAM GOODRICH, bapt. 13 Feb. 1621/2, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, England, d. Apr.—Nov. 1676, Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Hartford, Conn., 4 Oct. 1648, Sarah Marvin, bapt. Great Bentley, co. Essex, England, 27 Dec. 1631, d. Stratford, Conn., about 1702, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin, q.v. She m. 2nd, Capt. William Curtis of Stratford, Conn. who was bapt. 21 June 1618, Nazing, co. Essex, England, son of John Curtis, and d. Stratford, 21 Dec. 1702, by whom no issue.

William Goodrich came to Cambridge, Mass. in 1635 in Elizabeth and Ann with Thomas and Clement Chaplin, supervisors of his father's will and to Hartford with Rev. Thomas Hooker and his congregation in July, 1636. In 1637 he served in the Pequot War. (Jacobus' List of Conn. and N. H. Officials, p. 21). He was Constable at Wethersfield 1646; Deputy for Wethersfield to the Connecticut Legislature May and Oct. 1660, May 1662, Oct. 1665, May and Oct. 1666, and Ensign of Wethersfield Train Band, May 1665 (op. cit.).

He left a goodly estate. The inventory dated 14 Nov. 1676 amounted to £915-01-06.

For his nine children see Hale, House and Related Families by Jacobus and Waterman, p. 556-7. His sixth child was:

4. Lt. WILLIAM GOODRICH, b. Wethersfield, Conn., 8 Feb. 1659/60, d. there, 27 Dec. 1737; m. 1st, Wethersfield, 22 Nov. 1680, Grace Riley, b. about 1661, d. Wethersfield, 23 Oct. 1712, "aged 51," daughter of John and Grace Riley, q.v.; m. 2nd, 5 June 1714, Mary Ann (Bretoun), widow of Dr. Nicholas Ayrault. She was b. about 1681, d. Wethersfield, 27 Aug. 1741, daughter of Peter le Breton.

Stiles' Ancient Wethersfield and the Goodrich Family by Lafayette W. Chase (1889) p. 34 say William Goodrich was born 8 Feb. 1661, but the inventory of his father's estate dated 14 Nov. 1676 says he would be "17 on 8 February next" which would make the year of his birth 1660. He was commissioned Ensign of the North Trainband of Wethersfield, May 1706, Lieutenant, May 1710. (Col. Rec. of Conn. 4:350; 5:145). His will and the inventory of his estate are both dated 27 Dec. 1737, the day of his death, and presented for probate 28 Dec. 1737. The inventory amounted to the large sum for those days of £3,079-05-03. His son Joseph was named as executor but the whole Goodrich family appeared to object to the appointment of Joseph as executor and on 5 Aug. 1739 his son William was appointed administrator (Hartford Prob. Rec. 3-175).

For his eleven children see Stiles' Ancient Wethersfield, 2:373. His second son by his first wife was:

5. WILLIAM GOODRICH, b. Wethersfield, 2 July 1686,

d. Sharon, Conn. (V.R. — L.R. 216), 31 Mar. 1742/3; m. Wethersfield, 14 May 1706, Margaret Orvis, bapt. Farmington Congr. Ch. (Rec. 1:115), 7 Apr. 1688, d. Sharon, Conn., 14 Apr. 1750 "aged 62" (Burying Grounds of Sharon, Northeast and Amenia), daughter of Samuel and Deborah Orivs, q.v.

He settled first at Litchfield, Conn., where he lived for ten years, then went to Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass. and finally in 1738 settled at Sharon, Conn., where he built a hut near the outlet of Mudge Pond. He led a rugged life there. Twice he went on snowshoes to mills for grain, once to New Milford, Conn., and once to Red Hook, N. Y., carrying the wheat home on his shoulders. (Boardman Gen., by Charlotte Goldthwaite [1895] p. 242n.)

His children according the Vital Records of Wethersfield, Famington, Litchfield and Sharon, Conn., the first eight born at Wethersfield, were:

- i. Deborah, b. 8 Jan. 1706/7; m. 1st, Litchfield, 12 Feb. 1723/4, Daniel Culver; m. 2nd, ca. 1735, Benjamin Boardman.
- ii. Samuel, b. 29 June 1708. He was in Sheffield, Mass. by 1727 and at the Fork of the Delaware, Pa. by 1753, d. Sharon, Conn. 12 Jan. 1757 (g.s.).
- iii. Margaret, b. 1 June 1710, d. 10 June 1710.
- iv. William, b. 5 May 1711, d. 1 Sept. 1777; m. 13 Sept. 1732, Miriam (Boardman?). (Stiles, Ancient Wethersfield, Vol. 2). She d. Sharon, Conn. (V.R.-L.R. 2:16), 22 Apr. 1740. He was in Sheffield by 1750.
- v. Ethan, b. 9 July 1713, d. 11 July 1713.
- 6. vi. JARED, b. 12 July 1714.
 - vii. Margaret, b. 28 May 1716, d. "eight days after."
 - viii. Elnathan, b. 6 Dec. 1718, d. Sharon, Conn., 23 Nov. 1785, aged 67 (g.s.); m. Sharon, 1 Jan. 1739/40, Elizabeth Showers.
 - ix. David, b. Farmington, Conn., 1 Nov. 1719, d. Sharon, 17 June 1777; m. Sharon, 14 July 1740, Martha, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail Mudge, who d. Sharon, 9 Nov. 1804 in 87th year.
 - x. Anna, b. 20 Mar. 1722, m. Sheffield, Mass. (Town rec. 1:5), 15 June 1738, "Hon. John Bates, both of Wqutaugh." (sic.)
 - xi. Elisha, b. Litchfield, Conn., 5 Jan. 1724/5, d. Sharon, 15 Feb.

- 1761 in 39th yr. (perhaps misreading for 1764?) (g.s.); m. Sharon, 12 Sept. 1749, Elizabeth Fairbanks.
- xii. Solomon, b. Litchfield, 7 Mar. 1726/7. He went to Sheffield but d. Sharon, 22 Dec. 1790 (g.s.); m. Esther———, who d. Sharon, 25 Oct. 1799, aged 67 (g.s.)
- xiii. Lucy, b. Litchfield, 18 July 1729.

6. JARED GOODRICH, b. Wethersfield, Conn. (V.R. 1:68), 12 July 1714, d. Sheffield, Mass., May-Aug. 1772; m. 1st (or 2nd) Sheffield, (Town Rec. 1:23), 7 Mar. 1739, Miriam Stockwell, b. Suffield, Conn., 20 July 1713, daughter of Eleazer and Sarah (Pearse) Stockwell, q.v.; m. 2nd (or 3rd) Abigail -, who d. after 1772. Stiles' Ancient Wethersfield, Vol. 2 says he was b. 11 July, bapt. 12 July 1714 (The Wethersfield First Congr. Ch. rec. [SM:47] says he was bapt. 11 July 1714) and that he m. Esther ——. If so she was his first wife and Miriam Stockwell his second wife. The latter was certainly the mother of his first four children, although the last child, Abigail may have been the child of his last wife Abigail. There has been considerable disagreement and confusion concerning his wives as Stiles gives him but one wife Esther, another account says his wife was Deborah. A Jared Goodrich m. Wethersfield (Cong. Ch. Rec. 2:218), 15 Sept. 1793, Deborah Griswould. He was b. 1743, d. 24 Nov. 1833, Rocky Hill (Cong. Ch. Rec. 1:172). The Winslow Gen. is certainly mistaken in saying he married Miriam Boardman. Perhaps the latter was the Miriam who married his brother William at Sharon in 1732. The Cooke copy of Sheffield marriages says he m. 7 Mar. 1759, Miriam Stockwell but an error has been made here in copying a 5 for a 3. The Town Records (1:23) as copied by Blanch C. Stockwell, both these records being at the Berkshire Atheneum, Pittsfield, Mass, say simply "1739" and is undoubtedly right. Note that his first child was born 25 Nov. 1739.

Jared Goodrich was called Hon. Jared Goodrich on the record of his marriage. He settled at Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass, where eight acres of land were laid out to him by the Proprietors, 5 May 1750, bounded on the north by land of

William Goodrich, doubtless his brother. His brother Samuel (b. 1708) had five acres laid out to him there 28 Apr. 1737, and before that on 12 May 1727, 466 acres of land were confirmed to Samuel Goodrich and John Westover. (Col. Rec. of Proprietors, Southern District, Vol. 1. p. 180, 202, 203, 278).

Jared Goodrich, yeoman, of Sheffield, made his will 23 May 1772, witnessed by William Goodrich (his brother), Zebediah Mix and Ephraim Case. It was proved 11 Aug. 1772 (Pittsfield, Mass. Prob. File #869). It mentions his wife Abigail and daughters Sarah, wife of Prince Winslow, and Abigail Goodrich, and sons Joseph, Samuel and Paul. The executors were his friend Obediah Bush and son Joseph. On 6 Apr. 1773 the court appointed Aaron Root guardian for his son Paul who was stated to be under the age of 21.

The only evidence that he ever lived in Sharon, Conn., as claimed by the Goodrich Gen. is the marriage of four of his brothers and sisters there in 1740 and 1749 and he certainly did not have the three children therein ascribed to him, Deborah, b. 4 Nov. 1754, Salome, b. 11 Oct. 1756, and Joseph, b. 5 June 1759. Jared Goodrich was witness to a conveyance 30 Jan. 1753 by "Samuel Goodrich late of Sheffield, now of a place called Fork of Dolloway River (Delaware River) in the Province of Pennsylvania", to Samuel Churchill, of land in Sheffield. This deed was not recorded until 1 Jan. 1779. This Samuel Goodrich was probably the brother of Jared, who was born 1708, and d. Sharon, 12 Jan. 1757, aged 49 (g.s.).

His surviving children according to his will probably all b. Sheffield, Mass., were:

i. Sarah, b. 25 Nov. 1739, d. Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y., 12 Mar. 1822; m. Salisbury, Conn., 21 June 1763 (Winslow Gen. 1:165) or Sheffield, Mass. 16 June 1762 (Sheffield Town Rec. 1:83 and 85) Prince Winslow, b. Rochester, Mass., 6 Apr. 1737, d. Sheffield, Mass., 29 Dec. 1763 (Winslow Gen. 1:165). They had a daughter Miriam, which would indicate that her mother Sarah was a daughter by wife Miriam Stockwell, b. Salisbury, Conn., 25 Mar. 1764, d. Preble, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1851; m. Sheffield, Mass., Samuel Trowbridge, b. 11 July 1761, d. Preble, N. Y., 31 July 1850, son of James and Lurana (Dunning) Trowbridge, q.v.

- 7. ii. SAMUEL, b. 7 May 1750.
 - iii. Joseph (Col.) b. probably ca. 1751 (as he was over 21 in 1772), d. Sheffield, Mass., 15 Sept. 1827 in 77th year (g.s.); m. 1st, Anna—, who d. Sheffield 8 Dec. 1816 in 57th year (g.s.); m. 2nd, Mary— who was the administratrix of his estate at Pittsfield, Mass. in 1827 (File 4688) which shows daughters Ann, wife of Charles Winslow, Cornelia M. Root, Mary Canfield and son Henry Goodrich, all of whom petitioned the Court to make an allowance to the widow Mary. He and his first wife are buried in the Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield.
 - iv. Paul, b. ca. 1753 (under 21 in 1772); m. Phebe————. His known children, born in Sheffield, were Jared, b. 25 Nov. 1775, d. there, 27 Sept. 1812, in 38th year (g.s.) and Miriam, b. 25 Aug. 1778. He was in Duanesburg, Albany Co., N. Y. in 1790 where the census showed him to have two males 16 or over, two under 16, and 3 females in his family beside himself. The fact that he had a daughter Miriam would indicate that he was a son by Jared's wife Miriam.
 - v. Abigail shown to be unmarried in 1772 by her father's will. Quite likely she was a daughter by his last wife Abigail.
- 7. SAMUEL GOODRICH, b. probably Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., 7 May 1750, d. Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y., 31 Jan. 1838; m. 1776, Lurana Trowbridge, b. 3 Mar. 1757 (Pension rec.), (more probably 3 Mar. 1758), bapt. Wilton, Conn. 28 May 1758, daughter of James and Mary (Dunning) Trowbridge, q.v., d. Preble, 1 Feb. 1838, both buried in Cortland Cemetery.

He was of Sheffield, Berkshire Co., N. Y. when he enlisted, I Jan. 1777 in Capt. Jenkin's Company, Col. Samuel Brewer's Regiment in the Revolutionary War. He was discharged at West Point, N. Y., in Jan. 1780. He fought in the battles of Bemus Heights and Monmouth. (Pension Declaration dated 9 Apr. 1818 at Madison Co., N. Y. in which he was called Samuel Goodrich of "Prebble," Onondaga Co., N. Y.). He made another Pension Declaration at Cortland Co., N. Y., 12 Sept. 1820 in which he was called Samuel Goodrich of Preble. He swears he was 69 the previous May 18th evidently an error of one year if his gravestone record is right. The May 18th date is probably due to the fact that 11 days were deducted

from the calendar in 1752 and the date is calculated with that fact in mind. In addition to the statements in the former declaration, it says he served three years on the Continental establishment, that he was a farmer not able to labor on account of rheumatism. His daughter Pamela and wife Lurana were living with him, his wife being 63 on the previous March 3rd. "She enjoys tolerable good health and is able to labor as much as women in general of her age." The daughter Pamela was 17 on the previous Aug. 15th and able to support herself. (Rev. Pens. S. 43610).

He was allowed a pension of \$8 a month under the Act of 1818. Note that when the age of his wife is given there is probably again an error of one year. According to the pension record she would have been born 3 Mar. 1757, but she was baptized at Wilton, Conn. 28 May 1758, so she was probably born 3 March 1758 if not in May of that year.

The 1790 census of New York shows him at Stephentown, Albany Co., with three sons under 16, wife and three daughters. In 1792 he was in Philipstown, N. Y. as on 1 Feb. 1792, "Samuel Goodrich, Sr." of Philipstown, N. Y. yeoman, conveyed to Joseph Goodrich of Sheffield, (his brother) land in Sheffield, Mass. called "land of my late father Jared." (Pittsfield Deeds, 31:625). His brother Paul "of DuanesBush (Duanesburgh), Albany Co., N. Y." likewise conveyed "land of his father Jared" to his brother Joseph, 13 Feb. 1792 (Pittsfield Deeds, 31:566). He later removed to the southern part of Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y. which on 8 Apr. 1808 became Preble, Cortland County. Among the first settlers of Preble were James and Robert Cravath q.v. and Samuel Trowbridge, brother of Lurana (Trowbridge) Goodrich. Samuel Trowbridge kept the first inn there. This Samuel Goodrich must not be confused with the three or four others of the same name in Berkshire Co. at the same time. These were a Samuel b. say 1743, of Lenox, with a wife Elizabeth and children bapt. at Lenox, as follows: Ezekiel, 21 Apr. 1771; Joanna, 22 Nov. 1772; Pamela, March 1775. He purchased land in Yokuntown, now Lenox, on 21 Mar. 1764 and so was too old to have been Samuel, son of Jared who was born 1750. Samuel of Sheffield who moved to the Fork of the Delaware, as has been mentioned above. Samuel Goodrich of Egremont with a wife Martha on 18 Aug. 1790 conveyed a farm on the border of Egremont and Sheffield to Ebenezer Jones (Great Barrington Deeds 29:112). He was perhaps of a later generation than our Samuel but could not have been his son born 1778, who m. Martha Frink in 1818.

This Samuel of Egremont quitclaimed to Nehemiah Kellogg, 18 Aug. 1790, land in Egremont "set off to Patience Truman in distribution of the estate of her father Stephen Kellogg." This Samuel was called "of Berlin," co. Hartford, Conn., when he purchased land in Egremont of Daniel Warner, 21 Apr. 1789. (Great Barrington Deeds 29:413). His wife was probably sister of Patience Truman. In the 1790 census of Egremont he had in his family 2 sons under 16 and 2 females. There was also a Samuel Goodrich who may be identical with Samuel of Lenox, who had the following children bapt. at Stockbridge: Joanna, 21 Nov. 1762; Gilbert, 10 June 1763; Isaac, 17 Nov. 1765. The children of Samuel and Lurana (Trowbridge) Goodrich were:

- 8. i. SAMUEL, b. about 1777.
 - ii. A son under 16 in 1790.
 - iii. A son under 16 in 1790.
 - iv. (probably) Charlotte, b. before 1790; m. Timothy Smith before 1856.
 - v. Sarah, b. 1795; m. 1824, Orman Galusha, b. 1793, d. 1878 (D.A.R. Lineage Bk. 85:347).
 - vi. Pamela, b. 15 Aug. 1803. (Pension Rec.)
- 8. SAMUEL GOODRICH, b. about 1777, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., d. Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 6 Jan. 1866; m. I Jan. 1818, probably at Preble, Cortland Co. or Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Martha Frink, b. about 1798, d. 12 Mar. 1867, Fabius, N. Y., parentage undiscovered. Both buried Evergreen Cemetery.

On 9 Jan. 1856, Timothy Smith and wife Charlotte with

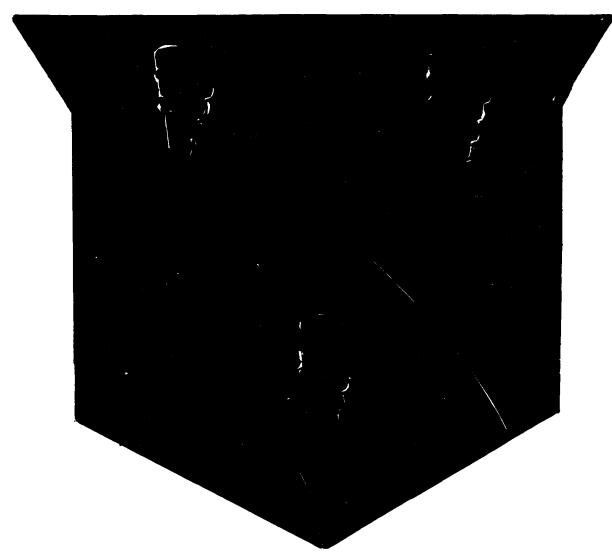
Samuel Goodrich, all of Tully, conveyed to Harris Hitchcock of Tully an undivided half of lot 36 in Tully, "subject to the dower right of Catherine Parkinson, late wife of Orange Smith, dec'd." (Onondaga Co. Deeds 127:493). His daughter (family rec.), was:

9. LURANA GOODRICH, b. Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y. about 1821, d. Apulia Station, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Tully, N. Y., Sylvanus Comstock, b. Tully, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1806, d. there, 9 Aug. 1871, son of Jason and Philura (Cravath) Comstock, q.v.

Line

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris





Goslett

GOSLETT

Arms: Gules a chevron between three pheons or.

Crest: A stalk of wheat and a palm branch in saltire proper.

- 1. JOHN GOSLETT, buried Marshfield, in the Deanery of Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, England, 2 Jan. 1576/7; m. Fortune Chambers, buried Marshfield, 8 May 1587, probably daughter of John Chambers of Bristol. John Goslett, John Chambers and Nicholas Webb purchased the manor of Marshfield from the Earl of Suffolk.
- 2. WILLIAM GOSLETT, buried Marshfield, Gloucestershire, 16 Aug. 1621; m. 1st, Joane Webb, buried Marshfield, 28 Nov. 1597, probably daughter of Nicholas Webb; m. 2nd, Elenora—, who was buried Marshfield, 1 July 1618. He was lord of the manor of Marshfield. For his five children see Humphrey Hooke of Bristol, by Frederick W. Todd [1938], Chart IV opp. p. 10.

One of his daughters was:

3. FORTUNE GOSLETT, bapt. Marshfield, Gloucestershire, 27 Dec. 1561; m. 1st about 1579, Thomas Young, b. say 1557, d. about 1587, son of Thomas Young, q.v.; m. 2nd, about 1588, William Stanlake.

Line

Fortune Goslett — Thomas Young

Cicely Young — Humphrey Hooke

William Hooke - Eleanor Knight

William Hooke — Elizabeth Dyer

Elizabeth Hooke — Ezekiel Cravath

Samuel Cravath — Elizabeth Butler

Samuel Cravath - Phebe Austin

Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Comstock

GRANT

1. THOMAS GRANT, d. before 1643; came to New England from England with his wife Jane and his four children probably landing at Boston. His widow Jane had an acre and a half house lot on Bradford Street in Rowley in 1643. In 1653 she was taxed for two cows.

For his four children see Early Settlers of Rowley, p. 125. One of his three daughters was:

2. FRANCES GRANT, b. England, d. Chelmsford, Mass., 1708 (Keyes Gen. by H. S. Keyes, 1880, p. 60); m. Newbury, Mass., 2 Oct. 1653, Solomon Keyes, b. before 1633, d. Chelmsford, 28 Mar. 1702, son of Robert and Sarah Keyes, q.v.

Line

Frances Grant — Solomon Keyes

Joseph Keyes — Johanah Cleveland

Johanah Keyes — Thomas Kidder

Joseph Kidder — Rebecca Wilder

Molly Kidder - Stephen Austin

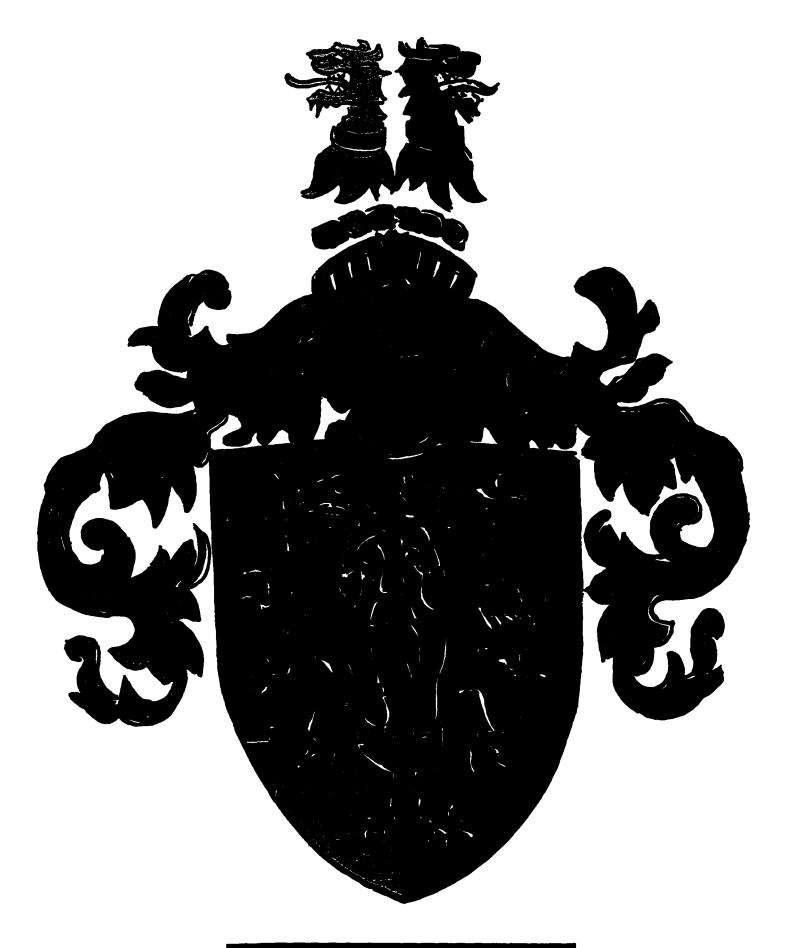
Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris



Gregory

GREGORY

Arms. Per pale argent and azure two lions rampant endorsed, counter changed.

Crest: Two lions heads endorsed and erased argent and azure collared or, counter changed.

- 1. HUGH GREGORY owned land in Tyldesly Township, Lancashire, England, in 1341. His son was:
- 2. ROBERT GREGORY, m. by 1354, Katherine De Tyldesley, daughter of Thurston de Tyldesley, master of Wardley Hall in Worsley, son of Richard and husband of Margaret, daughter of Jorden de Worseley of Wardley Hall in Worsley, Lancs. His son was:
- 3. WILLIAM GREGORY, the Elder, d. 1434. In 1402 he received from Robert and Cecily de Maston of Chester all their lands in Urmiston, (Ormiston) Lancs. Probably Robert de Maston was his father-in-law.

William Gregory was bailiff of the Hundred of West Derby. He held the Hundred Court, aided the sheriff and collected taxes. In 1425 he was imprisoned for arrears of fines of £82-14-2 and he died in prison in the castle of Lancaster in 1434, ten years later. His son was:

- 4. WILLIAM GREGORY, the Younger, m. about 1420, Maud Hide, daughter of Thomas Hide of Ormeston, Esq. and granddaughter of Ralph Hyde. His son was:
- 5. WILLIAM GREGORY III, yeoman, living 1464; probably m. a daughter of William and Joan Spakeman. His son was:
- 6. JOHN GREGORY of Ormeston, Gentleman. m. Joan. When the King's bailiff in 1481-2 levied on his livestock, he "recaptured by force of arms the animals." He was dead by 22 Sept. 1483, perhaps as a result of this incident. His son was:
- 7. WILLIAM GREGORY, of Highurst, Tyldesley, Lancashire, gentleman; m. Dorothy Parr, daughter of Hugh Parr, q.v. His second son was:

- 8. HUGH GREGORY, b. about 1490-5. m. Mary ———. He lived at Urmston, co. Lancaster. His son was:
- 9. THOMAS GREGORY of Over Broughton, co. Notting-ham; m. Dorothy Beeston, daughter of George Beeston of co. Chester. He was a farmer and grazier. His son was:
- 10. JOHN GREGORY, m. Alice ——, living 1614. For his seven children see Henry Gregory Gen. by Grant Gregory (1938), p. 22. He had a son William who was a wealthy butcher and Alderman, Mayor and Sheriff of Nottingham. His fifth child and youngest son was:
- 11. HENRY GREGORY, b. 1580-90, probably at Over Broughton, Nottinghamshire; d. Stratford, Conn., 1655; m. in England, ———, who d. Springfield, Mass., 1641-2.

He was a cordwainer or shoemaker and came to New England about 1636. He was in Springfield, Mass. in 1637. By 1645 he had removed to Stratford, Conn., probably by way of New Haven. For his nine children see Henry Gregory Gen. p. 41–2. His eldest son was:

12. JOHN GREGORY, b. probably in Nottinghamshire, 1612–15, d. Norwalk, Conn., 1689; m. Sarah ———, who d. 1689.

He was a freeman at New Haven, 1645. Like his father he was a shoemaker and tanner. By 1653 he removed to Stratford, Conn. and in 1654 one of the original planters of Norwalk, Conn. He was Deputy to the Connecticut Legislature 1659, '62, '63, '65, 67–72, 1674, '75, '77, '79–81. He took a leading part in the founding of Newark, N. J. in 1662, but did not move there.

For his seven children see Henry Gregory Gen., p. 51. His second child and son was:

13. JACHIN GREGORY, b. about 1640-42; d. 1697-8; m. Mary ——.

He was Deputy for Norwalk to the Connecticut Legislature, May 1695. The inventory of his estate was dated 22 Feb. 1697/8. For his seven children see F.O.F. 1:238.

His fifth child was:

14. SARAH GREGORY, b. Norwalk, 15 Sept. 1678, m.

after 22 Feb. 1697/8, John Seymour, b. Norwalk about 1678, d. there 1746, son of Thomas and Hannah (Marvin) Seymour, q.v.

Line

Sarah Gregory — John Seymour

Sarah Seymour — Daniel Trowbridge

James Trowbridge - Molly Dunning

Lurana Trowbridge — Samuel Goodrich

Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

HALL (John)

1. JOHN HALL, b. about 1605, d. 1676; m. Jane Wollen, bapt. 1620, d. 1690, sister of John Wollen. She came as a servant to William Wilkes of Boston, Mass., who paid her fare, gave her £3 a year for her services and promised her £10 on her marriage for which she had to sue him at New Haven, to recover that sum. She m. 2nd about 1679, John Cooper Sr., q.v.

John Hall was in Boston first in 1632 or 1633, then Hartford, Conn. 1636 and went to New Haven, Conn., where he signed the Compact in 1639. He served in the Pequot War 1637 (Conn. Col. Rec. 4:276). He was freed from training in his 60th year in 1665. He went to Wallingford, Conn. with three of his four sons in 1670.

The inventory of his estate was taken 3 May 1676.

For his seven children see John Hall of Wallingford, by James Shepard (1902) p. 37. His second child and elder daughter was:

2. SARAH HALL, bapt. New Haven, Conn., 9 Aug. 1646; m. Dec. 1665, William [Wingle] Johnson, b. about 1630, d. 1716, q.v.

Line

Sarah Hall — William Johnson

Isaac Johnson — Abigail Cooper

Rachel Johnson — Valentine Wilmot

Walter Wilmot — Hannah Johnson

George Washington Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

HALL (William)

1. WILLIAM HALL, b. about 1613, d. Portsmouth, R. I., 1675; m. Mary — who d. after 1680.

He was one of the original settlers of Aquidneck, now Portsmouth, R. I. in 1638. He was Commissioner, 1654, 1656, 1660, 1663. He owned the three hundredth part of Conanicut Island and Dutch Island in Narragansett Bay which he sold 6 July 1658. In an affadavit in 1663 he calls himself aged fifty or thereabouts. He was Deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1665–1668, 1672, 1673; Member of the Town Council, 1672. On 7 May 1673 he was on a committee to consult with the Indian Sachems, Mawsup and Ninegrett of the Narragansetts, Philip of Mount Hope, Weetamo of Pocasset, and Awashunk of Seaconnett, to see if they could "agree to some way to prevent the extreme excess of the Indians' drunkenness."

His will dated 22 Nov. 1673, was proved 31 Jan. 1675. The executrix was his wife, described as his "trusty and well beloved friend and yoke fellow," to whom he left his whole estate for life.

For his six children see Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., p. 91. One of his three daughters was:

2. ELIZABETH HALL, d. after 1698; m. East Greenwich, R. I., 13 Apr. 1676, Giles Pearce, b. Portsmouth, R. I., 22 June 1651; d. East Greenwich, 19 Nov. 1698, son of Richard and Susannah (Wright) Pearce, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Hall — Giles Pearce Jeremiah Pearce — Abigail Long

Philip Pearce — Frances Nichols

Mary Pierce — Richard Estes

James Estes — Catherine

Richard Pierce Estes — Susanna Austin

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

HATCH

1. THOMAS HATCH, b. 1595–1605, d. Barnstable, Mass., 1661; m. Grace ——. He was a resident of Dorchester, Mass, when he was made a freeman of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 14 May 1634. He probably was born in the neighborhood of the Biddenden, co. Kent, England.

Tradition related by a grandson, says he won his wife Grace in a reaping match in which she surreptitiously aided him. He was a tailor and farmer.

In 1639 he was among the original settlers at Yarmouth on Cape Cod. In Oct. 1639 he settled at Barnstable on the Cape. The inventory of his estate was presented 27 May 1661 by Grace who may have been a second wife and not the mother of his children as none of their children were named Grace. The inventory included "working tools, timber and an instrument called a violin."

His children were:

- 2. i. JONATHAN, b. ca. 1626.
 - ii. Lydia, b. ca. 1630, d. before 1665; m. Barnstable, 19 Dec. 1650, Henry Taylor.
- 2. JONATHAN HATCH, b. England about 1626, d. Falmouth, Mass., 14 Dec. 1710; m. Barnstable, 11 April 1646, Sarah Rowley, b. about 1626, daughter of Henry Rowley of Barnstable, q.v.

When a lad of fourteen he ran away from home and the Quarter Court at Boston in Sept. 1640 sentenced him as a vagabond to be whipped and committed as a slave to Lieut. Richard Davenport at Salem. Three months later on 1 Dec. 1640 the Plymouth Court entertained a suit by Nicholas Sympkins against Jonathan Hatch for slandering him. The court vindicated him, however and Capt. Sympkins was fined

40 shillings. In March 1642 he was again taken as a vagrant, whipped and sentenced to be returned to Lieut. Davenport at Salem, but apparently he did not go back to Davenport but on 5 April 1642, by consent of the Court, was "appoynted to dwell with Mr. Steephen Hopkins & the said Mr. Hopkins to hauve a speciall care of him;" at Plymouth. Hopkins died in the summer of 1644 and Jonathan returned to Barnstable. The next year he was a soldier in the expedition against the Narragansett Indians in August 1645 serving for 14 days under Capt. Miles Standish.

Following his marriage in 1646 he made his home in West Barnstable for the next eight years when in October 1654 he moved to South Sea, five or six miles to the south. He was a friend of the Massapee Indians. About 1660 he again moved to Sacunnessit (now Falmouth) where he acquired land from the Indian Sachem, Notantico. In 1685 he was licensed "to keep a victualling houss, retailing liquor for the entertainment of strangers, passengers or others as occasion may require." In November 1690 he was appointed inspector of whales. His will dated 15 Sept. 1705, proved 4 Jan. 1710/11, bequeaths three Indian slaves.

For his eleven children see Thomas Hatch of Barnstable [1930] by Charles L. Pack, p. 76-77. His fifth child and fourth son was:

3. BENJAMIN HATCH, b. Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, 7 Sept. 1655 (or by Falmouth records, June 1656), d. after July 1720; m. 1st, 17 June 1678, Mary or Mercy, daughter of James Hamblin, Jr. b. 1663, d. Falmouth, 6 Mar. 1681/2; m. 2nd, probably at Martha's Vineyard, 16 Mar. 1682/3, Ellis (Alice) Eddy, b. Plymouth, 3 May 1659, d. 1710, daughter of John and Hepzibah (Daggett) Eddy, q.v.; m. 3rd on 13 Feb. 1711/12, Experience, daughter of David and Hannah Linnell, widow of Jabez Davis who was mother of seven children which with his own eleven surviving children made quite a family. He was a cordwainer (shoemaker) and a farmer. In 1713 and 1714 he bought much land in Coventry, Conn., and moved thither. For his thirteen children see Thomas Hatch of Barnstable, p. 173-4.

4. Capt. TIMOTHY HATCH, b. Falmouth, Mass., 19 Oct. 1695, bapt. Barnstable, Mass., 7 Sept. 1701, d. Kent, Conn., 30 Mar. 1766; m. Lebanon, Conn. about 1716, Deborah Newcomb, b. Edgartown, Mass., in 1696/7, daughter of Simon and Deborah Newcomb, q.v.

He received land in Coventry, Conn. which he sold to his father, 6 March 1718 and about 1721 removed to Tolland, Conn. where he was selectman 1738. In 1739 he removed to Kent, Conn.

The Connecticut General Assembly commissioned him Captain of the Kent militia in May 1740 which post he held for ten years. The company consisted of sixty-four men. In 1741 he was Deacon of the Congregational Church at Kent. In May 1743 he was commissioned Justice of the Peace for Hartford County.

For his nine children see ib. p. 177. His eldest child was:

5. SYLVANUS HATCH, b. Tolland, Conn., 11 July 1717; m. Kent, Conn., 14 Apr. 1743, Mehitabel Hubbell, b. 14 Oct. 1729, daughter of Ephraim and Abigail (Bradley) Hubbell, q.v.

He was engaged extensively in the buying and selling of real estate at Kent, where he died.

For his thirteen children see Gen. & Hist. of the Hatch Family by Ruth A. Hatch-Hale p. 96-97. His fourth child was:

6. DEBORAH HATCH, b. Kent, Conn., 4 Feb. 1748; m. Kent, Conn., 25 May 1775, as second wife, Ebenezer Comstock (Kent V.R. 1:225), b. about 1747, d. after 1790, son of Capt. Daniel and Katherine (Morehouse) Comstock, q.v.

Line

Deborah Hatch — Ebenezer Comstock
Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath
Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich
Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot
Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

HITCHCOCK

1. MATTHIAS HITCHCOCK, b. ca. 1610, d. 16 Nov. 1669, New Haven, Conn.; m. Elizabeth ——, who d. 1676.

He came from London to Boston in Susan and Ellen in 1635 and settled first at Watertown, Mass. By 1639 he had removed to New Haven where in June 1639 he was one of the original signers of the "foundamental agreement" of New Haven Colony.

For his four children see T.A.G. 3:749-50. His third son was:

2. JOHN HITCHCOCK, b. probably New Haven, Conn., d. Wallingford, Conn., 6 July 1716; m. 1st, New Haven, 18 Jan. 1670/1, Abigail Merriman, b. New Haven, 18 Apr. 1654, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Joan Merriman of Wallingford, q.v.; m. 2nd, Mary, daughter of John and Ellen (Harrison) Thompson, widow of Samuel Lines. She m. 3rd, 18 Apr. 1717, Samuel Clark.

He was an original proprietor of Wallingford, which was founded in 1670. For his twelve children see ib. p. 750. His eighth child and third son was:

3. JOHN HITCHCOCK, b. Wallingford, Conn., 18 Oct. 1685, d. there 22 May 1760; m. 1st, Wallingford, 21 Nov. 1712, Marlow Munson, b. Wallingford, 15 Feb. 1693/4, d. there, 1 July 1739, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Fernes) Munson, q.v.; m. 2nd, Wallingford, 29 Nov. 1739, Elizabeth Chatterton, b. New Haven, 6 Apr. 1701, d. Cheshire, Conn., 4 May 1789, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Warner) Chatterton.

For his 13 children see T.A.G. 3:757-59. His sixth child was:

4. DAN HITCHCOCK, b. Wallingford, Conn., 14 Mar. 1724, d. Cheshire, Conn., 17 Nov. 1797; m. Wallingford, 17 Aug. 1743, Esther Miles, b. Wallingford, 28 Aug. 1726, daughter of John and Sarah (Ball) Miles.

He was Ensign of the South company in New Cheshire Parish, Oct. 1767 (Rec. of Col. Conn., 12:613). For his 13 chil-

dren see T.A.G. 3:757-8. His fifth child and second son was:

5. DAN HITCHCOCK, b. Cheshire, Conn., 19 Oct. 1752, d. 1817; m. 1st, Wallingford, 4 Aug. 1774, Anna Perkins, b. Bethany Parish, New Haven, 28 Feb. 1754, daughter of Azariah and Anna (Johnson) Perkins, q.v.; m. 2nd, Katherine Douglas.

He was a blacksmith. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Katherine, 2 May 1817.

For his ten children see ib. 4:779-80. His fourth child and second son was:

6. CHAUNCEY HITCHCOCK, b. Cheshire, Conn., 17 July 1781, d. Fabius, N. Y., 1852; m. Cheshire, Conn., Jan. 1802, Sarah Bristol, b. Cheshire, 27 Aug. 1786, d. Bristol, Conn., April 1868, daughter of Augustus and Sarah (Preston) Bristol, q.v. (Family Record of D. L. Jacobus).

He was a peddler living in Cheshire, Conn.

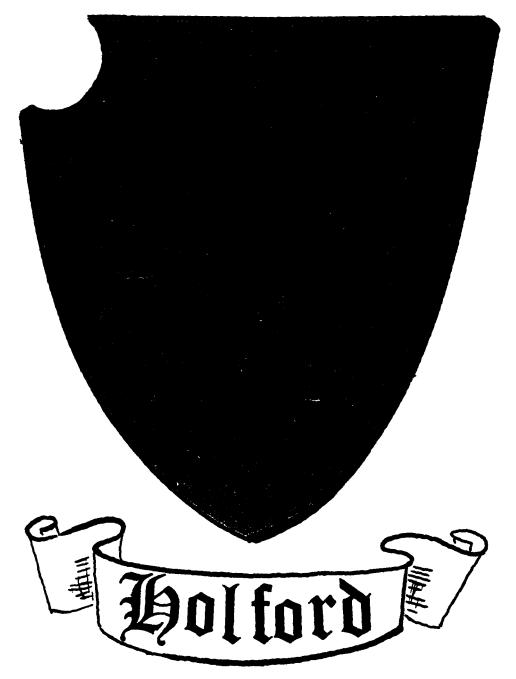
For his six children see ib. 4:780. His oldest child was:

7. REBECCA HITCHCOCK, b. Cheshire, Conn., 6 Aug. 1802, d. Ithaca, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1864; m. Cheshire, Conn., 5 Oct. 1819, George Washington Wilmot, b. Bethany, 2 June 1797, d. Enfield, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1863, son of Walter and Hannah (Johnson) Wilmot q.v.

Line

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris





HOLFORD

Arms: Argent a greyhound passant sable.

Crest: a greyhound's head sable.

- 1. WALTER DE TOFT, probably brother of Benedict (living 1234), son of Orme, son of Arnold de Toft.
 - 2. ROGER DE TOFT, living 1230. A younger son was:
- 3. WILLIAM DE TOFT, m. Joan de Lostock, daughter of Richard de Lostock, heiress of her two brothers in 1277. She brought to her husband estates at Holford, in the Township of Plumley, Bucklow Hundred, Cheshire, England.
 - 4. HENRY DE HOLFORD, living 1344; m. Margery ———.
 - 5. WILLIAM HOLFORD, d. in father's lifetime; m. Isabel
 ——, who d. after 1347.
- 6. JOHN HOLFORD, d. 1408; m. 1347, Joan Bruen, daughter of Roger le Bruyn of Stapleford and Catherine de Leigh (see Bruen No. 5).
- 7. THOMAS HOLFORD, d. 1388-9; m. Alice Bulkeley, daughter of William Bulkeley of Oatsworth, Cheshire, q.v.
- 8. WILLIAM HOLFORD, b. 1384, d. 1459; m. Margaret Venables, daughter of Sir Richard Venables of Kinderton, Cheshire.
- 9. THOMAS HOLFORD, d. 1464; m. Joan Legh, daughter of Richard Legh of Westhall, High Legh, Cheshire.
- 10. THOMAS HOLFORD, of Holford, d. about 1473; m. 1444, Maud Bulkeley, daughter of William Bulkeley, deputy judge of Chester who d. 1 May 1467.
- 11. Sir GEORGE HOLFORD, m. 1473, Isabel Legh, daughter of Robert Legh of Adlington, Cheshire, widow of Lawrence Warren of Poynton, Cheshire. Sir George was sheriff of Cheshire, 1524.
- 12. Sir JOHN HOLFORD, d. about 1545; m. Margery Brereton, daughter and heiress of Raufe Brereton of Isciot, Flint. Sir John was Sheriff of Cheshire 1541.

- 13. THOMAS HOLFORD, Esq. d. 24 Sept. 1569; m. 1st, Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Butler of Bowsy, Lancs; m. 2nd, Jane Booth, daughter of Sir William and Ellen (Montgomery) Booth of Dunham-Massy, widow of Hugh Dutton. One of the children by the second wife Jane was:
- 14. DOROTHY HOLFORD, m. as second wife, John Bruyn of Bruen-Stapleford who d. 14 May 1587, son of John and Mary (Otley) Bruyn (see Bruen).

(Ref.: T.A.G. 26:17-20)

Line

Dorothy Holford — John Bruen

John Bruen - Ann Fox

Obadiah Bruen — Sarah

Mary Bruen — John Baldwin

George Baldwin — Deborah Rose

Deborah Baldwin — Edward Johnson

Daniel Johnson — Bathsheba Pond

Hannah Johnson — Walter Wilmot

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot - Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris



Hooke

HOOKE

Arms: Quarterly sable and argent a cross between four escallops all counterchanged.

Crest: An escallop shell between two wings expanded argent.

Motto: Esto quod esse videris.

1. HUMPHREY HOOKE, b. Chichester, co. Sussex, England, 1580; buried St. Stephen's, Bristol, England, 31 Mar. 1659; m. Bristol, 1605, Cecily Young, bapt. Christ Church, Bristol, 17 Dec. 1584, buried St. Stephen's, Bristol, 30 Oct. 1660, daughter of Thomas and Fortune (Gostlett) Young, q.v.

Humphrey Hooke removed from Chichester to Bristol just before his marriage and on 10 Feb. 1605 (1605/6) he was admitted to the liberties of the City "for that he marryed Cicely the daughter of Thoms Young, Mrchant."

Humphrey Hooke was a merchant of great wealth and influence in Bristol, Alderman and Mayor there when Bristol was the largest city and chief commercial port of England, next to London.

In 1610 King James I granted to a Company of Adventurers and Planters, the colony of Newfoundland. Included in the grantees were several knights, the Earl of Northampton and certain merchants of London and Bristol. Among the latter was Humphrey Hooke. Between 1626 and 1630 letters of marque were issued to several ships owned or partly owned by Humphrey Hooke, to take pirates, chiefly Turks and Algerines and to war on France and Spain. Of these *Eagle* took prizes amounting to more than £40,000.

He was Sheriff of Bristol, 1614, Mayor 1629 and 1643. About 1630 he was appointed an Alderman representing the parish of St. Stephens, one of the largest parishes of the city, in which were his own residence and those of many other wealthy merchants. In 1640 he was a member of both the "Short Parlia-

ment" and the memorable "Long Parliament", representing Bristol.

The position of Alderman was one of extreme power and a great honor open only to those who had first served as Mayor. There were only twelve Aldermen. They took precedence over knights and baronets and held the office practically for life. They were entitled to wear scarlet ermined gowns, gold fringed gloves, the pearl sword, the mace and the cap of maintenance.

In 1631 he and five other merchants promoted an expedition to discover the Northwest Passage under Capt. James. The purpose of the expedition failed, but resulted in the discovery of a bay on the north coast of America, named James Bay for the captain of the ship *Henrietta Maria* of 80 tons. Hemmed in by ice the ship was sunk in shallow water and raised again in July 1632, when the ice had melted.

He was a Royalist in the struggle with Cromwell's Roundheads. He died two years before the Restoration but his sons-in-law and grandsons were duly remembered by Charles II, his sons being dead. His grandson Thomas Hooke was created a baronet and his son-in-law Robert Cann was created a baron in 1662.

Alderman Hooke was lord of the manors of Kingsweston, Frampton-upon-Severn, Elberton, Northwick, Redwick, Frampton Cotterell and Midsomer-Norton.

His children, b. Bristol, were:

- i. Thomas, b. 28 Apr. 1608, buried 5 Sept. 1643; m. 1st, 26 Nov. 1626, Mary Burrus (Burrowes) who d. June 1630; m. 2nd, ca. 1633, Mary Hele.
- ii. Cicely, b. 23 May 1609, d. in infancy.
- iii. Joan, b. 18 Nov. 1610, buried 31 Dec. 1610.
- 2. iv. WILLIAM, b. 8 Apr. 1612.
 - v. Fortune (a girl), b. 11 Aug. 1614.
 - vi. Martha, b. 20 July 1615, buried 9 Aug. 1621.
 - vii. Mary, b. 27 Oct. 1616; m. 30 Apr. 1635, Giles Elbridge as his 2nd wife.
 - viii. Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec. 1617; m. 30 Dec. 1639, Sir Henry Creswick, bapt. 11 Dec. 1615.

- ix. John, b. 6 Dec. 1618, buried 8 Dec. 1618.
- x. Cicely, b. 3 Sept. 1620; m. by license dated 17 July 1642, Sir Robert Cann, Bt.
- xi. Humphrey, b. 7 June 1622, buried 5 Aug. 1622.
- xii. Martha, b. 14 Nov. 1624.
- xiii. Sarah, b. 2 Mar. 1626; m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1646, Thomas Richchesonn (Richardson); m. 2nd, ca. 1649, George Hellier.
- 2. WILLIAM HOOKE, b. St. Stephens Parish, Bristol, England, 8 Apr. 1612, buried St. Stephens, Bristol, 8 July 1652; m. Agamenticus, (now York, Me.) about 1635, Eleanor (Knight?), in all probability sister of Robert Knight, widow of Lt. Col. Walter Norton who was killed by Pequot Indians in 1633.

By right of his father he was a Merchant Adventurer. In the winter of 1632-3 he went to Agamenticus from Bristol at the age of 21, where his father had an interest in that plantation. He was one of seven councillors under Sir Ferdinando Gorges 1639 and appointed Governor (that is manager of the plantation) 1639-40 for New Somersetshire, the name given by Gorges to his patent in the province of Maine. In the latter year being imbued with Puritanism he removed against his father's will to Salisbury in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, where the settlers were Puritans. Those of Maine were chiefly Church of England Episcopalians.

In 1643 and 1647 he represented Salisbury in the Massachusetts General Court. His health was not good and in 1650 he returned to Bristol, England where he died in July 1657 at the age of forty.

His widow Eleanor administered his estate. She remained in New England, settling at Boston where she was living in 1669.

For his four children see Gen. Dict. of Me. and N. H. p. 347. His eldest son was:

3. WILLIAM HOOKE, b. Agamenticus (York), Me. 1639, d. Salisbury, Mass., 3 Sept. 1721; m. St. Stephen's Church, Bristol, England, 17 Dec. 1660, Elizabeth Dyer. (Humphrey Hooke and His Family, by Frederick W. Todd [1938] p. 126,

from which excellent work all the above has been taken.) She d. Salisbury, Mass., 26 Mar. 1717.

He accompanied his father and brother Josias to Bristol in 1650 and after his father's death in 1652 was brought up by his grandfather Alderman Humphrey Hooke, who termed the two boys "unruly", probably because they clung to their early Puritan training.

He was a merchant and returned to Saco, Maine, by 1666, to Salisbury, Mass., by 1668. He was in Boston, Mass., 1687-8. For his eight children see Gen. Dict. of Me. and N. H., p. 347-8. One of his daughters was:

4. ELIZABETH HOOKE, b. Salisbury, Mass., 22 Feb. 1671/2; m. Boston, Mass. (Report of Rec. Commissioners, 1883, p. 243), 14 June 1698, Ezekiel Cravath, b. Boston, 7 July 1671, d. 1716, son of Ezekiel and Mary (Sandys) (Mears) Cravath, q.v. She m. 2nd, 7 Mar. 1716/17, Samuel Marshall.

Line

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

Elizabeth Hooke — Ezekiel Cravath
Samuel Cravath — Elizabeth Butler
Samuel Cravath — Phebe Austin
Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock
Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich
Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot
Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

HOWARD (HAYWARD)

by Donald Lines Jacobus

1. THOMAS HOWARD or HAYWARD, b. about 1643, d. Enfield, Conn. (then Mass.) in 1700 [Savage, Gen. Dict.]; m. Lynn, Mass. [V.R. 2:192], 15 Nov. 1667, Ruth Jones, b. Gloucester, Mass., 22 Feb. 1644/5, d. Enfield, after 1706, daughter of Thomas and Mary (North) Jones.

He first certainly appears at the time of his marriage in Lynn in 1667, but after the birth of his eldest child there the following year, shortly removed to Salem, where the Town Records [2:13] show him admitted an inhabitant 5 July 1670. Here he and Ruth had three children recorded 1672–1675. Perley's History of Salem [3:45] states that Thomas Howard came from Lynn and lived in Salem as late as 1688. However, he was granted land in Enfield in 1680 and seems to have been living there in 1686 when the birth of his youngest child was recorded, and on 11 Feb. 1689/90 he was chosen a fence viewer [Allen, Hist. of Enfield, 1:13, 76, 86, 121]. In 1689 Joseph Warrener, a newly admitted inhabitant of Enfield, was granted a homelot "which James Howard leaves" [ib. 1:121]. This suggests that Thomas may have had a brother James who either failed to take up his grant or shortly abandoned it.

We might guess from his age that Thomas was a native of New England, but we have failed to establish a parentage here for him. In a mimeographed study issued (1943) by Lester D. Mapes relating to the family of Thomas Hayward of Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass., mention is made of other men of the name including ours. Thomas of Duxbury, from Aylesford, Kent, came with wife Susanna and five children on the Hercules, sailing about 14 Mar. 1634. Essex County Hist. and Gen. Register (1894; 1:113), quoting from Old Homes of Ipswich, says: "Thomas and Susanna Howard came from Aylesford in

the Hercules with five children. He settled in Ipswich." It is false that this family ever settled in Ipswich. The same reference and also the Ipswich V.R. [2:581] state that "Old Thomas Hayward" died 15 April 1686, but neither has any supporting evidence. An early gravestone at Ipswich of William Howard who died 25 July 1709 in his 75th year has been set in a granite slab on the back of which has been cut: "In memory of Thomas Howard, emigrant, 1634 from Maidstone, England, Died in Ipswich April 15, 1686." That of course is fairly modern, not a contemporary record.

It is more than doubtful that a Thomas Howard was an early settler in Ipswich. The History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton (1834) by Joseph B. Felt, on page 10, shows no one named Howard or Hayward as an old settler of Ipswich. Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony (1905), by Thomas Franklin Waters, has only one reference [1:102] to a Thomas Hayward as being an inhabitant about 1677.

The records of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County mention no Thomas Howard, Hayward or Haward — these spellings were used indiscriminately — in any town of the county until 1668, when one of the name testified in a Lynn case [4:86], and hence was our Thomas who had married in Lynn the previous year. In 1672 it was our Thomas who was named as brother in the will of Thomas Jones, Jr. [his brother-in-law], and also on 25 March 1678 when he took the oath of fidelity at Salem [5:162; 7:155]. Savage, citing a record we have not identified, states that Thomas of Enfield was aged 50 in 1693. That accords with the age of Thomas who deposed, aged about 37, in a Salem case in 1680 [7:426], and we suspect an error when Thomas, aged about 26 (read 36?) deposed in another Salem case in 1679 [7:307].

There was a "Goodman Hayward The Hatter at Ipswich," 21 Dec. 1675, and "Hayward The Hatter of Ipswich," 27 June 1676 [Probate Rec. of Essex County 3:39, 73], and doubtless he was the "Thomas Haywerd" who took the oath of allegiance at Ipswich in 1678 [Quarterly Courts of Essex County, 7:157]. It is clear that this man cannot be identified with our Thomas,

whom we have proved to be living in Salem, not Ipswich, during that period, and he was probably the "Old Thomas Hayward" who is said to have died in 1686; but he was not an early settler in Essex County, nor was he the emigrant of 1634. We have indeed found no connection indicated between the Ipswich hatter and our Thomas of Lynn, though in point of age the former could perhaps have been father of the latter. But the surname in its numerous spellings was so common that speculation is idle.

After the death of Thomas in Enfield, the deeds there provide important evidence. On 13 Dec. 1704, John Haward with Priscilla his wife, Ruth Haward his mother, and Benjamin Haward his minor brother, conveyed. Ruth Howard witnessed a deed of John Howard, 12 Feb. 1705/6, which is the last reference we have seen to her as living. On 17 Mar. 1732, Obadiah Hulburd of Enfield, Benjamin Howard of "Narrowgansett," and John Pirkins of New Haven had land laid out upon Thomas Howard's right. John Perkins and Elizabeth his wife of New Haven conveyed 30 June 1737 to Ebenezer Howard of New London [her nephew], all right from her father Thomas Howard deceased. Thomas's son John called himself a weaver in a deed, and that may perhaps have been his father's trade. [Hist. of Enfield, 3:1995, 1998, 2080; 1:826.]

Children of Thomas and Ruth (Jones) Howard:

- i. Thomas, b. Lynn, 17 Jan. 1668/9; d. "in the public service of the country" prior to 7 Apr. 1691 when his home ot was granted to his brother Nathan [ib. 1:124-5].
- ii. Mary, b. Salem 24 Apr. 1672; d. New Haven, Conn., 17 Mar. 1710; m. ca. 1694, William Hulbert, b. ca. 1654, said to have d. Enfield, 1734, widower of Ruth Salmon. They had five children b. Enfield 1696–1703, including Obadiah, b. 8 Aug. 1703 who represented his mother's interest in the Howard lands in the deed cited above. They moved to New Haven where three more children were b. 1705–1710, and after Mary's death the family returned to Enfield. It will be noted that the family was living in New Haven when Mary's sister Elizabeth married there.
- iii. Nathan, b. Salem, 17 Sept. 1673; d. New London, Conn., 2 Apr. 1745 "aged about 70" [Hempstead's Diary]; m. (1) Enfield, 8

Jan. 1699/1700, Abigail Pease, b. Enfield 5 Feb. 1682/3, d. there 4 Nov. 1712 aged 29 [Hist. of Enfield, 2:1585, 1863]; seven children; m. (2) Enfield, 26 Nov. 1717, widow Hannah Calkins and moved to New London where he had further children. His widow Hannah d. 5 Jan. 1754 "aged 70 odd. her first husband was David Calking Junr. . . . her 2d & last was Nathan Howard of Enfield who came & lived on her Dowry. a poor man" [Hempstead's Diary, p. 621].

- iv. Solomon, b. Salem 5 Aug. 1675; d. young.
- v. John, b. ca. 1677–1680; m. Enfield, 13 June 1704, Priscilla Jones, b. Gloucester, Mass., 10 June 1681, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Willes) Jones, and his first cousin.
- 2. vi. ELIZABETH, b. say ca. 1684.
 - vii. Benjamin, b. Enfield, 4 May 1686; exempted by the Springfield Court from poll tax, 7 Sept. 1705 [Hist. of Enfield, 1:299]. On 29 Feb. 1731/2 he called himself late of Enfield now of New London [ib. 3:2000], but the same year was also called of Narragansett, [R. I.].
- 2. ELIZABETH HOWARD, born say 1684, d. after 1752; m. New Haven, Conn., 3 Feb. 1707/8, John Perkins, b. there 3 June 1678, d. there in 1749, son of John and Mary Perkins, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Howard — John Perkins

Azariah Perkins — Anna Johnson

Anna Perkins — Dan Hitchcock

Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

HUBBELL

1. RICHARD HUBBELL, b. England, about 1627, d. Strat-field, now Bridgeport, Conn., 23 Oct. 1699; m. 1st, probably at New Haven about 1651, Elizabeth Meigs, b. about 1635, d. after 1661, daughter of John and Thomasine (Frye) Meigs, q.v.; m. 2nd, about 1669, Elizabeth, b. Windsor, Conn., 4 Oct. 1647, d. probably at Stratfield in 1688, daughter of Samuel Gaylord; m. 3rd, by contract dated 16 Apr. 1688, Abigail, d. 1717/18, daughter of Rev. Peter Prudden and widow of Joseph Walker.

Richard Hubbell was very possibly son of a Richard Hubbell who m. Bewdley, co. Worcester, England, 30 Apr. 1621, Sarah Wakeman, sister of John and Samuel Wakeman of New Haven, Conn. He was tried in 1662 as a supporter of Dr. Bray Rossiter against the New Haven authorities. He removed to Fairfield, Conn., by Oct. 1664 and to Stratfield by 1695. He acquired a good estate. He was Deputy for Fairfield to the Connecticut General Assembly, May 1678, May 1679 and May 1681, and Sergeant of the Fairfield Train band.

For his thirteen children by three wives see F.O.F. 1:301. His fourth child and son by his first wife was:

2. Lt. SAMUEL HUBBELL, b. Guilford, Conn., 6 Nov. 1657, d. Stratfield, 18 Sept. 1713; m. 1st, on 4 Apr. 1687, Elizabeth Wilson who d. 4 Jan. 1687/8; m. 2nd, on 17 Apr. 1688, Temperance Nichols, b. Stratford, Conn., 17 May 1662, widow of Jehiel Preston, who d. 1684, son of William and Mary Preston, q.v. and daughter of Isaac and Margery Nichols, see Francis Nichols line.

He was Ensign of the Stratfield Military Company, Oct. 1708; Lieutenant, Oct. 1709; Deputy for Fairfield to the Connecticut General Assembly, Oct. 1703, and Oct. 1711. For his eleven children see F.O.F. 1:304-5. His fifth child, son of his second wife was:

3. Capt. EPHRAIM HUBBELL, b. Stratfield, Conn., 11 Oct. 1694, d. Kent, Conn., 4 Nov. 1780; m. Stratfield, 17 Oct. 1717, Abigail Bradley, b. about 1695, d. Kent, Conn., 22 April 1772, daughter of John and Hannah (Sherwood) Bradley, q.v. He was Ensign of the Stratfield Military Company, Oct. 1731, Captain of the Kent company, May 1745; Deputy for Kent to the Connecticut General Assembly, Oct. 1765; Oct. 1769; Oct. 1771; May and Oct. 1773; Jan., May and Oct. 1774; Mar. and Apr. 1775. Possibly some of those services are of his son Ephraim but they have been assigned to the father where "Jr." was not specified.

For his nine children see F.O.F. 2:481. His fifth child was:

4. MEHITABEL HUBBELL, b. Stratfield, Conn., 14 Oct. 1729; m. Kent, 14 Apr. 1743, Sylvanus Hatch, b. Tolland, Conn. 11 July 1717, son of Capt. Timothy and Deborah (Newcomb) Hatch, q.v.

Line

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

Mehitabel Hubbell — Sylvanus Hatch
Deborah Hatch — Ebenezer Comstock
Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath
Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich
Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot
Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

IVES

1. WILLIAM IVES, d. New Haven, Conn., 1648; m. ——, who m. 2nd, 7 Nov. 1648, William Bassett.

He was probably the passenger on *Truelove* which arrived in Boston in November 1635, listed as William Joes (probably a misreading for Ives), (Banks' Planters of the Commonwealth, p. 173). He came to New Haven with the Davenport Company in 1638 from Boston, signed the Fundamental Agreement in 1639 and in Feb. 1639/40 he was one of the four men appointed "to ripen Goodman Taps business against the next court, concerning his demaund of certaine moneyes he disbursed for bringing Cattell from the Bay."

He was admitted as a freeman of the Colony 25 Dec. 1641. His will was dated 3 Apr. 1648. On 6 June 1648 "Richard Myles and Roger Allen were appoynted to prise the estate of William Ives, deceased."

For his four children see T.A.G. 4:910. His eldest child was:

2. PHEBE IVES, b. New Haven, Conn., 2 Oct. 1642; m. 1st, Joseph Potter; m. 2nd at New Haven, Aug. 1670, John Rose, Jr., who d. Branford, Conn., 27 Dec. 1722, son of John Rose, q.v.

Line

Phebe Ives — John Rose

Deborah Rose — George Baldwin

Deborah Baldwin — Edward Johnson

Daniel Johnson - Bathsheba Pond

Hannah Johnson — Walter Wilmot

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

JOHNSON (Edward)

by Donald Lines Jacobus

1. EDWARD JOHNSON, of unknown origin, buried Branford, Conn., 18 June 1736; m. ca. 1689, Esther Wheadon, b. New Haven, 26 Jan. 1667/8, d. at Branford, 1739, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Harvey) Wheadon, q.v.

He first appears in Branford shortly before his marriage. On 30 Dec. 1697 he was elected Constable for the following year [Branford Deeds, 2:108]. He and his wife joined the other heirs in dividing the estate of their father Thomas Wheadon of Branford, following the latter's death in 1691 [New Haven Prob., 2:88, 118].

Edward Johnson's will, made 10 May 1736, proved 19 July 1736, named his wife Esther; daughters Elizabeth Morris and Esther; eight children, Amos, Edward, Ebenezer, Cornelius, Timothy, Elizabeth, Experience, and Esther [Guilford Prob., 3:218]. His widow made her will in 1737 and it was proved two years later; she named the same eight children and a grand-daughter Elizabeth Morris. The daughter Esther Johnson died unmarried and her will, made 11 July 1752, proved in 1757, made the daughters of her brothers Cornelius and Timothy and of her sister Morris her chief heirs. The son Amos also died unmarried and in 1760 his estate was ordered distributed to his brothers and sisters.

- i. Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec. 1690; m. (as his second wife) Joseph Morris of Branford, b. at New Haven, ca. 1688.
- ii. Amos, b. 30 Jan. 1692/3; d. unmarried in 1760.
- iii. Experience, b. 20 May 1695; m. 9 Jan. 1717/18, Robert Sloper.
- 2. iv. EDWARD, b. 12 June 1697.
 - v. Esther, b. 12 June 1700; d. unmarried 19 July 1757.
 - vi. Ebenezer, b. 8 Mar. 1702/3; m. 1 Jan. 1728/9, Anne Barker and had five children recorded in Branford.

- vii. Cornelius, b. 18 Aug. 1705; d. at Branford, administration on estate granted in Feb. 1769 [Guilford Probate 10:259]; m. 1st, Hannah Penfield, dau. of Samuel of Guilford; m. 2nd, after 1739 but by 1749 Abigail (————) Rose, widow of Nathaniel Rose.
- viii. Timothy, b. 17 July 1709; d. Branford, 11 Mar. 1760; m. 30 Nov. 1738, Hannah Wheadon, dau. of Thomas 3rd and Eunice (Swain) Wheadon, his first cousin once removed.
- 2. EDWARD JOHNSON, Jr., b. Branford, 12 June 1697, d. Litchfield, Conn. in 1774; m. 1st, at Branford, 21 Feb. 1722/3, Deborah Baldwin, b. Branford, 27 Dec. 1699, d. there, 24 Nov. 1730, daughter of George and Deborah (Rose) Baldwin, q.v.; m. 2nd, recorded at Branford, 9 Nov. 1732, Elizabeth Barnes of East Hampton, L. I., bapt. at East Hampton, 20 Mar. 1709, d. at Litchfield, 17 Jan. 1800 in her 91st year (gravestone, Morris Cemetery), daughter of Isaac and Anna (Rogers) Barnes.

He moved to Litchfield about 1753, for he was still of Branford in 1753 when he conveyed to his son Daniel Johnson of Branford, but was of Litchfield in 1754 when he conveyed land which came to his "mother Esther Johnson dec'd from her father Thomas Whedon ye 1st, dec'd" [Branford Deeds 7:326, 412].

His will, dated 18 Aug. 1772, proved 1 Feb. 1774, named his sons Zadok and Daniel; daughter Hannah wife of Abraham Harrison; sons Edward, Amos, Zachariah and Jonathan; daughters Elizabeth wife of Abel Butler, Esther wife of Lemuel Gibbs, Experience Johnson, Anna wife of Joseph Farnam, and Phebe Orton [Litchfield Probate].

The children of Edward and Deborah (Baldwin) Johnson, b. Branford, were:

- i. Zadok, b. 31 Mar. 1724; m. Branford, 1 Feb. 1749/50, Hannah Penfield. They were of Litchfield in 1759 when they conveyed Penfield land [Branford Deeds, 8:21], but in 1762 had a child recorded in Farmington.
- ii. Hannah, b. 22 Dec. 1725; d. at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1815; m. 26 Jan. 1764, Abraham Harrison, b. at Branford 20

Nov. 1728, d. on the way to Lebanon Springs, 8 Nov. 1790 and buried at Cornwall, Conn.

- 3.. iii. DANIEL, b. 14 Mar. 1727/8.
 - iv. Deborah, b. 14 Nov. 1730; d. young.

The children of Edward and Elizabeth (Barnes) Johnson, b. Branford, were:

- v. Elizabeth, b. 28 July 1733; m. Branford, 1 Mar. 1753, Abel Butler.
- vi. Edward, b. 30 Mar. 1735; m. Litchfield, 13 Nov. 1760, Abigail Stoddard.
- vii. Esther, b. 21 Aug. 1737; m. Litchfield, 12 Mar. 1761, Lemuel Gibbs, b. 16 Mar. 1737/8, d. 27 Feb. 1805.
- viii. Amos, b. 18 July 1739; d. in captivity in New York, 21 Dec. 1776; m. Litchfield, 16 Oct. 1762, Jemima Chamberlain.
 - ix. Zachariah, b. 12 Sept. 1741; m. Litchfield, 25 July 1765, Sarah Peck.
 - x. Anna, b. 17 Oct. 1743; m. Joseph Farnum.
 - xi. Experience, b. 25 Nov. 1745; m. Litchfield, 4 Apr. 1774, Thomas Landon, b. there, 14 Jan. 1745/6.
- xii. Phebe, b. 29 July 1748; m. Litchfield, 25 July 1767, Hezekiah Orton, Jr., b. 2 Dec. 1745, d. 25 May 1770.
- xiii. Jonathan, b. ca. 1750-1; m. Litchfield, 12 Jan. 1775, Jane Gibbs, b. 6 Jan. 1753.
- 3. DANIEL JOHNSON, b. Branford, Conn., 14 Mar. 1727/8, d. Wolcott, Conn. in 1797 (the section which had been part of Southington, Conn., before Wolcott was incorporated in 1796); m. at Branford, Conn., 17 Oct. 1753, Bathsheba Pond, b. Branford, 2 Jan. 1724/5, d. after 1795, daughter of Moses and Mary (Brainerd) Pond, q.v.

Daniel Johnson was of Branford when he bought in 1759 from Ebenezer Barnes [Farmington Deeds 12:26], the land being in Southington Parish which in 1779 became a separate town and in the section which later became part of Wolcott. In 1771 Daniel and Bathsheba Johnson of Farmington with Gad Pond of Wallingford conveyed part of the farm on which their deceased father Moses Pond had dwelt [Branford Deeds 9:242]. In 1795 Daniel Johnson, Jr., of Southington, gave a life

lease of land to Daniel Johnson and Bathsheba Johnson, husband and wife [Southington Deeds 4:417].

Daniel Johnson called himself of Southington when he made his will in 1792 but actually was of Wolcott when it was proved in 1797 [Waterbury Prob. 2:348]. He mentioned his wife, and named sons Daniel and Joel, and daughters Jerusha wife of Cyrus Norton, Deborah wife of Jabez Harrison, Hannah wife of Walter Wilmot, and Mary wife of Timothy Upson.

Children of Daniel and Bathsheba (Pond) Johnson, the first two recorded at Branford, the others born at Farmington, Conn.:

- i. Jerusha, b. 26 Oct. 1754; m. at Farmingbury Church (Wolcott), 4 Jan. 1775, Cyrus Norton.
- ii. Deborah, b. 5 May 1757; m. 15 Oct. 1772, Jabez Harrison.
- iii. Daniel, b. 2 Feb. 1760; m. at Farmingbury Church, 2 June 1785, Mary Norton.
- 4. iv. HANNAH, b. 28 July 1762.
 - v. Betty, b. 10 Aug. 1765; d. young.
 - vi. Joel, b. 18 Nov. 1768.
 - vii. Mary, b. (no record); m. Timothy Upson.
 - viii. Azariah, b. 22 Apr. 1772; d. young.
- 4. HANNAH JOHNSON, b. Farmington in the part which became Southington, Conn., 28 July 1762; d. Waterbury, Conn., 8 May 1833; m. Farmingbury Church (Wolcott), 9 Dec. 1779, Walter Wilmot, b. Woodbridge, Conn., about 1755, d. Bethany, Conn., July 1824, son of Valentine and Rachel (Johnson) Wilmot, q.v.

Line

Hannah Johnson — Walter Wilmot
George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock
Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes
Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock
Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

JOHNSON (Jan Wouters)

1. JAN WOUTERS VAN DER BOSCH, b. about 1638, d. after 1695; m. 1st about 1659, Arentje Arents, m. 2nd, about 1667-8, Weintie Peters.

In 1667 he owned salt meadows in Flatbush, L. I. He removed that year to Branford, Conn., returning to Flatbush by 1678. In 1695 he called himself "of New York".

He was by trade a master shoemaker.

For his twelve children see N.E.H.&.G. Reg. 66:17. His third and last child by his 1st wife, was:

- 2. WOUTER JANSEN, b. probably at Flatbush, L. I., about 1666, d. Wallingford, Conn., 6 Feb. 1731; m. 1st, Joanna Royce, b. about 1670, d. about 1688; m. 2nd, Flatbush, L. I., 5 July 1689, Tryntie Henerig, widow of William Edwards. For his two children see T.A.G. 5:1055-6. A child by his second wife was:
- 3. LAMBERT JOHNSON, b. about 1691, d. Wallingford, Conn., 27 Nov. 1726; m. there, 1 Mar. 1716, Rebecca Curtis, b. Wallingford, 21 Aug. 1697, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Merriman) Curtis, q.v. She m. 2nd, William Munson.

For his five children see ib. p. 1056.

His fourth child was:

4. ANNA JOHNSON, b. about 1724, Wallingford, Conn., d. Bethany, Conn., 15 Mar. 1793; m. Bethany Parish, 12 Oct. 1743, Azariah Perkins, b. New Haven, 2 Apr. 1718, d. Bethany, 14 June 1794, son of John and Elizabeth (Howard) Perkins, q.v.

Line

Anna Johnson — Azariah Perkins

Anna Perkins — Dan Hitchcock

Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

JOHNSON (William-Wingle)

1. WILLIAM (WINGLE) JOHNSON, b. about 1630, d. 1716, "aged 86"; m. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1665, Sarah Hall, bapt. New Haven, 9 Aug. 1646, daughter of John and Jane Wollen Hall, q.v. He was known both as William and Wingle Johnson and presumably was of Dutch origin since he was heir of one Derrick or Richard Johnson who died at New Haven, 23 Mar. 1679.

For his fourteen children see T.A.G. 5:1038-41. A son was:

2. Capt. ISAAC JOHNSON, b. New Haven, Conn., 27 Oct. 1672, bapt. there 10 Jan. 1685/6, d. there 23 Oct. 1750, aged 78; m. 1st, New Haven, 25 Apr. 1699, Abigail Cooper, b. there 3 Oct. 1679, d. there, 6 Dec. 1724, "aged 45", daughter of John and Mary (Thompson) Cooper, q.v.; m. 2nd, Sarah, b. New Haven, 3 June 1682, d. 1771, daughter of John and Mercy (Todd) Bassett, widow of Daniel Bradley.

He was Captain of the Northwest New Haven Train Band, May 1724, Deputy for New Haven, Oct. 1732, Feb. 1732/3. (Col. Rec. Conn. 6:452, 7:403, 420). He was a Deacon of the First Church at New Haven. For his ten children see T.A.G. 5:1039-40. His eighth child was:

3. RACHEL JOHNSON, b. New Haven, Conn., 13 Apr. 1716, bapt. there 16 July 1716; d. probably after 1790; m. New Haven, 1735, Valentine Wilmot, b. New Haven, 14 Dec. 1713, d. after 1790, son of John and Sarah (Clark) Wilmot, q.v.

Line

Rachel Johnson — Valentine Wilmot

Walter Wilmot — Hannah Johnson

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

JONES (Thomas)

by Donald Lines Jacobus

1. THOMAS JONES, b. about 1598, d. Gloucester, 2 Sept. 1671, of Gloucester, Mass., m. Mary North, d. Gloucester, 4 Feb. 1681/2, daughter of Richard and Ursula North, q.v.

He was among the settlers who came from Gloucester to New London, Conn., in March 1651, but he returned to Gloucester the same year.

He may have come from Chepstow, Monmouthshire, with the Rev. Richard Blinman, the ministerial leader of this group, who was from Chepstow. The name Jones is common in the Chepstow register. One Thomas Jones was churchwarden there in 1610; two others of the name appear, one a baker in 1630, the other in 1632. The Gloucester settler could have been the Thomas baptized at Chepstow 25 Nov. 1615 as son of "Thomas Jones the younger." The age is about right, but the identity is not proved.

The will of Thomas Jones of Gloucester, dated 7 Aug. 1671, proved 26 Sept. 1671, made his dear and loving wife sole Executrix, giving her his goods and cattle, with half of the house and homestead land for life; to son Benjamin Jones he gave the other half of the house and land, and to have his mother's half also after her decease; to son Thomas Jones three acres with orchard adjacent to the house, and six acres upon the Lower Neck. To "my Daughter Winslow of Salisbury," one shilling; to "my Daughter Ruth Haward of Salem," £1. 10s.; to "my Daughter Remember Jones," 20s.; to "my son Thomas Jones," £5 to be paid by "my son Benjamin" after the decease of "my wife"; to "my son Sanuel Jones," 1 s.; to "my son North Jones," 20 s. at the decease of "my wife" if he comes in his own person to demand the same; to "my Grandchild John Jackson," one

Ewe Sheep; other small legacies. He signed by mark. [Probate Records of Essex County, vol. 2, pp. 243-245.]

The will of Thomas Jones, Jr., of Essex County, dated 13 Nov. 1672, proved 25 Mar. 1673, "visited with the hand of God and very weake," gave to his brother-in-law Thomas Howard "my land at Towne," also £5 which "my Brother Benjamin is to pay after my Mother's decease"; to his brother Benjamin, his best suit of clothes; to his well beloved Mother, £4 which she owed him; to his sister Remember, one sheep; Brother Thomas Howard to be Executor. Witnesses: Mary Jones, Remember Jones. He and the witnesses all signed by mark. [*Ibid.* vol. 2, pp. 332–333.]

Mary Jones of Gloucester dying intestate, Benjamin Jones, her son, presented an inventory of her estate and was appointed Administrator in March 1682. A cow was due to Thomas Howard from his mother. [Essex County Court Records, vol. 8, pp. 290, 371.]

Children of Thomas and Mary (North) Jones, born at Gloucester:

- i. Susanna, b. ca. 1639; d. 10 Apr. 1662; m. 12 July 1659, John Jackson, Jr. She deposed early in 1660, aged 21 [Essex County Court Records, 2:238].
- ii. Thomas, b. 15 Mar. 1640/1; d. 25 Nov. 1672, unmarried. An abstract of his will has been given above.
- iii. Mary, b. ca. 1643; m. at Salisbury, 14 Oct. 1661, Nathaniel Winsley of Salisbury and Block Island.
- iv. North (twin), b. 22 Feb. 1644/5; evidently was absent from home in 1671 when his father's will was made.
- 2. v. RUTH (twin), b. 22 Feb. 1644/5.
 - vi. Samuel, b. 31 Aug. 1647; not traced, living in 1671.
 - vii. Ephraim, b. 1 Apr. 1649; probably d. young.
 - viii. Benjamin, b. 31 July 1651; removed to Enfield, Conn., about 1687 and d. there 25 June 1718; m. at Gloucester, 22 Jan. 1678/9, Elizabeth Willes.
 - ix. Remember, b. 1 Aug. 1653; m. 1 May 1673, Nathaniel Hadlock.
 - 2. RUTH JONES, b. Gloucester, Mass., 22 Feb. 1644/5;

m. Lynn, Mass., 15 Nov. 1667, Thomas Howard, b. about 1643, d. Enfield, Conn., 1700, q.v.

Line

Ruth Jones — Thomas Howard

Elizabeth Howard — John Perkins

Azariah Perkins — Anna Johnson

Anna Perkins — Dan Hitchcock

Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

KEYES

1. ROBERT KEYES, d. Newbury, Mass., 16 July 1647 (Newbury V. R. 2:633); m. 1st, Sarah ——, d. 7 July 1681. She m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1658, John Gage of Boston who d. 24 Mar. 1672/3. The court gave her estate to her three daughters, wives of William Smith, John French and Samuel Buswell (Popes Pioneers of Mass, p. 179–80).

Robert Keyes was first in Lynn then, by 1633, at Watertown, Mass. He removed to Newbury, Mass., in 1645.

His children were:

- 2. i. SOLOMON, b. before 1633.
 - ii. (probably) Peter, b. before 1633, m. Elizabeth ———
 - iii. Sarah, b. Watertown, 26 May 1633; m. July 1656 (Salisbury, records at Salem), Samuel Buswell, b. ca. 1628, d. Salisbury, Mass., 1704 (will proved 27 July 1704).
 - iv. Rebecca, b. Watertown, 17 Mar. 1638.
 - v. Phebe, b. Watertown, 17 June 1639.
 - vi. Mary, b. Watertown, Dec. 1641, buried there 20 July, 1642.
 - vii. Elias, b. Watertown, 20 Mar. 1643; m. Sudbury, Mass., 11 Sept. 1665, Sarah Blanford.
 - viii. Mary, b. Newbury, 16 June 1645 (V.R. 1:261).
- 2. SOLOMON KEYES, b. before 1633, d. Chelmsford, Mass., 28 Mar. 1702 (Chelmsford V.R., p. 408), m. Newbury, Mass., 2 Oct. 1653, Frances Grant, b. England, d. Chelmsford 1708, daughter of Thomas and Jane Grant, q.v.

That Solomon was son of Robert Keyes, though not so identified in the Keyes Genealogy, is proven by the will of Samuel Buswell who married Sarah, daughter of Robert Keyes. It mentions his wife Sarah and her brother Solomon Keyes of Chelmsford (New Hampshire Gen. 4:2024).

He took up land in Chelmsford about 1664, where he was Town Clerk. His house, still standing in 1880, was in that part of Chelmsford which was set off in 1729 at Westford. On his death record he is called "Sergt."

His children, the first five b. Newbury, the others in Chelmsford, were:

- i. Hannah, b. 12 Sept. 1654.
- ii. Sarah, b. 24 Aug. 1656; m. Chelmsford, 28 May 1678, Samuel Foster, son of Samuel.
- iii. Mary, b. 26 Sept. 1658.
- iv. Jane, b. 15 Oct. 1660; m. Chelmsford, 17 May 1680, Samuel Cleveland, son of Moses and Ann (Winn) Cleveland, q.v.
- v. Judith, b. 16 Sept. 1662; m. Chelmsford, 17 Oct. 1680, Ely Foster, son of Samuel.
- vi. Solomon, b. 24 June 1665, m. Mary ———.
- 3. vii. JOSEPH, b. 24 May 1667.
 - viii. Ruth, b. 4 Apr. 1669, d. Chelmsford, 31 Mar. 1671.
 - ix. Moses, b. 25 Mar. 1671, d. Chelmsford, 14 Jan. 1746/7; m. Chelmsford, 27 June 1693, Mehitabel Kemp, d. 14 Apr. 1768, aged 97.
 - x. John, b. 14 Aug. 1674; m. Marlborough, Mass. (V.R. p. 278), 11 Mar. 1695/6, Mary Eames, dau. of Gershom and Hannah (Johnson) Eames (Keyes Gen. p. 215).
- 3. JOSEPH KEYES, b. Chelmsford, Mass., (V.R. p. 88), 24 May 1667, d. Westford, Mass., 9 June 1757; m. there, 28 May 1690 (V.R. p. 262), Johanah (Joanna) Cleveland, b. Woburn, Mass., 2 Apr. 1670, d. Westfield, Mass., 18 Mar. 1758; daughter of Moses and Ann (Winn) Cleveland, q.v.

His children born Chelmsford, were:

- i. Miriam, b. 29 Mar. 1691.
- ii. Lidiah, b. 10 Aug. 1693, d. an adult, unmarried (Cleveland Gen. 1:52).
- 4. iii. JOHANA, b. 10 Feb. 1695.
 - iv. Joseph, b. 1 May 1698, m. (int.) 28 Feb. 1719/20, Elizabeth Fletcher.
- 4. JOHANA (also called JOANNA) KEYES, b. Chelmsford (V.R. p. 88), 10 Feb. 1695, d. Westford, Mass., 4 Mar. 1787; m. 1st, Chelmsford, 31 Dec. 1716, Thomas Kidder, b. there, 13

Oct. 1690, d. there 22 Sept. 1729, son of John and Lydia (Parker) Kidder, q.v. She m. 2nd, 24 Apr. 1732, Samuel Fitch or Fletcher.

Line

Johanah Keyes — Thomas Kidder

Joseph Kidder — Rebecca Wilder

Molly Kidder — Stephen Austin

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

KIDDER

1. Ensign JAMES KIDDER, b. England about 1626, d. Billerica, Mass., 16 Apr. 1676, "aged fifty"; m. Cambridge, Mass. about 1649–50, Anna Moore, b. England about 1630, d. Billerica, 1691, daughter of Elder Francis and Katherine Moore, q.v.

He came to Cambridge, Mass. shortly before 1650 and leased a 280-acre farm on the North Shore of Fresh Pond now in the town of Arlington. He removed to Billerica, Mass. in 1659 where he was granted thirty acres. He and John Baldwin were the first town surveyors. He was chosen "sarjent" of the Train Band, 1661, and elected Ensign at Billerica, 1676 (Bodges Soldiers in King Philip's War 474). His house at Wamesick was designated as a garrison house in King Philip's War in August 1675 (Bodges' Soldiers in King Philip's War, 123,366). He was probably killed in the Indian foray on Billerica, 16 Apr. 1676. The inventory of his estate recites the date of his death. For his twelve children see Kidder Family by Morgan H. Stafford [1941] p. 8–9. His fourth child and second son was:

2. JOHN KIDDER, b. Cambridge, Mass., 1655/6, d. Chelmsford, Mass., before 7 Oct. 1731; m. Chelmsford, 3 Sept. 1684, Lydia Parker, b. Chelmsford, Mass., 17 Feb. 1665, d. Chelmsford, 10 May 1742, daughter of Abraham and Rose (Whitlock) Parker.

In King Philip's War 1675-6, he was a soldier assigned to the garrison house of Thomas Pattin. He removed to Chelmsford in 1678.

For his twelve children see Kidder Gen. p. 12. His third child and second son was:

3. THOMAS KIDDER, b. Chelmsford, Mass., 13 Oct. 1690, d. there 22 Sept. 1729; m. Chelmsford, 31 Dec. 1716, Joanna (Johana) Keyes, b. Chelmsford, 10 Feb. 1695, d. Westford, Mass., 4 Mar. 1787, dau. of Joseph and Joanna (Cleveland)

Keyes, q.v. She m. 2nd, 24 Apr. 1732, Samuel Fitch or Fletcher. He resided in the south part of Chelmsford, a part of the town which is now Westford. He was in the militia under Capt. John Shipley in 1722. He died intestate.

For his six sons see Kidder Gen., p. 21. His fourth son was:

4. JOSEPH KIDDER, b. Chelmsford, Mass., 13 or 31 Oct. 1725, d. Temple, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire in April 1817, aged 92; m. Westford, Mass., 27 Feb. 1752, Rebecca Wilder, widow of ——— Chamberlain, whose parentage has not been determined.

In 1750 he was the eleventh settler in New Ipswich, N. H. and removed to Temple, N. H. about 1770.

As a soldier in the French and Indian Wars he was stationed at Fort Dummer, now Brattleboro, Vt. He was one of nineteen men sent on scout duty and when ambushed by Indians was one of the only six who escaped. He took refuge in a large tree, shooting one Indian and being wounded in the side.

For his nine children, b. at New Ipswich, N. H., see Kidder Gen. p. 41. His sixth child and fifth daughter was:

5. MOLLY KIDDER, b. 1 Nov. 1761, New Ipswich, N. H., m. Temple, N. H., 2 May 1791, Stephen Austin, b. 9 May 1767, Temple, N. H., son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Ames) Austin, q.v.

Line

Molly Kidder — Stephen Austin
Susanne Austin — Richard Pierce Estes
Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot
Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock
Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

KIMBALL

1. RICHARD KIMBALL, b. about 1595, probably in co. Suffolk, England, d. Ipswich, Mass., 22 June 1675; m. 1st, probably at Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, about 1614, Ursula Scott, bapt. Rattlesden, 14 Feb. 1596/7, d. probably at Ipswich, Massachusetts Bay Colony before Oct. 1661, daughter of Henry and Martha (Whatlock) Scott, q.v.; m. 2nd, Ipswich, Mass. 22 Oct. 1661, Margaret (Cole) Dow, widow of Henry Dow. She d. Ipswich, 1 Mar. 1676.

He sailed from Ipswich, England, in *Elizabeth*, 10 April 1634, reaching Boston in the Bay Colony in July. He was aged 39 and was accompanied by his wife Ursula (no age given) and children Richard, 11; Mary, 9; Martha, 5; John, 3; and Thomas aged 1. On the same ship were his brother Henry Kimball, brother-in-law Thomas Scott and mother-in-law, Martha Scott. (Banks' Planters of the Commonwealth, p. 118.)

He and his brother Henry settled in Watertown while Thomas Scott became a resident of Cambridge. Richard was a proprietor at Watertown 1636-7 but soon removed to Essex County, Mass., at Ipswich, then Wenham, returning to Ipswich where he died. He was Constable at Wenham in 1656.

For his eleven children see Pillsbury Anc., p. 72-3, by Mary Lovering Holman, F.A.S.G. His eighth child was:

2. THOMAS KIMBALL, b. about 1633, killed at Bradford, Mass., 3 May 1673; m. about 1655, Mary Smith, d. 1687, daughter of Thomas and Joanna Smith, q.v.

He came to Boston in 1634 on *Elizabeth* with his parents. In 1653 he was at Hampton, N. H.; in 1660 at Rowley, Mass.; in 1668 at Merrimack, then at Bradford, Mass. He was a mechanic and farmer. Constable in 1669.

In King Philip's War he served under Capt. Joseph Gardiner on the expedition against the Narragansett Indians. Capt. Gardiner commanded the First Company of Salem Militia, ninety-five strong, 3 Nov. 1675. Capt. Gardiner was shot through the head on the march toward Wickford, R. I. but the company continued under Lt. William Hathorne. Seven men were slain and ten wounded, but Thomas Kimball escaped injury (Bodge's King Philip's War, p. 164-67). But this was only a short reprieve, as late on the night of May 2-3, 1676, he was killed at his house on the Boxford Road, in Bradford by three converted Indians, Simon, Andrew and Peter, who took into captivity his wife and five children, including Priscilla, aged 3. They were released forty-one days later through the influence of the friendly Indian Chief, Wanalancet, after fires had twice been built to burn them.

His children were:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 5 Dec., d. 27 Dec. 1658.
- ii. Richard, b. 20 Nov. 1659, d. 21 Jan. 1733; m. 1st, 7 Sept. 1682, Sarah Spofford; m. 2nd, 5 Nov. 1714, Mehitable (Day) Kimball.
- iii. Joanna, b. Rowley, Mass., 21 Jan. 1661, d. Newbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1691; m. ca. 1680, Joshua Morse.
- iv. Joseph, b. 1662, d. before 1699.
- v. Mary, b. 1663, d. 7 June 1704; m. 22 Mar. 1683, Thomas Redington.
- vi. Thomas, b. 1665, d. 11 June 1732; m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1686, Deborah Pemberton; m. 2nd, Grace (Hall) Currier.
- vii. Ebenezer, b. 20 Apr. 1668.
- 3. viii. PRISCILLA, b. Bradford, 15 Apr. 1673.
 - ix. John, b. 14 Oct. 1675.
- 3. PRISCILLA KIMBALL, b. Bradford, Mass., 15 Apr. 1673, d. Groton, Mass., 24 Oct. 1729; m. 8 Nov. [——] about 1690, John Eames, b. Boxford, Mass., 11 Oct. 1670, d. Groton, Mass., 9 July 1724, son of Robert and Rebecca (Blake) Eames. See Ames.

Line

Priscilla Kimball — John Eames
Stephen Ames — Jane Robbins
Elizabeth Ames — Timothy Austin
Stephen Austin — Molly Kidder

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

LAMBERT

1. JESSE LAMBERT, b. England, d. Milford, Conn., 1718; m. 1st, Milford, 10 May 1683, Deborah Fowler, bapt. New Haven, Conn., 1 June 1658, daughter of Capt. William and Mary (Tapp) Fowler, q.v.; m. 2nd, about 1714, Johanah, b. Stratford, Conn., 4 Dec. 1667, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Blackman, who m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1688, Joseph Watkins, 2nd, Jesse Lambert, 3rd, 24 Nov. 1723, Samuel Camp of Newark, N. J. (F.O.F. 1:85).

He is said to have been an English naval officer, in the Vital Records of Milford, Conn., (1:48) which contain a lot of apparent nonsense about a noble descent from a Norman at the time of the conquest, and from Cardinal Lambertini. It is hard to explain how such romance belongs in the Town Vital Records.

He was in Milford, by 1680. His will dated 18 Mar. 1717/18, was proved there 4 Dec. 1718 (New Haven Prob. 4:512-13). The Vital Records 1:48, state that Roger Lambert, 1st cousin of Jesse, settled at New Jersey before 25 Sept. 1684.

His children according to the undependable Milford Vital Records and Judge Briant's notebooks on Milford families, the first seven bapt. together, 21 Mar. 1696/7, were:

- i. Rachel, b. 1684 (V.R. 1:49), d. 1755 (Will 11 Mar. 1755, proved May 1755); m. 30 Dec. 1703, Samuel Smith, b. 23 Feb. 1678/9, d. 24 July 1742.
- ii. Martha, b. 14 Oct. 1688, d. 28 Oct. 1708 (V.R. 1:26, 49).
- iii. Richard, b. 1688, d. before his father but living 1707 (V.R. 1:49).
- 2. iv. SARAH, b. 1690 (V.R. 1:49).
 - v. Jesse, b. 20 Apr. 1693, d. Dec. 26. 1773; m. 6 Dec. 1717, Mary, bapt. 9 May 1697, d. 26 June 1776, dau. of Eliphal and Mary (Wheeler) Gillet.
 - vi. Deborah, m. Derby, Conn., 9 Dec. 1719, John Smith.

- vii. Elizabeth, b. 1697, m. Wilton, 29 June 1710, Joseph Birchard of Norwalk.
- viii. David, b. 5 June 1700, bapt. 30 June 1700, d. 1782; m. Norwalk, 1 Feb. 1726/7, Lurana Bills of Lebanon, dau. of John and Mercy (Fowler) Bill.
- 2. SARAH LAMBERT, b. Milford, Conn., 1690, d. 1756; m. 1st, about 1710, John Dunning, b. say 1683, d. Wilton, Conn. 1 Jan. 1733/4, son of Benjamin and Mary Dunning, q.v. She m. 2nd, Samuel Weed.

Line

Sarah Lambert - John Dunning

Mary Dunning — James Trowbridge

Lurana Trowbridge — Samuel Goodrich

Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

LAMBERTON

1. Capt. GEORGE LAMBERTON, d. at sea, 1646; m. St. Mary's, Whitechapel, London, England, 6 Jan. 1628/9, Margaret Lewen who m. 2nd, Deputy Governor Stephen Goodyear, who was lost at sea, returning to England, 1658.

He was a gentleman merchant mariner, one of the founders of New Haven Colony, in 1638. In 1641 his residence there was on the north side of State Street, next to the lot on the northeast corner of State and George Streets in New Haven. He was one of nine proprietors rated at £1000, five of whom were nonresidents. In 1641, with other New Haven men he projected a settlement on Delaware Bay. This attempt to establish an English settlement there met with violent opposition by the Dutch and Swedes who had preceded the English on the Bay. The Governor of New Amsterdam "despatched an armed force and with great hostility burned the English trading houses and violently seized their goods, taking the company's boat and a number of English planters." In the same year the Swedish Governor seized and imprisoned Capt. Lamberton "master of the pinnance called the Cock", on false charges of inciting the Indians to rise against the Swedes. The Governor, however, was unable to support the charge, but did impose fines for trading at Delaware.

The Commissioners of the United Colonies which included New Haven Colony, gave Capt. Lamberton a commission to treat with the Swedish Governor about the damages suffered by the English.

In January 1645/6, a company of New Haven merchants acquired a ship of about 100 tons, for trade with England. She was loaded with peas, wheat, beaver skins, West Indian hides and plate to the value of some £5000. George Lamberton was placed in command. The harbor being frozen over in the usually severe winter, a passage of three miles had to be sawed out to

Long Island Sound. The vessel carrying some seventy persons, many of prominence in the Colony, was never heard from again.

Winthrop wrote "two years afterwards there appeared over the harbor at evening, the form of the keel of a ship with three masts to which were suddenly added the tackling and sails and presently after, upon the top of the poop, a man standing with one hand akimbo under his left side, in his right hand a sword stretched out toward the sea. Then from the side of the ship which was from the town arose a great smoke which covered all the ship and in that smoke she vanished away." Several persons declared they had seen the apparition. It was this that was the subject of Longfellow's "Phantom Ship."

Capt. Lamberton was Deputy for New Haven at the New Haven Colony Court, Oct. 1643 and Oct. 1645. He was Judge there Oct. 1644.

For his seven children see T.A.G. 5:1078-9; N.E.H. & G. Reg. 68:283. His eldest child was:

2. ELIZABETH LAMBERTON, b. about 1632, d. West Haven, Conn., 1716; m. 1st, 17 Oct. 1654, Daniel Sellivant; m. 2nd, Milford, Conn., 9 Mar. 1656/7, William Trowbridge, bapt. Exeter, Devon, England, 3 Sept. 1633, d. West Haven, Nov. 1688, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Marshall) Trowbridge, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Lamberton — William Trowbridge

James Trowbridge — Mary Belden

Daniel Trowbridge - Sarah Seymour

James Trowbridge — Molly Dunning

Lurana Trowbridge — Samuel Goodrich

Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

LEFFINGWELL

1. Lt. THOMAS LEFFINGWELL, b. probably between 1620 and 1624, d. 1714; m. Mary ——, who d. Norwich, Conn., 6 Feb. 1711. He was probably the son Thomas, of Thomas and Alice Leffingwell, who was bapt. Mar. 1624 at White Colne, Essex, England.

He was in Connecticut Colony by 1637. In 1645 the Narrangansett Indians drove the Mohegan Sachem, Uncas, into his stronghold on the west bank of the Thames River. Uncas sent a messenger to the English at Saybrook, appealing for help.

Trumbull, in his History of Connecticut, says "upon this intelligence one Thomas Leffingwell, an Ensign of Saybrook, an enterprising, bold man, loaded a canoe with beef, corn and pease, and, under cover of night paddled from Saybrook into the Thames and had the address to get the whole into the fort." Thereupon the Narragansetts raised the siege and Uncas in gratitude gave Leffingwell a deed of a great part of Norwich.

He served as Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, for forty seven terms, Oct. 1662 to Oct. 1700. In 1668 he was called Sergeant; confirmed as Ensign of the Norwich Train Band, June 1672. In King Philip's War he was appointed, in May 1676, Lieutenant of the New London County Troop and was confirmed as Lieutenant of the Norwich Train Band in May 1680 (Granberry and Allied Fam. 269). In 1696 he was granted land at Voluntown, Conn. for his service in the war. He was living as late as July 1701 and is said to have died in 1714, in Leffingwell Record.

For his seven children, b. Saybrook, Conn., see Leffingwell Record. His 5th child was:

2. MARY LEFFINGWELL, b. Saybrook, Conn., 16 Nov. 1654, d. Norwich, Conn., 31 Mar. 1745; m. Norwich, 28 Nov. 1673, Joseph Bushnell, b. May 1651, d. Norwich, 23 Dec. 1746,

son of Richard and Mary (Marvin) Bushnell (see Bushnell, 1st line).

Line

Mary Leffingwell — Joseph Bushnell

Mary Bushnell — Elijah Brainerd

Mary Brainerd - Moses Pond

Bathsheba Pond — Daniel Johnson

Hannah Johnson — Walter Wilmot

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

LONG

1. PHILIP LONG, b. about 1618; m. 1st, ——; m. 2nd, about 1651, Ann, widow of Thomas Constable who d. Boston, Mass. about 1650.

He owned land in Ipswich, Mass. in 1647 and was resident in Boston 1652–1659. He made a will in 1659 in contemplation of a sea voyage. Later in the same year, it was filed by his wife who was appointed executrix apparently on the mistaken assumption that he had died at sea. He was, however, later at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard (104 N.E.H. & G. Reg. 39). This latter reference says he had a son Joseph, b. 1652, d. 1692 and that Abigail, b. 1682 who m. Jeremiah Pearce of R. I., was perhaps his daughter. Both of these statements are wrong, Joseph died shortly after birth and Abigail was almost certainly his granddaughter.

As far as known his children, the first two by his first wife, were:

- i. Sarah, m. by 1655, Benjamin Briscoe who d. 19 Dec. 1689 (Boston B.M.&D. 1630–1699, p. 188). They had a son Philip Briscoe, who d. Boston 16 Aug. 1656 (ib. p. 56).
- 2. ii. (probably) PHILIP b. say 1645.
 - iii. Joseph b. 10 Aug., d. 28 Aug. 1652 (ib. p. 36, 37).
- 2. PHILIP LONG, b. say 1645, d. East Greenwich, R. I., 1729; m. Hannah ———. He is said (104 N.E.H. & G. Reg. 39) to have been son of Philip Long of Ipswich and Boston by his first wife and this seems probable, although positive proof is lacking.

He was at Newport, R. I., 31 Oct. 1677 when he and forty-seven others were granted 5000 acres to be called East Greenwich. He was freeman 1678 and on 19 Nov. 1680 he had 90 acres laid out to him at East Greenwich which on 23 Oct. 1689 he conveyed to his son Philip for love and affection re-

serving half the profits of the farm for life of self and wife Hannah. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Hannah, II June 1726.

For two children, Philip and Hannah, see Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., p. 126. He probably had other children of whom one was undoubtedly a daughter:

3. ABIGAIL LONG, b. 22 Jan. 1682, d. East Greenwich, R. I., 22 Apr. 1774; m. Jeremiah Pearce, b. East Greenwich, 22 Jan. 1678, d. there 25 Apr. 1754, son of Giles and Elizabeth (Hall) Pearce, q.v. She had a son Philip Pearce named undoubtedly for her father.

Line

Abigail Long — Jeremiah Pearce

Philip Pearce — Frances Nichols

Mary Pierce — Richard Estes

James Estes — Catherine

Richard Pierce Estes - Susanna Austin

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

LUND

1. THOMAS LUND, d. about 1677. He was a trader and merchant at Boston before 1650 in which year he protested against William Greene, master of Swallow for the reason that vessel did not sail from Gravesend, England on the 10 March 1649, as promised, and did sail on the 29th but did not bring all of Lund's goods. He had a fishing boat off the Isle of Shoals that year. (Aspinwell Notarial Rec. p. 302, 306.)

Administration of estate of "Thomas Lun, late of Boston, Seaman," at Boston, 5 Feb. 1677, to Benjamin Muzzy of Rumney Marsh in the right of his only child, who was:

2. THOMAS LUND, b. after 1721; m. Eleanor ———. He removed to Dunstable, Middlesex Co., Mass., about 1680, where he was a Selectman and owned extensive tracts of land. He was a member of Col. Jonathan Tyng's military company and owned a garrison house there in 1711.

For his four children see Stearn's Thirty Dunstable Families p. 68. His youngest child was:

3. MARGARET LUND who m. 1st, Concord, Mass., 16 Jan. 1711/12, Jonathan Robbins, b. Chelmsford, Mass., 19 Nov. 1686, d. Fryeburg, Maine, 8 May 1725, son of George and Allis Robbins, q.v.; m. 2nd, 1729, William Shattuck, b. 1689, son of William and Hannah (Underwood) Shattuck. For the three children of Margaret (Lund) (Robbins) Shattuck by William Shattuck see Stearn's Thirty Dunstable Families p. 63.

Line

Margaret Lund — Jonathan Robbins

Jane Robbins - Stephen Ames

Elizabeth Ames — Timothy Austin

Stephen Austin — Molly Kidder

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

MARSHALL

- I. WILLIAM MARSHALL of Exeter, Devonshire, England, bore arms: Per fess gules and or in chief three antelopes heads erased or langued azure in base a mill rind sable. *Crest:* an antelope head erased or gorged gules. His son was:
- 2. ROBERT MARSHALL, d. 1576; m. Joan Owsley. He resided at Ilminster, Devonshire. His will dated 7 Aug. 1576, was proved 9 Oct. 1576. His son was:
- 3. JOHN MARSHALL, d. Exeter, Devonshire, 1624; m. St. Mary Arches, Exeter, 30 Aug. 1595, Alice Bevys, buried 13 Jan. 1630/1, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Proud) Bevys, q.v.

He was called "The worshipful Mr. John Marshall." He was Bailiff of Exeter, 1601; Sheriff, 1609; Mayor of Exeter, 1615. His will was proved 17 Sept. 1624. His widow's will dated 30 Dec. 1630, was proved 24 Feb. 1630/1.

His daughter was:

4. ELIZABETH MARSHALL, bapt. St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Devonshire, England, 24 Mar. 1603/4; m. St. Mary Arches, Exeter, 26 Mar. 1627, Thomas Trowbridge, b. about 1595, buried St. Mary Magdelen, Taunton, Somersetshire, England, 7 Feb. 1672/3, son of John Trowbridge by his first wife, q.v. (Ref.: N.E.H. & G. Reg. 59:291).

Line

Elizabeth Marshall — Thomas Trowbridge

William Trowbridge — Elizabeth Lamberton

James Trowbridge — Mary Belden

Daniel Trowbridge — Sarah Seymour

James Trowbridge — Molly Dunning

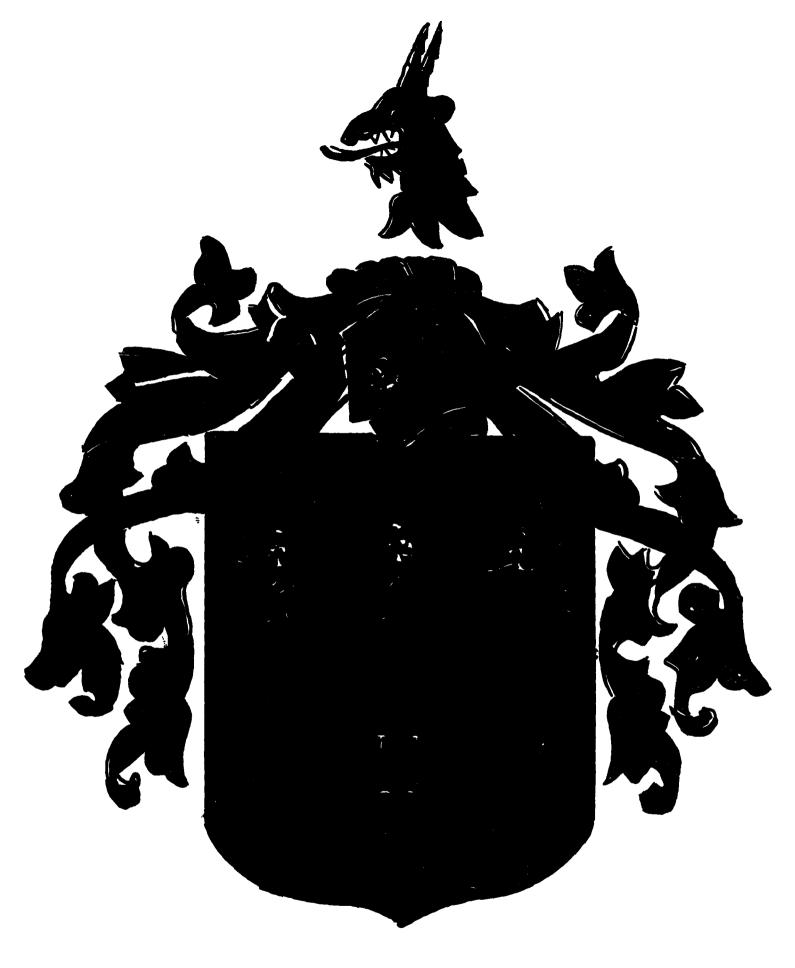
Lurana Trowbridge — Samuel Goodrich

Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas



Marshall

MARVIN

I. THOMAS MERVYN, d. 1503-4 at Ramsay, co. Essex, England; m. Christian —, who survived him. He owned property at Ramsay, and Harwich, co. Essex and in Kent and elsewhere, evidently a well-to-do yeoman. Whether Christian was the mother of any of his children, or a second wife is not known. His nuncupative will dated 23 Aug. 1503, was proved 11 April 1504. He was buried in the Church of St. Michael the Archangel at Ramsay, Essex.

Children, order unknown:

- 2. i. JOHN, b. say 1480.
 - ii. Thomas, b. say 1485, d. Harwich, co. Essex, 1550; m. Anne
 - iii. Robert, b. say 1490, d. 1556-7; m. Isabel ----, who d. 1560.
 - iv. v. vi. Three daughters living 1503.
 - vii. Ann, m. Robert Boreflete.

2. JOHN MERVYN, b. say 1480, d. Ramsay, co. Essex, England, 1533; m. Margaret ——.

He was a wealthy yeoman of Ramsay and owned land in Great Oakley, Little Oakley, and Harwich, co. Essex. His will dated at Ramsay, 16 Sept. 1533, proved 17 Dec. 1533, requests that he be buried near his father in the Church of St. Michael the Archangel. It mentions among other property many of his holdings of land and houses, ten milch beasts (cows), two couple of oxen, four carthorses, more than 110 sheep, his quarter interest in the ship *Mary and John*, a "garthing plate" in Harwich that was his father's, bows and shafts (arrows).

Children, order uncertain:

- i. John, b. say 1510 (of age 1533).
- 3. ii. REINOLD (Raynold or Rynalde) b. say 1513.
 - iii. Thomas, under 21 in 1533, m. widow Barbara Brett.

- iv. Richard under 21 in 1533.
- v. John, the younger, under 21 in 1533.
- vi. Margaret, buried Harwich, 20 Dec. 1587; m. after 1533, John Cooper of Harwich, who was buried Harwich 29 July 1580.
- vii. Christian, d. 1561; m. after 1533, Thomas Herde.
- viii. Marion, m. after 1533, Swaltocke.
- 3. REINOLD, (Raynold or Rynalde) Mervyn or Marven, b. Ramsay, co. Essex, say 1513, under age in 1533; d. about 1561; m. Johan ——.

He received from his father a tenement called Bennettes in the parish of Ramsay which he left to his son Richard, and he acquired other lands in Ramsay and the adjoining parish of Wrabness. On 14 Oct. 1561 he was called "late deceased" in will of his brother Thomas.

Children:

- i. Richard.
- 4. ii. EDWARD.
 - iii. John, buried St. Mary's Church, Little Oakley, co. Essex, 8 Mar. 1584/5; m. 1st, Anne, buried Little Oakley, 11 Sept. 1584; m. 2nd, 1584 Margaret.
 - iv. Audrey.
 - v. Margaret.
 - vi. Barbara, m. after 1556, John Wade of Ramsay and Little Oakley.
- 4. EDWARD MERVYN (Marven or Marvin), under-age in 1554, buried St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, co. Essex, 15 Nov. 1615, m. Margaret ——.

He owned many lands and tenements and resided the latter part of his life in a mansion house called "Edons als Dreybrocks" in Great Bentley. His widow Margaret survived him. She may not have been mother of all his children but probably was mother at least of his youngest child Matthew.

Children, order uncertain:

i. Edward, b. 1581 or earlier, d. 1622-3; m. Great Bentley, 12 Aug. 1604, Beatrice Sadler.

- ii. Thomas, b. say 1583.
- iii. Richard, b. say 1585; m. Great Bentley, 1 Nov. 1610, Susan Louck.
- iv. Robert, b. say 1587; m. Great Bentley, 7 Nov. 1616, Susan Gore.
- v. Margaret, b. say 1589, buried Great Bentley, 28 Jan. 1595/6.
- vi. Mary, b. say 1591; m. 1st, Great Bentley, 19 April 1610, John Hayse (Hays, Hayes) who was buried at Great Bentley, 5 Oct. 1616. She m. 2nd Great Bentley, 8 Dec. 1618, Richard Wood.
- vii. John, bapt. 7 June, buried 8 June 1593.
- viii. Reinold, bapt. 7 June, buried 8 June 1593.
- ix. Reinold, bapt. 25 Oct. 1594, d. Lyme, Conn. 1662; m. ca. 1617, Mary ———.
- x. Elizabeth, b. say 1597; m. Great Bentley, 22 May 1618, Robert Edwards.
- 5. xi. MATTHEW, bapt. 26 Mar. 1600.
- 5. MATTHEW MARVIN, bapt. Great Bentley, 26 Mar. 1600, d. Norwalk, Conn., 1679–80; m. 1st, by 1622, Elizabeth—, b. about 1604, d. about 1642; m. 2nd, about 1647, Alice, b. about 1610, widow of John Bouton, Sr. She d. 1680/1. He received from his father the mansion house "Edons als Dreybrockes" and was a lydeman of the parish in Great Bentley, 1621, Overseer 1627, Senior Warden 1628. He sailed from London in the ship Increase in April 1635 arriving at Boston at the end of July, with his wife Elizabeth aged 45, children Matthew aged 8, Mary aged 6, Sarah aged 3 and Hannah aged ½ yr. bringing with him two servants John Warner and Isaac More aged 30 and 13 respectively. His own age on the ship's list if given correctly is in error by ten years. It is given as 45 (Banks' Planters of the Commonwealth, p. 149). His will in 1678 calls him aged 80 or thereabouts.

He was among the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., arriving there in November 1635, where he was surveyor 1639, 1647. He owned land in Farmington, Conn. and may have lived there a short while. He was in Norwalk, Conn. by 1650. He was called "Mr." on the records, a title at that time bestowed only on men of wealth and standing. He was Deputy for Norwalk to the Connecticut Legislature, May 1654. His will was dated 20

Dec. 1678 and the inventory of his estate was dated 13 July 1680.

For his nine children see F.O.F. 1:403. His third child by his 1st wife was:

- 6. MARY MARVIN, bapt. Great Bentley, 10 Dec. 1628, d. Norwich, Conn., 29 Mar. 1713; m. 1st, Hartford, Conn., 11 Oct. 1648, Richard Bushnell, bapt. Horsham, Sussex, 20 Apr. 1623, d. Norwalk, Conn., about 1659–60, son of Francis and Ferris (Queynell) Bushnell, q.v., m. 2nd, before 1662, Thomas Adgate who d. July 1707.
- 6a. SARAH MARVIN, fourth child of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin, bapt. Great Bentley, co. Essex, England, 27 Dec. 1631, d. Stratford, Conn., about 1702; m. 1st, Hartford, Conn., 4 Oct. 1648, William Goodrich, d. Wethersfield, Conn., 1676, q.v.; m. 2nd, as second wife, Capt. William Curtis of Stratford, Conn., bapt. 21 June 1618, Nazing, co. Essex, England, d. Stratford, 21 Dec. 1702, by whom no issue.
- 6b. HANNAH MARVIN, sixth child of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin, b. England about Oct. 1634, d. after 1680; m., as 1st wife, Norwalk, Conn., 5 Jan. 1653, Thomas Seymour, bapt. Sawbridgeworth, Herts, 15 July 1632, d. Norwalk, Conn., 1712, son of Richard and Mercy (Ruscoe) Seymour, q.v.

References: T.A.G. 18: 1-13; F.O.F. 1:402-3; Dawes Gates Anc. 2:575-578.

Ist Line

Mary Marvin — Richard Bushnell

Joseph Bushnell — Mary Leffingwell

Mary Bushnell — Elijah Brainerd

Mary Brainerd — Moses Pond

Bethsheba Pond — Daniel Johnson

Hannah Johnson — Walter Wilmot

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

2nd Line

Sarah Marvin — William Goodrich

William Goodrich — Grace Riley

William Goodrich — Margaret Orvis

Jared Goodrich - Miriam Stockwell

Samuel Goodrich — Lurana Trowbridge

Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

3rd Line

Hannah Marvin — Thomas Seymour

John Seymour — Sarah Gregory

Sarah Seymour — Daniel Trowbridge

James Trowbridge — Molly Dunning

Lurana Trowbridge — Samuel Goodrich

Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

MEIGS

He came to Weymouth, Mass. in 1639, to Rehoboth, Mass., 1642, to New Haven, Conn., about 1643, to Hammonassett (East Guilford) Conn., about 1654. Of his three sons the second was:

2. JOHN MEIGS, b. Bradford, Dorset, England, 29 Feb. 1611/12, d. Killingsworth, Conn., 4 Jan. 1672; m. 1632, Thomasine Fry, b. Weymouth, England, daughter of William and Sarah (Hill) Fry, granddaughter of James and Judith (Jourdain) Fry according to Descendants of Vincent Meigs, by Henry B. Meigs, p. 174.

He moved with his parents to Weymouth and Rehoboth, Mass. and New Haven, Conn. and then to Guilford where he signed the Charter in 1647. He was a shoemaker, currier and tanner. He was Clerk of the New Haven Train Band, May 1643 and Deputy Judge at Guilford, May 1663.

On 12 May 1662 he made the famous ride from Guilford to New Haven to warn the regicides that the King's agents were at Guilford on the way to New Haven, where Whalley and Goffe were then living at Mr. Davenport's. (Fifty Puritan Anc., by Nash, p. 135.)

For his five children see Anc. and Posterity of Joseph Smith and Emma Hale, p. 571-2. His daughters were:

- 3. ELIZABETH MEIGS, b. about 1635, d. after 1661; m. as first wife, probably at New Haven, about 1651, Richard Hubbell, b. about 1627, d. Stratfield, Conn., 23 Oct. 1699, q.v.
- 3a. MARY MEIGS, d. 30 Apr. 1703; m. as 1st wife, 3 Mar. 1652/3, William Stevens, b. 1630, son of John and Mary Stevens, q.v.

Ist Line

Elizabeth Meigs — Richard Hubbell

Samuel Hubbell — Temperance Nichols

Ephraim Hubbell - Abigail Bradley

Mehitabel Hubbell — Sylvanus Hatch

Deborah Hatch — Ebenezer Comstock

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

2nd Line

Mary Meigs — William Stevens

Judith Stevens - Samuel Buell

Mehitable Buell — Elnathan Smith

Lucretia Smith — Oliver Parmele(e)

Smith Parmele(e) — Jerusha Chamberlin

Desdemona Parmele(e) — Zenas W. Smith

Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

MERRIMAN

- 1. THOMAS MERRIMAN, d. 1559; m. Joan ——. He was a weaver of Witney, co. Oxford, England. His will was proved at Oxford, 22 July 1559, mentioning his wife Joan, sons Gregory, John and James, and daughters, Joan Norigs, Alice Peynter and Marrie.
- 2. GREGORY MERRIMAN, d. 1596; m. before 1557, Mary Ring, sister of William Ring.

He was a weaver of Witney. His children included George; Anna, bapt. 23 Jan. 1561; Henry, bapt. 4 June 1570.

3. GEORGE MERRIMAN, b. about 1588, d. London, 1655-6. His children were John, Nathaniel and Elizabeth, wife of John Norman. (Ref.: T.A.G., 9:91).

His will made 31 Oct. 1655, proved 19 May 1656, refers to his "son Nathaniel now resident in New England," to whom he left £10, making his son John residuary legatee.

He was a member of the Worshipful Company of Coopers in London, having been apprenticed to Raphaell Warter of that Company, 18 Feb. 1598, for nine years. (Ref: T.A.G., 9:91-3.)

4. Capt. NATHANIEL MERRIMAN, b. England, about 1613-4, d. Wallingford, Conn., 13 Feb. 1693/4, "aged 80"; m. Joan ———, b. about 1628, d. Wallingford, 8 Dec. 1709.

He sailed from Southampton, England, 8 Apr. 1632 and arrived at Boston, Mass., 26 May 1632 in Whale. He fought in the Pequot War, 1637. He was in New Haven, Conn. by 1641. He apparently was engaged in loading and unloading vessels at New Haven. Prior to 1664 he was Sergeant of the Artillery Company of New Haven, Ensign of the Train Band, May 1664, confirmed Sergeant of the Train Band, July 1665, Lieutenant of the Wallingford Train Band, May 1672, Captain of the New Haven County Dragoons, Nov. 1675, serving in King Philip's War, and commanded the Train Band of Walling-

ford, 1692. He was Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, representing Wallingford, May 1674, 1678-81, 1683, 1685. In 1669, while resident in New Haven, he signed the agreement to found Wallingford, of which he was an original settler in 1670.

For his eleven children see T.A.G. 5:1167-8. His daughters included:

- 5. HANNAH MERRIMAN b. New Haven, Conn., 16 May 1651; m. 1st Joseph Ives; m. 2nd, Wallingford, Conn., 17 Aug. 1682, Joseph Benham, b. New Haven, 25 May 1659, d. 1702, Wallingford, son of Joseph and Winifred (King) Benham, q.v.
- 5a. ABIGAIL MERRIMAN, b. New Haven, 18 Apr. 1654; m. New Haven, 18 Jan. 1670/1, John Hitchcock, who d. Wallingford, 6 July 1716, son of Matthew and Elizabeth Hitchcock, q.v.
- 5b. MARY MERRIMAN, b. New Haven, Conn., 12 July 1657; m. Wallingford, Conn., 9 June 1674, Thomas Curtis, b. Stratford, Conn., 14 Jan. 1648, d. Wallingford, 1736, son of John and Elizabeth Curtis, q.v.

Ist Line

Hannah Merriman — Joseph Benham

Joseph Benham — Hope Cook

Phebe Benham — Robert Austin

Phebe Austin — Samuel Cravath

Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock Sylvanus Cravath — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

2nd Line

Abigail Merriman — John Hitchcock

John Hitchcock — Marlow Munson

Dan Hitchcock — Esther Miles

Dan Hitchcock — Anna Perkins

Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

3rd Line

Mary Merriman — Thomas Curtis

Rebecca Curtis — Lambert Johnson

Anna Johnson — Azariah Perkins

Anna Perkins — Dan Hitchcock

Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

MERWIN

1. MILES MERWIN, d. Milford, Conn., 23 Apr. 1697; m. 1st., Elizabeth —, who d. 10 July 1664; m. 2nd, Sarah Platt, d. 15 May 1670, widow of Thomas Beach, daughter of Dea. Richard and Mary (Wood) Platt, q.v.; m. 3rd, Stamford, Conn., 30 Nov. 1670, Sarah, widow of Daniel Scofield. She d. 5 Mar. 1697/8.

He was a tanner. His first wife was probably niece of Abigail Branke (who was later wife of Rev. John Warham.) His children received her estate when she died at Windsor, Conn., in 1684.

For his eleven children see F.O.F. 1:407. His fifth child and 3rd son by 1st wife, Elizabeth, was:

2. SAMUEL MERWIN, b. Milford, Conn., 21 Aug. 1656, d. there, 12 Jan. 1705/6; m. 1st, New Haven, 13 Dec. 1682, Sarah Wooding, b. New Haven, 13 Sept. 1654, d. Milford, Conn., 9 Mar. 1690/1, daughter of William and Sarah (Olard) Wooding, q.v.; m. 2nd Hannah — who m. 2nd, about 1707, Isaac Beecher and d. 1741.

For his seven children see T.A.G. 5:1178-9. His fifth child, youngest by his first wife, Sarah, was:

3. DEBORAH MERWIN, b. at Milford, Conn., 15 Mar. 1690/1; m. Wallingford, Conn., 2 Jan. 1717/18, Eliasaph Preston, b. Wallingford, 26 Jan. 1679/80, d. there 4 Jan. 1763, son of Eliasaph and Elizabeth (Beach) Preston.

Line

Deborah Merwin — Eliasaph Preston

Jehiel Preston — Thankful Sedgwick

Sarah Preston — Augustus Bristol

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

MILES

1. Capt. JOHN MILES, b. probably before 1667/8 in spite of age 42 being given on his grave stone, d. New Haven, Conn., 10 Feb. 1709/10; m. 1st ——; m. 2nd, Abigail (Thompson) Alsop, widow of Joseph Alsop, Jr. The latter d. without issue 12 Jan. 1690/1, having married Abigail, daughter of John and Dorothy Thompson, q.v., 25 Nov. 1672.

Capt. John Miles has often been confused with another John Miles of New Haven, son of Capt. John, grandson of Richard Miles. In an able article in T.A.G. 35:247–254, by Donald Lines Jacobus, F.A.S.G., this former confusion has been corrected. Our Capt. John Miles possibly came from another Colony and his parentage is undiscovered.

He was a weaver and clothier of some substance. He was appointed Captain of the New Haven Colony Troop, 21 Feb. 1692/3, to take command of a new expedition against the French and Indians. In October 1709, he was sent with his company "to the relief of our sick souldiers at Albany and Wood Creek." (Conn. Col. Rec. 5:139)

The inventory of his estate a few months later mentions his return from Canada and his campaign coat.

He lived successively at New London, and New Haven, Conn.

For his four children see T.A.G. 5:1186.

His second son was:

2. JOHN MILES, b. by 1685, d. Wallingford, Conn., 18 Nov. 1760; m. New Haven, Conn., 2 Aug. 1710, Sarah Ball, b. New Haven, 26 Sept. 1687, d. Wallingford, 25 Nov. 1760, daughter of John and Sarah (Glover) Ball, q.v.

For his eight children see T.A.G. 5:1186. His seventh child was:

3. ESTHER MILES, b. Wallingford, Conn., 28 Aug. 1726; m. Wallingford, Conn., 17 Aug. 1743, Dan Hitchcock, b.

Wallingford, 14 Mar. 1724, d. Cheshire, 17 Nov. 1797, son of John and Marlow (Munson) Hitchcock, q.v.

Line

Esther Miles — Dan Hitchcock

Dan Hitchcock — Anna Perkins

Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

MOORE

1. FRANCIS MOORE, b. about 1585, d. Cambridge, Mass. 20 Aug. 1671, aged 85; m. 1st, Katherine ———, who d. Cambridge, 28 Dec. 1648; m. 2nd, on 6 Dec. 1653, widow Elizabeth Perriman, who d. 5 Nov. 1683, aged 84.

He was in Cambridge by 1638 when he was granted land at the corner of what is now Holyoke and Mt. Auburn Streets.

For his children see Pope's Pioneers of Mass. p. 317. A daughter was:

2. ANNA MOORE, b. England about 1630, d. Billerica, Mass., 1691; m. Cambridge, about 1630, Ensign James Kidder, b. about 1626, d. Billerica, 16 Apr. 1676, q.v.

Line

Anna Moore — James Kidder

John Kidder — Lydia Parker

Thomas Kidder — Johana Keyes

Joseph Kidder — Rebecca Wilder

Molly Kidder — Stephen Austin

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Comstock

MOREHOUSE

1. THOMAS MOREHOUSE, d. Fairfield, Conn., Aug.—Oct. 1658; m. Isabel ——. He settled in Wethersfield, Conn. before 1640 and removed to Stamford, Conn. in the winter of 1640–41. By 1653 he had moved to Fairfield and purchased Henry Jackson's tide mill which he left to his daughter Mary. He was Deputy for Fairfield to the Connecticut Legislature in 1653.

For his six children see F.O.F. 1:419. His eldest son was:

2. SAMUEL MOREHOUSE, b. about 1642, d. Fairfield, Conn., 1687; m. Rebecca Odell, b. Concord, Mass., 17 July 1642, daughter of William and Agnes (Franklyn) Odell, q.v.

His will dated 9 Dec. 1687, was proved 13 March 1687/8. For his ten children see F.O.F. 1:420. His eldest son was:

3. SAMUEL MOREHOUSE, d. Stratsfield, Conn. late in 1732. Administration of his estate was granted to his son Noah, 5 Dec. 1732. Name of his wife unknown.

For his seven children see F.O.F. 1:422. His second son was:

4. SAMUEL MOREHOUSE, b. say about 1690, d. Strat-field 1727; m. Mary —, b. about 1695, d. Kent, Conn., 4 Jan. 1787, who m. 2nd, as second wife, Daniel Comstock, Jr., bapt. Stratfield, 26 Aug. 1694, d. Kent, Conn., 5 Mar. 1782, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Comstock, q.v.

In expedition against Port Royal in August 1710 he embarked at New Haven under command of Major John Burr, and by an accident in firing a gun lost his right hand. For this, being disabled he received a £10 pension in Oct. 1710, and £5 pension per annum in May 1711. In Oct. 1720 he was allowed a sixyear advance of pension, £30 to enable him to buy land and in Oct. 1724 received a grant of £12.

Children, bapt. Stratfield, Conn.

i. KATHERINE, bapt. 21 Nov. 1714, d. Kent, Conn., 14 Sept. 1777; m. Capt. DANIEL COMSTOCK, b. Stratfield about 1714,

- d. Kent, 6 Sept. 1777, son of Daniel and Sarah (Odell) Comstock, q.v.
- ii. Elizabeth, bapt. 31 Mar. 1717, d. New Milford, Conn., 1755.
- iii. Ebenezer, served in French and Indian War 1755.
- iv. Trial, b. perhaps posthumously, d. Milford, 17 July 1755; m. Milford, 2 Oct. 1745, Benjamin Gaylard, b. Milford, 12 Oct. 1721, son of William and Joanna (Minor) Gaylard.

Reference F.O.F., Vols. 1 and 2; Howell's Hist. of Southampton, p. 433; Milford, Conn. L.R. 2:342, 6:12.

Line

Katherine Morehouse — Daniel Comstock

Ebenezer Comstock — Deborah Hatch

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

MUNSON

1. RICHARD MUNSON, buried Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, England, 3 Dec. 1590; m. Rattlesden, 15 Oct. 1570, Margerye Barnes, buried Rattlesden, 7 Feb. 1622/3, daughter of George and Margerye Barnes of Rattlesden, q.v.

He was Church Warden's assistant 1581. The English records are given by Milton Rubincam, F.A.S.G., in T.A.G. 17:129–134. His children bapt. Rattlesden, were:

- 2. i. JOHN, bapt. 14 Oct. 1571.
 - ii. Anne, bapt. 13 Dec. 1573, buried 15 Sept. 1575.
 - iii. Thomas, bapt. 15 July 1576.
- 2. JOHN MUNSON, bapt. Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, England, 14 Oct. 1571, buried there, "a gracious old man", 26 Nov. 1650; m. about 1593, Elizabeth ——, buried Rattlesden, 3 Jan. 1634/5.

The Overseers records show that he suffered from illness from 1639 on, and was in straitened circumstances from 1645. His children, bapt. Rattlesden, were:

- i. Elizabeth, bapt. 2 Nov. 1595.
- ii. John, bapt. 10 Dec. 1598, buried 16 Apr. 1615.
- iii. Frances, bapt. 14 Nov. 1601; m. 26 Nov. 1624, William Lynch.
- iv. Susan, bapt. 22 Jan. 1603/4.
- v. Judith, bapt. 26 Oct. 1606, buried 18 Oct. 1638.
- vi. Mary, bapt. 26 May 1609, buried 20 June 1648, "a poore maide, and poor in spirit, but rich in grace."
- 3. vii. THOMAS, bapt. 13 Sept. 1612.
- 3. Capt. THOMAS MUNSON, bapt. Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, 13 Sept. 1612, d. New Haven, Conn., 7 May 1685, "aged 73"; m. Joanna ——, b. about 1611, d. New Haven, 13 Dec. 1678, "aged 68."

He came to Hartford, Conn. by 1637 and was a soldier in the Pequot War in that year. He removed in 1639, to Quinnipiac (New Haven) later in the same year where and when he signed the Fundamental Agreement. He was Sergeant of the New Haven Train Band, Aug. 1642; of the Artillery Co., Mar. 1645; of the New Haven Colony Troop, June 1654; Ensign of New Haven Train Band, Mar. 1661 (declined but accepted as acting Ensign); Lieutenant of New Haven Train Band, May 1665, confirmed as Lieutenant, July 1665; Deputy for New Haven to New Haven Legislature, May 1663, 1664; to the Connecticut Colony Legislature, May 1666, May 1669, in May and Oct. 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, May 1675 and May and Oct. 1676 and 1677, May 1678, Oct. 1679, Oct. 1681, May 1682. He was on the War Committee, Aug. 1673; the War Council, Nov. 1673; Lieutenant of the New Haven County Troop, Aug. 1673; of the New Haven County Dragoons, Sept. 1675; Captain of the New Haven County Troop, Feb. 1676. He was granted 100 acres for service in the Pequot War, May 1673.

In King Philip's War he assisted in the defense of Hadley as Lieutenant of a force sent there.

For his three children see T.A.G. 5:1285-6.

His only son was:

4. SAMUEL MUNSON, bapt. New Haven, 7 Aug. 1643, d. New Haven, 1692/3; m. there, 26 Oct. 1665, Martha Bradley, bapt. New Haven, Oct. 1648, d. after 1722, daughter of William and Alice (Pritchard) Bradley, q.v. She m. 2nd, as 3rd wife, about 1694, Eliasaph Preston, q.v.; m. 3rd, Capt. Daniel Sherman of New Haven.

He was a shoemaker and tanner. In 1670 he was an original settler of Wallingford, Conn., where he was Ensign of the Train Band, Oct. 1675.

In 1679 he was the first schoolmaster at Wallingford and in 1684 was rector master of Hopkins Grammer School at New Haven.

For his ten children see the Munson Record by Myron A. Munson, M.A. (1895) 1:65. His second child and eldest son was:

5. SAMUEL MUNSON, b. New Haven, Conn., 28 Feb 1668/9, d. Wallingford, Conn., 23 Nov. 1741; m. 1st about 1688, Martha Fernes, b. New Haven, about 1670, d. Wallingford, 7 Jan. 1708/9, daughter of Samuel Fernes, q.v.; m. 2nd, Wallingford, 10 Mar. 1708/9, Mary, daughter of Eliasaph and Mary Preston (q.v.), widow of Caleb Merriman.

He filled many minor offices at Wallingford and was chosen Town Clerk, 25 Dec. 1711, a post he filled for 29 years. He was Ensign of the Wallingford West Train Band March 1712 and was called Ensign to his death.

For his thirteen children, the first nine by his first wife see T.A.G. 5:1287-89. His third child and eldest daughter was:

6. MARLOW MUNSON, b. Wallingford, Conn., 15 Feb. 1693/4, d. there, 1 July 1739; m. there, 21 Nov. 1712, John Hitchcock, b. there, 8 Oct. 1685, d. there, 22 May 1760, son of John and Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock, q.v.

Line

Marlow Munson — John Hitchcock

Dan Hitchcock — Esther Miles

Dan Hitchcock — Anna Perkins

Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

NEWCOMB

1. Capt. ANDREW NEWCOMB, b. probably England, about 1618, d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 1686; m. 1st, —; m. 2nd, Boston, 1663, Grace —, b. about 1620–25, widow of William Rix.

The family probably originated in Devonshire. He was a sea captain. After his second marriage he lived until 1681 in the old Ricks house built in 1641 on lot numbered, in 1923, as 182 Hanover St., Boston. He then built a new house at what was, in 1923, 166 Hanover St.

He was engaged in coastwise trade running from Maine to Virginia. In 1679 he was master of the sloop Edmund and Martha.

His will, dated 31 Jan. 1681/3, is still extant. It was proved 8 Dec. 1686.

For his three children see Newcomb Gen. by Bethnei Merritt Newcomb (1923). His third child, daughter of his second wife, was:

2. GRACE NEWCOMB, b. Boston, 20 Oct. 1664, d. Boston, in 1713; m. 1st, by 1682, James Butler, d. Boston 1689, q.v.; m. 2nd, 5 Apr. 1692, Andrew Rankin.

His eldest child was:

2a. Lieut. ANDREW NEWCOMB, b. about 1640, d. Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, 1706; m. 1st, about 1661, Sarah—, who d. about 1674 in Kittery, York Co., Maine; m. 2nd, Edgartown, about 1676, Anna Bayes, b. Edgartown, about 1658, d. there 1731, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Anna (Baker) Bayles.

Andrew Newcomb was living at the Isle of Shoals, about nine miles southeast of Portsmouth, N. H. in 1666, engaged in the fishing trade. He resided on Hog Island or Appledore, the most picturesque of the Shoal Islands. In 1669 he bought a house at Emery's Point, Kittery, Maine, which he sold in

1680. He was constable at the Isle of Shoals, 1671. In 1675, his wife having died, he removed to Edgartown where he married his second wife. There, in 1681, he was foreman of the Grand Jury and Constable and held several other minor offices. He was chosen Lieutenant of Edgartown Militia, 13 April 1691, in command of fortifications. When the Massachusetts charter of 1692 took in the Vineyard he was proposed for the new Chief Justice, but the Mayhew influences were against him and he was not appointed. His sons moved to Connecticut and Cape Cod.

For his fifteen children see Newcomb Gen. His third child was:

3. SIMON NEWCOMB, b. about 1665, probably at Kittery, Maine or Isle of Shoals; d. Lebanon, Conn., 20 Jan. 1744/5; m. Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard about 1687, **Deborah**——, who was b. about 1664 and d. Lebanon, 17 June 1756.

A branch of this family removed to Nova Scotia from whom the noted astronomer Simon Newcomb descended. He removed to Edgartown with his family at the age of eight and in the autumn of 1713 to Lebanon, Conn.

He dealt largely in land, giving each of his sons a farm. His own home farm was on the south side of Windham Road, near Phelps Hill, a little over two miles from the town of Lebanon. It was one of the very best in the locality.

He was on various town committees. In 1699 he was Constable of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard. He and his wife are buried in the old cemetery at Lebanon, Conn., where their tombstones still exist.

For his nine children see Newcomb Gen. His fifth child and oldest daughter was:

4. DEBORAH NEWCOMB, b. Edgartown, Mass., 1696/7; m. Lebanon, Conn., about 1716, Timothy Hatch, b. Falmouth, Mass., 19 Oct. 1695; d. Kent, Conn., 30 Mar. 1767, son of Benjamin and Ellis (Eddy) Hatch, q.v.

Ist Line

Grace Newcomb — James Butler James Butler — Abigail Eustis Elizabeth Butler - Samuel Cravath

Samuel Cravath — Phebe Austin

Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

2nd Line

Deborah Newcomb — Timothy Hatch

Sylvanus Hatch — Mehitabel Hubbell

Deborah Hatch — Ebenezer Comstock

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

NICHOLS (Francis)

1. FRANCIS NICHOLS, b. probably before 1600, d. ca. 1650; m. 1st, ——; m. 2nd, Ann, dau. of Barnabas Wines of Southold, L. I. She m. 2nd, John Elton of Southold, 3rd, Capt. John Tooker, 4th, about 1691, Christopher Youngs 2nd.

Francis Nichols was one of the founders of Stratford, Conn. in 1639 when the Connecticut General Court placed him in charge of military affairs with the rank of Sergeant.

For his five children see F.O.F. 1:434. His second child and second son, by his 1st wife was:

2. ISAAC NICHOLS, d. Stratford, Conn., 1695; m. Margery who d. after 1694.

He was Deputy for Stratford to the Connecticut Legislature, May 1662 and Oct. 1664. His will, dated 28 Sept. 1694, was proved 5 Nov. 1695.

For his ten children see F.O.F. 1:435. His seventh child was:

3. TEMPERANCE NICHOLS, b. Stratford, Conn., 17 May 1662; m. 1st, as 2nd wife, about 1682, Jehiel Preston, bapt. New Haven, 14 June 1640, d. Stratford 1684, son of William and Mary Preston, q.v.; m. 2nd, Stratfield, 17 Apr. 1687/8, Lt. Samuel Hubbell, b. Guilford, Conn., 6 Nov. 1657, d. Stratfield, Conn., 18 Sept. 1713, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Meigs) Hubbell, q.v.

Line

Temperance Nichols — Samuel Hubbell
Ephraim Hubbell — Abigail Bradley
Mehitabel Hubbell — Sylvanus Hatch
Deborah Hatch — Ebenezer Comstock
Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath
Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich
Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot
Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

NICHOLS (Thomas)

1. THOMAS NICHOLS, b. probably about 1640, d. probably East Greenwich, R. I., not long after 1708, m. Hannah ———, b. 17 Dec. 1642.

He was a Freeman at Newport, R. I., 1664. On 31 Oct. 1677 he was one of the forty-eight granted 5000 acres to be called East Greenwich. He was a Deputy for East Greenwich to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1679, 1685, 1686, 1690, 1698.

The last record of him is on 5 Nov. 1708 when he deeded land to his son John for love and affection.

For his nine children see Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., p. 138. His eldest child was:

2. THOMAS NICHOLS, b. Newport, R. I., 6 Aug. 1660, d. East Greenwich, R. I., 1745; m. Mercy Reynolds, b. Kingston, R. I., 1664, daughter of James and Deborah Reynolds, q.v.

He was a freeman at East Greenwich, 1682; Deputy for East Greenwich to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1716, 1719, 1721, 1724, 1732, 1736, 1741. His will dated 27 Dec. 1738, with codicil dated 27 Aug. 1744, and proved 30 Nov. 1745, refers to his son in law Giles Pierce, whom he made overseer and to his daughter Frances Pierce, to whom he allowed a room in his dwelling "while she is a widow". It refers to a negro slave.

For his eleven children see Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., p. 138. His eighth child was:

3. FRANCES NICHOLS, b. East Greenwich, R. I., 29 Nov. 1697; m. East Greenwich, 17 Oct. 1723, Philip Pearce (Pierce), b. East Greenwich, 9 Mar. 1703, d. before 1738, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Long) Pearce, q.v.

Line

Frances Nichols — Philip Pearce
Mary Pierce — Richard Estes
James Estes — Catherine

THE NICHOLS LINE

Richard Pierce Estes — Susanna Austin

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

NORTH

1. RICHARD NORTH, d. Salisbury, Mass., 1 Mar. 1667/8; m. Ursula—, who d. there 1 Mar. 1670/7.

He was a planter of Salisbury in 1640, freeman 1641.

For his three children see Hoyt's Old Fam. of Salisbury and Amesbury 1:266. His eldest child was:

2. MARY NORTH, d. Gloucester, Mass., 4 Feb. 1681/2; m. Thomas Jones, b. about 1598, d. Gloucester, 2 Sept. 1671, q.v.

Line

Mary North — Thomas Jones

Ruth Jones — Thomas Howard

Elizabeth Howard — John Perkins

Azariah Perkins — Anna Johnson

Anna Perkins — Dan Hitchcock

Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

ODELL (Richard)

- 1. RICHARD ODELL, buried Salford, Bedfordshire, England, 31 Mar. 1611; m. there, 1st, on 15 Sept. 1565, Elizabeth Perst (perhaps Pierce), buried 14 Nov. 1580; m. 2nd, Salford, 22 Jan. 1580/1, Anne (Agnes) Rogers, buried 1 July 1621. For his thirteen children see T.A.G. 14:227. His fifth child, by his 1st wife was:
- 2. JOHN ODELL, b. 1577–8; m. 1st, Salford, 5 Dec. 1603, Joan Bingley, buried Salford, 28 June 1640; m. 2nd, Salford, 24 June 1645, Susanna Nichols.

For his nine children see T.A.G. 14:227. His third child by his 1st wife was:

3. MARY ODELL, bapt. Salford, 10 Nov. 1605; m. Salford, 12 July 1630, Benjamin Turney, b. probably before 1600, Surcott, Bucks, d. Fairfield, Conn., 1648, son of Thomas and Judith Turney, q.v.

Line

Mary Odell — Benjamin Turney

Judith Turney - John Wheeler

Elizabeth Wheeler — Daniel Comstock

Daniel Comstock — Sarah Odell

Daniel Comstock — Katharine Morehouse

Ebenezer Comstock — Deborah Hatch

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

ODELL (William)

1. WILLIAM ODELL of "Wharley", Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England, d. 22 June 1615.

Children, bapt. at Cranfield.

- 2. i. WILLIAM, bapt. 24 Feb. 1603.
 - ii. Richard, bapt. 2 June 1605, d. Cranfield, 29 Feb. 1636; m. Bromham, Beds., 12 Nov. 1627, Ursula, bapt. Bromham, 16 Oct. 1603, dau. of William and Ursula Franklyn, q.v. (Ref.: T.A.G. 26:8)
- 2. WILLIAM ODELL, bapt. Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England, 24 Feb. 1603; d. Fairfield, Conn., 6–12 June 1676; probably, m. Bromham, Bedfordshire, 4 May 1629, Agnes Franklyn, bapt. Bromham, 9 Apr. 1601, daughter of William and Ursula Franklyn, q.v. She may have been a second wife and mother only of the younger children.

He probably came to New England about 1635 or 1636 under an assumed name as it is known that he avoided paying the hated taxes levied for the ship subsidy. (Banks' Planters of the Commonwealth, p. 36.) He was settled at Concord, Mass. by 1639, and removed to Fairfield, Conn. where he was granted land recorded 8 April 1660. His wife died before he did, as his will dated 6 June 1676 fails to mention her. The inventory of his estate was filed 12 June 1676.

Children:

- i. William, bapt. Cranfield, 14 Nov. 1630, founder of the West-chester Co., N. Y. Odells.
- ii. James, b. Concord, 2 Jan. 1639/40, buried there 14 Apr. 1640.
- iii. REBECCA, b. Concord, 17 July 1642, m. SAMUEL MORE-HOUSE, who d. Fairfield, Conn., 1687, q.v.
- 3. iv. JOHN, b. 1643.

3. JOHN ODELL, b. Concord, Mass., 1643, d. Stratfield, Conn., Apr.-May, 1707; m. Mary ———, who d. 1711/12.

His will, dated 22 Apr. 1707, was proved 6 May 1707. The inventory of his widow Mary's estate was dated, Stratfield, 22 Jan. 1711/12. For his seven children see F.O.F. 1:446. His oldest child was:

4. Sgt. JOHN ODELL, b. about 1666, d. Stratfield, Conn., I June 1743, where his gravestone says he was aged 77; m. Sarah Wheeler, b. about 1665, d. Stratfield, 25 Oct. 1743, daughter of Isaac Wheeler by his 1st wife, q.v.

He, with his wife Sarah, on 22 Feb. 1725/6, conveyed to his son Hezekiah, her reversion in estate "now in possession of our mother-in-law (stepmother) Susanna Wheeler, widow of our father Dea. Isaac Wheeler."

His will dated 22 Nov. 1742 was proved 6 June 1743. His widow Sarah's will, dated 19 Oct. 1743, proved 29 Oct. 1743 mentions son William, son Hezekiah, right inherited from father Deacon Wheeler of Stratfield, dec'd. granddaughter Abigail Odell, daughter Martha, daughter of deceased daughter Bethiah and children of deceased daughter Sarah.

For his eleven children see F.O.F. 1:446-7. His fourth child was:

5. SARAH ODELL, b. Fairfield, Conn., 10 Aug. 1694, bapt. Fairfield, 11 Nov. 1694, d. before 1734; m. Stratfield, Conn., 10 Nov. 1713, Daniel Comstock, bapt. Stratfield, Conn., 26 Aug. 1694, d. Kent, Conn., 5 Mar. 1782, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Comstock, q.v.

Ist Line

Sarah Odell — Daniel Comstock

Daniel Comstock — Katherine Morehouse

Ebenezer Comstock — Deborah Hatch

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

2nd Line

Rebecca Odell — Samuel Morehouse

Samuel Morehouse — Mary

Katherine Morehouse — Daniel Comstock

Ebenezer Comstock — Deborah Hatch

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

ORVIS

1. GEORGE ORVIS, d. Farmington, Conn., 27 Apr. 1664, (Manwaring's Hartford Probates, 1:223); m. about 1652, Farmington, Elizabeth —, widow of David Carpenter who d. Farmington, (V.R., LR 2:320) 22 Jan. 1650/1, She m. 3rd, Richard Brunson, and d. Apr. 1, 1964.

George Orvis was one of the original proprietors of Farmington 1636.

Administration of his estate was granted to his widow (unnamed), "Debts and Legacies of ye Children of her first husband being discharged, the rest of ye estate to belong to ye Widow to bring up ye younger children." (Manwaring's Hartford Probates 1:103,223).

His widow, then Elizabeth Brunson of Farmington, made her will 6 April 1694. The inventory of her estate was taken 26 April 1694 and the will proved 6 Sept. 1694. It names her sons Samuel and Roger (Orvis); daughter Mary (Orvis), wife of Samuel Scott; son David Carpenter and his daughters Mary and Ellen; daughter Mary Hinman and her son Joseph Heacock; daughter Elizabeth Hill; grandchildren Mary, wife of Thomas Barnes, and Experience Chapell, Martha Orvis, Deborah Orvis, grandchildren, Samuel Orvis and Hannah Hough.

Thomas Barnes was executor (Manwarning's Hartford Probates 1:414).

For his six children see Orvis Fam. in America, p. 15. His oldest child was:

2. SAMUEL ORVIS, b. Farmington, Conn., May 1653, "immediately after his mother's admission to the church", (First Cong. Ch. Rec. 1:76), d. after April 1709; m. Deborah—, who was admitted to the First Congregational Church of Farmington, 7 May 1682.

He was a shoemaker at Farmington. For his six children see ib. p. 17. His fourth child was:

3. MARGARET ORVIS, bapt. Farmington, Cong. Ch. (Rec.

1:115) 7 Apr. 1688, d. Sharon, Conn., 14 Apr. 1750 "aged 62" (Burying Grounds of Sharon, Northeast and Amenia); m. Wethersfield, Conn., 10 May 1706, William Goodrich, b. 21 July 1686, d. 31 Mar. 1743, son of William and Grace (Riley) Goodrich, q.v.

Line

Margaret Orvis — William Goodrich

Jared Goodrich — Miriam Stockwell

Samuel Goodrich — Lurana Trowbridge

Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

PARKER (Abraham)

1. ABRAHAM PARKER, d. Chelmsford, Mass., 12 Aug. 1685; m. Woburn, 18 Nov. 1644, Rose Whitlock, (Woburn V.R. Pt. III, p. 200) d. Chelmsford, 13 Nov. 1691, whose parentage is undetermined.

He was in Woburn, Mass., by 1644, admitted freeman 1645, removed to Chelmsford, Mass. on its incorporation 1653, where he had twenty-four acres in the center of town.

For his ten children the first four b. Woburn, the others at Chelmsford see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 64:1. His ninth child was:

2. LYDIA PARKER, b. Chelmsford (V.R. p. 109), 17 Feb. 1665, d. Chelmsford, 10 May 1742; m. Chelmsford, 3 Sept. 1684, John Kidder, b. Cambridge, Mass. 1655/6, d. Chelmsford before 7 Oct. 1731, son of James and Anne (Moore) Kidder, q.v.

Line

Lydia Parker — John Kidder Thomas Kidder — Johanah Keyes Joseph Kidder — Rebecca Wilder

Molly Kidder — Stephen Austin

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

PARKER (Edward)

1. EDWARD PARKER, d. New Haven, Conn., 1662; m. 1646, Elizabeth —, widow of John Potter who d. 1643. She m. 3rd about 1664, Robert Rose of Branford, q.v. and d. 28 July 1677.

Edward Parker was in New Haven by 1643 and took the oath of fidelity there I July 1644. Elizabeth Potter had been excommunicated and in 1646 there was some trouble about permission to marry Parker, but they were finally married by July 1646. (N. H. Col. Rec. 1638–94, p. 138, 247ff, 262). The inventory of his estate was filed I July 1662, amounting to £124. (N. H. Town Rec. 1649–62, p. 526.)

For his four children see T.A.G. 6:1362. His third child was:

2. HOPE PARKER, b. New Haven, 26 Apr. 1650, d. Wallingford, Conn., before 1691; m. New Haven, 2 May 1667, Samuel Cook, b. Salem, Mass., 30 Sept. 1641, d. Wallingford, Mar. 1703, son of Henry and Judith (Birdsall) Cook, q.v.

Edward Parker's second child and oldest son was:

2a. JOHN PARKER, bapt. New Haven, Conn., 8 Oct. 1648, d. 1711; m. New Haven, 8 Nov. 1670, Hannah Bassett, b. New Haven, 13 Sept. 1650, d. Wallingford, Conn., 7 June 1726, daughter of William Bassett, q.v.

For his eleven children see T.A.G. 6:1362-3. His eighth child was:

3. ELIPHALET PARKER, b. about 1687, d. Wallingford, Conn., 1758; m. 1st, Wallingford, 5 Aug. 1708, Hannah Beach, b. Wallingford, 17 Mar. 1683/4, d. there, 21 Dec. 1749, daughter of John and Mary ((Royce) Beach, q.v.; m. 2nd, Wallingford, 26 Dec. 1751, Damaris Atwater, b. New Haven, 1 May 1700, d. Wallingford, 27 Dec. 1770, widow of Henry Bristol, q.v., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Alling) Atwater.

Eliphalet Parker was Sergeant of the Wallingford Train Band.

For his eleven children see T.A.G. 6:1368-70. His eighth child was:

4. JOANNA PARKER, b. Wallingford, Conn., 8 July 1723, d. Cheshire, Conn., 15 Nov. 1776; m. Wallingford, Conn., 1 Jan. 1740, Amos Bristol, b. New Haven, Conn., 22 Feb. 1713, d. Cheshire, 15 Apr. 1790, son of Henry and Desire (Smith) Bristol, q.v.

1st Line

Hope Parker — Samuel Cook Hope Cook — Joseph Benham Phebe Benham — Robert Austin

Phebe Austin — Samuel Cravath

Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

2nd Line

Joanna Parker - Amos Bristol

Augustus Bristol - Sarah Preston

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

PARR

Arms: Argent two bars azure in chief three torteaux all within a bordure engrailled sable

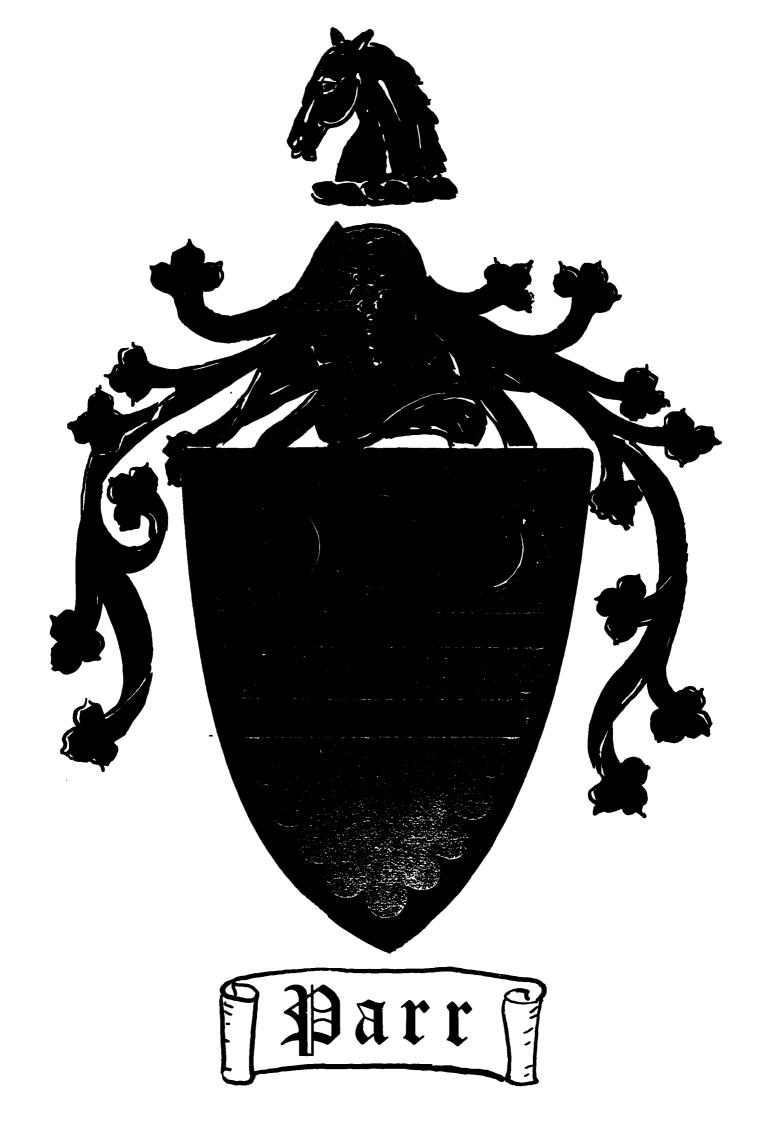
Crest: A horses head gules, maned or

- 1. RICHARD DE PARR, m. Ellen De Worsley, daughter of Richard de Worsley, q.v. His eldest son was:
- 2. OLIVER DE PARR, m. Emme Tuthill, daughter and heiriess of William Tuthill of Cleworth, co. Lancaster. He received the Worsley lands of Kempnall or Kempnough by a settlement in 1408. His son was:
- 3. RICHARD PARR of Kempnall or Kempnough and Cleworth, co. Lancaster; m. Katherine Hulton, daughter of Roger Hulton of Hulton, co. Lancaster, by his wife Katherine Harrington, daughter and heiress of Sir James Harrington of Wolfedge, co. Lancaster. His son was:
- 4. RICHARD PARR of Kempnall or Kempnough and Cleworth; m. Elizabeth Travers, daughter of John Travers of Rudgate, co. Lancaster. His son was:
- 5. HUGH PARR of Kempnall or Kempnough and Cleworth; m. 1st, Constance Tildesley, daughter of Thomas Tildesley of Wairdley, Lancs.; m. 2nd, Isabel Dychefield, daughter of John Dychefield of Ditton, Lancs. His daughter, by which marriage uncertain, was:
- 6. DOROTHY PARR, m. William Gregory, son of John and Joan Gregory, q.v.

(Ref: T.A.G. 38:173-4).

Line

Dorothy Parr — William Gregory
Hugh Gregory — Mary
Thomas Gregory — Dorothy Beeston
John Gregory — Alice
Henry Gregory —



John Gregory — Sarah

Jachin Gregory — Mary

Sarah Gregory — John Seymour

Sarah Seymour — Daniel Trowbridge

James Trowbridge — Molly Dunning

Lurana Trowbridge — Samuel Goodrich

Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

PEARCE

1. RICHARD PEARCE, said, improbably, (Pearce Gen. by Frederick S. Pierce [1888], p. 36) to have been born in Bristol, England, 1615, son of Richard and Martha Pearce; d. Portsmouth, R. I., 1678; m. Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, England, 5 May 1642, Susanna Wright, bapt. Waltham Abbey, 5 Aug. 1627, daughter of John and Mary (Dell) Wright of Waltham Abbey parish, q.v. (N.E.H. & G. Reg. 84:427).

Richard and Susanna Pearce came to Rhode Island about 1646 and were of Prudence Island in Narragansett Bay on 14 Sept. 1647, when they acknowledged receipt of an inheritance of £20 from Ralph Dell of Bow, England.

Richard Pearce was a freeman of the colony at Portsmouth, 1658. His will dated 23 Apr. 1677, was proved 28 Oct. 1678.

For his eleven children see Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., p. 146-7. His fourth child was:

2. GILES PEARCE, b. probably on Prudence Island, within the jurisdiction of Portsmouth, R. I., 22 July 1651, d. East Greenwich, R. I., 19 Nov. 1698; m. East Greenwich, 13 Apr. 1676, Elizabeth Hall, d. after 1698, eldest daughter of William and Mary Hall of Portsmouth, R. I., q.v.

He was a well-to-do farmer, freeman of the Colony 1673, one of the incorporators of East Greenwich in 1677 when 5000 acres were granted to him and forty seven others. The first town meeting was held in his house. He was Moderator of the Town Meeting, 1685; Deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1690; Town Councilman, 1677–84, 1691, 1696. His will dated 15 Nov. 1698, proved East Greenwich, 7 Dec. 1698.

For his five children see Pearce Gen., by Col. Frederick C. Pierce [1888] p. 45. His eldest child was:

3. JEREMIAH PEARCE, b. East Greenwich, R. I., 22 Feb. 1677/8, (Arnold's V.R. of E. Greenwich, R. I., p. 138), d. South Scituate, R. I., 25 Apr. 1754; m. about 1699, Abigail Long, b. 20

June 1682, d. 22 Apr. 1774, daughter of Philip, Jr. and Hannah Long, q.v. He was a yeoman of East Greenwich, Kent Co., R. I. His will dated 11 Apr. 1752, mentions his granddaughter, Mary Estis. (Estes)

His second child and second son was:

4. PHILIP PEARCE (whose name was also spelled Pierce), b. East Greenwich, R. I., 9 Mar. 1703, d. before 1738, when his wife Frances is referred to as a widow in her father's will; m. 17 Oct. 1723 (Arnold's V.R. of E. Greenwich, p. 139), Frances Nichols, b. East Greenwich, 29 Nov. 1697, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Reynolds) Nichols, q.v.

For his three children see Pearce Gen. p. 56. His only daughter was:

5. MARY PIERCE, b. East Greenwich, R. I., 8 June 1724 (Arnold's V.R. of E. Greenwich calls her Mercy — possibly a misreading of Arnold's somewhat illegible writing), d. Warwick, R. I., 19 Jan. 1782; m. East Greenwich, 7 Dec. 1738 (Arnold's V.R. of E. Greenwich p. 27), Richard Estes, b. Portsmouth, R. I., 2 July 1717, d. Warwick, R. I., 13 Nov. 1793, son of Robert and Ann (Durfee) Estes, q.v. If the dates are correct she was only fourteen and a half at marriage.

Line

Mary Pierce — Richard Estes

James Estes — Catherine

Richard Pierce Estes — Susanna Austin

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

PECK

1. PAUL PECK, b. England, about 1618, d. Hartford, Conn., 23 Dec. 1695, "aged 87"; m. Martha Hale, bapt. Watton at Stone, Herts., England, 16 Dec. 1618, daughter of John and Martha Hale (T.A.G. 38:237–8), d. Hartford, Conn., after 1699, sister of Samuel Hale of Hartford and Thomas Hale of Charlestown, Mass. and Norwalk, Conn.

He was an original proprietor of Hartford, and in 1691 Deacon of the First Church there.

For his ten children see Hale, House and Related Families, by Jacobus and Waterman, p. 256-61. His eldest child was:

His eldest child was:

2. PAUL PECK, b. Hartford, Conn. about 1642, d. there 1725; m. there about 1665, Elizabeth Baysey, bapt. Hartford, 23 Aug. 1645, daughter of John and Elizabeth Baysey, q.v.

He lived in West Hartford.

For his eight children see ib. p. 257. His youngest child was:

3. RUTH PECK, bapt. Hartford, 3 June 1688, buried Wallingford, Conn., 27 Oct. 1760; m. 1st, Hartford, 1 Feb. 1710/11, Samuel Sedgwick, b. Hartford, 22 Aug. 1690, d. there, 25 Dec. 1724, son of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Hopkins) Sedgwick, q.v.; m. 2nd, Wallingford, 3 Jan. 1728, Samuel Culver, b. Wallingford, 21 Apr. 1684, d. there, 4 July 1750, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Ford) Culver.

Line

Ruth Peck — Samuel Sedgwick

Thankful Sedgwick — Jehiel Preston

Sarah Preston — Augustus Bristol

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

PERKINS

1. EDWARD PERKINS, b. probably about 1625, England, d. about 1688; m. New Haven, Conn., 20 Mar. 1649, Elizabeth Butcher, parentage unknown.

He was a farmer in New Haven by 1648. On 25 Jan. 1687/8 he conveyed as a gift, to his son John, a dwelling house and several parcels of land. On the same date he conveyed land also to his other sons Jonathan and David. Probably this was in lieu of a will and he died shortly afterwards.

For his four children see Desc. of Edward Perkins by Perkins and Derby [1914], p. 4. His eldest child was:

- 2. JOHN PERKINS, b. New Haven, 18 Aug. 1651, d. 1727–1730; m. 1st, New Haven, 16 May 1677, Mary —, m. 2nd, about 1703, Rebecca, daughter of John and Dorothy Thompson, q.v., widow of Daniel Thompson. She was b. New Haven, 26 Jan. 1651, d. after 1727, when a conservator was appointed for John and his wife Rebecca. He was a farmer. For his eight children see ib. p. 5. His oldest child was:
- 3. JOHN PERKINS, b. New Haven, 3 June 1678, d. 1749; m. 1st, New Haven, 15 May 1701, Sarah Warner who d. 11 Mar. 1706; m. 2nd, New Haven, 3 Feb. 1707/8, Elizabeth Howard, b. say 1684, d. after 1752, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Haward or Hayward, Enfield, Conn., see Howard. He was a farmer.

For his thirteen children see T.A.G. 6:1422-5. His ninth child, son of his second wife, was:

4. AZARIAH PERKINS, b. New Haven, 2 Apr. 1718, d. Bethany, Conn., 14 June 1794, buried Carrington Cemetery, Bethany; m. (recorded in New Haven), 12 Oct. 1743, Anna Johnson, b. Wallingford, Conn., about 1724, d. Bethany, 15 Mar. 1793, daughter of Lambert and Rebecca (Curtis) Johnson, q.v.

He resided in what was then called the Parish of Bethany,

New Haven, which later was incorporated as a separate town, called Bethany.

For his ten children see T.A.G. 6:1424. His seventh child was: 5. ANNA PERKINS, b. Bethany Parish, New Haven, 28 Feb. 1754; m. Wallingford, Conn., 4 Aug. 1774, Dan Hitchcock, b. Cheshire, Conn., 19 Oct. 1752, d. 1818, son of Dan and Esther (Miles) Hitchcock, q.v.

Line

Anna Perkins — Dan Hitchcock

Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot - Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

PLATT

1. SIMON PLATT, b. ca. 1530–35, buried Ware, Hertfordshire, England, 12 Apr. 1594; m. about 1558, Elizabeth——, buried Ware, 21 July 1598.

He was a tailor at Ware.

For his nine children see T.A.G. 31:155. His youngest child was:

2. GEORGE PLATT, bapt. Ware, Hertfordshire, 13 May 1582, buried Ware, 20 Apr. 1609; m. about 1597-8, Mary who survived him.

He was a tailor like his father. For his five children see T.A.G. 31:156. His third son was:

3. RICHARD PLATT, bapt. Ware, Hertfordshire, 6 May 1604, d. Milford, Conn., shortly before 13 Feb. 1684/5; m. Roydon, co. Essex, 26 Jan. 1628/9, Mary Wood, bapt. Roydon, 10 Nov. 1605, buried Milford, Conn., 24 Mar. 1675/6, daughter of John Wood and wife Jane who d. Roydon, 2 Sept. 1649.

He was converted to Puritanism, probably by Rev. Charles Chauncey, Vicar of Ware, 1627–1633, who became the second President of Harvard College. He disposed of his lands and houses in Ware on 25 Apr. 1638, receiving £42 for the premises and late in 1638 or early in 1639 came to New England and by 1640 settled at Quinnipiac which became New Haven, Conn. In that year he was one of the founders of Milford, Conn., in Rev. Peter Prudden's company. He was Deacon of the Milford Church in 1669. His will was dated 4 Aug. 1683 and the inventory of his estate was taken, 13 Feb. 1684/5. He left Bibles to each of his nineteen grandchildren and provided for the education of son of Elder Buckingham and of his grandson Epenetus Platt, Jr.

For his nine children, the first bapt. Roydon, the next four at Ware, England, the last four at Milford, Conn. see T.A.G. 31:163-169. His seventh child was:

- 4. HANNAH PLATT, bapt. Milford, Conn., I Oct. 1643, probably d. Norfolk, Conn. after 28 Dec. 1702; m. (rec. at Norwalk) 6 Oct. 1663, Christopher Comstock, b. about 1639, d. Norwalk, 28 Dec. 1702, q.v.
- 4a. SARAH PLATT, (daughter of Richard and Mary Platt) d. Milford, Conn., 15 Mar. 1670; m. New Haven, 25 Sept. 1652, Thomas Beach, d. Milford, May 1662, q.v.

Ref: Richard Platt of Conn., by John Insley Coddington, F.A.S.G., in T.A.G. 31:155 ff.

1st Line

Hannah Platt — Christopher Comstock

Daniel Comstock — Elizabeth Wheeler

Daniel Comstock — Sarah Odell

Daniel Comstock — Katherine Morehouse

Ebenezer Comstock — Deborah Hatch

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

2nd Line

Sarah Platt — Thomas Beach

John Beach — Mary

Hannah Beach — Eliphalet Parker

Joanna Parker — Amos Bristol

Augustus Bristol — Sarah Preston

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

POND

1. SAMUEL POND, d. Windsor, Conn., 14 Mar. 1654/5; m. there, 18 Nov. 1642, Sarah (——), who m. 2nd, Branford (V.R. 1:170), 6 July 1655, John Linley (Linsley) of Toket. (Lindley, Lindslay etc. fam. 2:198).

He was granted land in Windsor on Silver St. in 1641 (Stiles' Windsor 1:64). His marriage record in Windsor reads "Samuell Pond and his wife, Sara ware married" meaning "were married." So early genealogists mistook this as her maiden name and mistakenly called her "Ware."

For his five children see Stiles' Windsor 2:620.

2. Lt. SAMUEL POND, b. Windsor, Conn., 4 Mar. 1648, d. Guilford, Conn., Feb.-Apr. 1718; m. Branford, 3 Feb. 1669/70, Miriam Blatchley, b. Branford, (V.R. 1:171) 1 Mar. 1652/3, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Blatchley, q.v.

He moved from Windsor to Branford, Conn., where he signed the Plantation Covenant, 20 Jan. 1667. He was Deputy for Branford, 1678, 1682, 1683, 1687; Ensign 1689, commissioned Lieutenant of the Branford Train Band, 1695. He later moved to Guilford. His will dated at Guilford, Conn., 30 Jan. 1718, "in sixty ninth year of his age", proved 11 Apr. 1718, leaves bequests to his wife, Miriam, and children, Samuel to whom he left his Guilford land; Abigail, wife of Isaac Tyler; Moses, to whom he left his house, orchard and land at Haddam; grandson Josiah Pond, daughters Abigail, Lois, Miriam and Mindwell and deceased son Nathaniel.

His children, according to the Vital and 1st Church record of Branford, Conn., were:

- i. Abigail, b. say 1673, d. Branford (V.R. 1:21), 19 Oct. 1679.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. 14 Feb. 1676, d. 23 Aug. 1716, Stamford, Conn. (V.R. 1:138); m. 1st, Elizabeth Slauson, b. 30 Jan. 1672, d. 11 May 1711; m. 2nd, Sarah, widow of Benjamin Ferris.

- iii. Samuel, b. 1 July 1679, d. 1726; m. 8 June 1704, Abigail Goodrich. They had among other children, a son named Mene Mene Tekel Upharsin Pond, b. 5 Mar. 1720/1, (V.R. 3:48).
- iv. Abigail, b. say about 1682; m., 1st, 6 Nov. 1704, Isaac Tyler, b. Branford, 25 Feb. 1679, son of George Tyler; m. 2nd, (probably Josiah) Arnold of Haddam.
- v. Josiah, b. 25 Sept. 1688; d. young.
- vi. Lois, bapt. 1690; m. 24 June 1730, Joseph Lee of East Guilford.
- 3. vii. MOSES, bapt. Feb. 1693.
 - viii. Miriam, bapt. Aug. 1696; m. 6 Oct. 1726, Joseph Munger of Guilford.
 - ix. Mindwell, b. Sept. 1698, d. Haddam, 1 Apr. 1777, m. there 26 Oct. 1731, Joseph Brainerd.
- 3. MOSES POND, bapt. Branford, Conn., Feb. 1693 (1st Church Rec. 1:5) d. Branford 1747; m. Haddam, Conn., 7 Jan. 1718/9, Mary Brainerd, b. Haddam, 20 June 1700, d. Northford in Branford, 21 Nov. 1770, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Bushnell) Brainerd, q.v. She m. 2nd, John Pardee of North Haven, Conn.

He was a tanner, cordwainer (shoemaker) and farmer, living a few years in Haddam, Conn. after his marriage and then returning to Branford.

His children, the first three probably b. Haddam, the others at Branford, were:

- i. Aaron, b. 1 Oct. 1719, d. Wolcott, Conn., 21 Apr. 1776; m. 23

 Jan. 1744/5, Martha ———.
- ii. Moses, b. about 1721, d. young.
- iii. Mary, b. about 1723; m. 15 Jan. 1746, Nathaniel Goodrich.
- 4. iv. BATHSHEBA, b. 2 Jan. 1724-5.
 - v. Gad, b. 12 Aug. 1727, d. 1792; resided Cheshire, Conn. and Jewett, N. Y.; m. Mary Atwater.
 - vi. Asher, b. 12 Aug. 1727, d. 30 Oct. 1749.
 - vii. Lois, b. 20 June 1730; m. Jonathan Linsley.
 - viii. Rachel, b. 21 May 1733; m. Joseph Lane of Killingworth, Conn.
 - ix. Paul, b. 12 May 1736, d. by 1759.
 - x. Samuel, b. 24 June 1739, d. by 1759.
 - xi. Mindwell, b. 12 July 1742; m. Jacob Linsley.

4. BATHSHEBA POND, b. Branford, Conn., 2 Jan. 1724/5, d. after 1795; m. Branford, 17 Oct. 1753, Daniel Johnson, b. there 14 Mar. 1727/8, d. Wolcott, Conn., 1792, son of Edward and Deborah (Baldwin) Johnson, q.v.

Daniel and Bathsheba Johnson conveyed, 26 Mar. 1756 to Aaron Pond, land from the estate of father Moses Pond, dec'd, except what "may come to us from the dowry of our mother Mary Pardy" (Branford Deeds, 7:530).

Line

Bathsheba Pond — Daniel Johnson

Hannah Johnson — Walter Wilmot

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

POOR

1. DANIEL POOR, b. about 1624, d. Andover, Mass., 8 June 1689, aged 65; m. Boston, Mass., 20 Oct. 1650, Mary Farnum, b. about 1628, d. Andover, 3 Feb. 1714, "aged 88," daughter of Ralph and Alice Farnum, q.v.

Daniel Poor arrived in New England in the Spring of 1638 on Bevis listed as aged 14 and a servant of Stephen Dummer. In the same vessel also listed as servants were Samuel Poor aged 18 and Alice Poor aged 20, who were probably his brother and sister. As there were ten on the Bevis listed as servants of Stephen Dummer, including a carpenter aged 30, a baker aged 20 and tailor aged 19, the term servant was probably used simply to help these people to get away from England and did not really mean they were servants. He witnessed the will of a John Poor who was probably an older brother.

He was an original proprietor of Andover in 1646. His land in North Andover was on the Shawshin River on the road to Lawrence. His will (Essex Co. Wills 302:196) dated 7 June 1689, proved 24 June 1690, mentions his wife Mary, unmarried daughters Ruth and Lucy, his daughter Martha and her unnamed husband, sons Daniel and John, daughters Sarah, Hannah and Deborah who had already received their portions (probably at marriage), daughters Elizabeth and Priscilla and brother-in-law John Farnum. His inventory dated 23 Sept. 1689 amounted to £756–14–08 and gives the date of his death.

His children, born Andover, were:

- i. Sarah, b. 28 Dec. 1652; m. Newbury, 13 Feb. 1673, Samuel Pettingill.
- ii. Martha (on. V.R. called "daughter Matthew"), b. 4 Nov. 1654; m. Andover, 9 Feb. 1680, John Granger.
- iii. Daniel, b. 5 Sept. 1656, d. Andover, 30 July 1735 in 79th year; m. Andover, 25 Apr. 1688, Mehitable, d. there 20 Oct. 1752, dau. of Capt. John Osgood.

- iv. John, b. 5 Sept. 1658, d. prob. unm., Andover, 24 Dec. 1690.
- v. Hannah, b. 6 May 1660, d. Andover, 17 Feb. 1745/6, in 86th year; m. Andover, 16 Nov. 1681, Lt. Francis Deane (Dane) who d. Andover, 8 Nov. 1736 in 82nd year.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 15 Apr. 1661; m. Andover, 7 Apr. 1686, Jacob Marstone (Marston) who d. there 24 Nov. 1727.
- vii. Deborah, b. 18 Apr. 1664, d. Andover, 29 Nov. 1724; m. there 29 May 1689, Timothy Osgood who d. there 16 Sept. 1748 in 90th year.
- 2. viii. RUTH, b. 16 Feb. 1665.
 - ix. Priscilla, b. 22 June 1667; m. Andover, 14 Dec. 1687, Abraham Moore.
 - x. Lusy (Lucy), b. 28 Sept. 1670, d. Andover, 25 June 1759, aged 88; m. there, 11 Oct. 1691, Samuel Austin who d. there, 28 Sept. 1753, aged ca. 84.
- 2. RUTH POOR, b. Andover, 16 Feb. 1665, d. there, 19 Feb. 1738/9; m. there 20 Dec. 1689, Sgt. John Stevens, b. there 30 Aug. 1663, d. there 7 Nov. 1728 in 66th yr, son of Lt. John and Hannah (Barnard) Stevens, q.v.

Line

Ruth Poor — John Stevens

Mary Stevens — Benjamin Austin

Timothy Austin — Elizabeth Ames

Stephen Austin — Molly Kidder

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

PRESTON

- 1. ADAM PRESTON, m. Giggleswick, Parish of Craven, Yorkshire, 2 June 1583, Isabel Braithwett, (T.A.G. 14:134).
- 2. WILLIAM PRESTON, bapt. Giggleswick, Craven, Yorkshire, 28 Jan. 1590/1, d. New Haven, Conn., 1647–8; m. 1st, Chesham, Bucks, 11 Oct. 1613, Elizabeth Sale, bapt. Chesham, 8 June 1590, buried there, 22 Feb. 1633/4, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Gifford) Sale; m. 2nd, England, Mary——, b. about 1601, d. after 1680. She m. 2nd, Thomas Kimberly of New Haven and later Stratford, Conn.

He was a churchwarden at Chesham 1617, and a solicitor for England. He came to Dorchester, Mass. in *Truelove*, 1635 with wife Mary, aged 34, and children Elizabeth, aged 11, Sarah, aged 8, Mary, aged 6, and John, aged 3. He was preceded by his elder children, his son Edward, coming in *Christian* in Mar. 1634/5. He removed with the earliest settlers to Quinippiac (New Haven), in 1639. Earlier accounts supposed his second wife to have been a Seabrook, but this identification has been repudiated in Parke, Ackley-Bosworth Gen. [1960] p. 134.

For his twelve children see F.O.F. 1:491. His next to youngest child, twin son of his second wife, was:

3. ELIASAPH PRESTON, bapt. New Haven, Conn., with his twin brother Hackaliah, 9 Apr. 1640, d. Wallingford, Conn., 1706/7; m. 1st, Mary —, m. 2nd, by 1676, Elizabeth Beach, b. Stratford, Conn., 20 or 28 Mar. 1652, d. by 1694, daughter of John and Mary Beach, q.v.; m. 3rd, about 1694, Martha, widow of Samuel Munson, daughter of William and Alice (Pritchard) Bradly, q.v., bapt. New Haven, Oct. 1648, she m. 3rd, Capt. Daniel Sherman of New Haven, and d. after 1722.

He went to Wallingford, Conn., in 1674 where he was Deacon of the church, the first town clerk and schoolmaster (Davis' Hist. of Wallingford and Meriden, p. 886). He died intestate. The inventory of his estate was filed 1 Mar. 1706/7 (New Haven Dist. Prob. #8486).

For his eight children see F.O.F. 1:493. His fourth child and oldest son, by his second wife, was:

4. ELIASAPH PRESTON, b. Wallingford, Conn., 26 Jan. 1679/80, d. there, 4 Jan. 1763; m. 1st, Wallingford, 31 Jan. 1704, Rebecca, widow of Benjamin Royce, daughter of Timothy Wilcoxson, b. Stratford, Conn., 13 July 1680, d. Wallingford, 2 Sept. 1716; m. 2nd, Wallingford, 2 Jan. 1717/18, Deborah Merwin, bapt. Milford, Conn., 15 Mar. 1691, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Wooding) Merwin, q.v.

His will dated 21 April 1741, was proved 21 Feb. 1763 (New Haven Dist. Prob. #8487). It mentions his wife Deborah, eldest son Ephraim, son Jehiel and daughters Johanna, wife of Dan Johnson, and Elizabeth Preston.

His children according to Wallingford V.R. were:

by 1st wife, Rebecca

- i. Ephraim (Capt.) b. 8 Sept. 1709, d. 8 Apr. 1778; m. 1st, 11 Mar. 1730, Patience Daton (Dayton), who d. 14 May 1753; m. 2nd, 25 Mar. 1754, Eunice (Merriman) Doolittle, b. 24 Nov. 1721, widow of Samuel Doolittle.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug. 1711, d. Dec. 1715.
- iii. Johanna, b. 18 Mar. 1714, d. 18 Jan. 1781; m. 24 Dec. 1734, Daniel Johnson.

by 2nd wife, Deborah

- 5. iv. JEHIEL, b. 11 Sept. 1719.
 - v. Rebecca, b. 25 Sept. 1721, d. 14 May 1739.
 - vi. Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec. 1727, d. 23 Mar. 1794; m. 19 Feb. 1745/6, Abner Bunnell.
- 5. JEHIEL PRESTON, b. Wallingford, Conn. (Deeds 2:802), 11 Sept. 1719, d. there 22 Nov. 1758; m. Wallingford (Deeds 5:511), 21 Oct. 1741, Thankful Sedgwick, b. Hartford, Conn., 21 Apr. 1721, d. Cheshire, 5 Oct. 1806 "aged 85" (g.s.), daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Peck) Sedgwick, q.v. She m. 2nd, Wallingford (Deeds 14:520), 16 Dec. 1761, Ephraim Tuttle, b. 10 Apr. 1710, son of Timothy and Thankful (Doolittle)

Tuttle who d. 2 Feb. 1773; m. 3rd, Wallingford (Deeds 19:2121) 17 Feb. 1774, Jason Hotchkiss, b. 12 May 1719, d. 19 May 1776, son of John and Merriam (Wood) Hotchkiss; m. 4th on 4 June 1778, Capt. John Hall, b. 28 Dec. 1712, d. Cheshire, 22 May 1794.

He was called Sgt. on his death record. His children according to Wallingford V.R. were:

- 6. i. SARAH, b. 23 Aug. 1742.
 - ii. Esther, b. 1 Apr. 1744, d. 11 Mar. 1817; m. Wallingford (Deeds), 27 Apr. 1762, Ebenezer Moss.
 - iii. Caleb (twin), b. 24 Apr. 1746, d. Camden, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1813; m. Wallingford, 15 June 1765, Amy Lewis, b. 31 Jan. 1745/6, d. 1 June 1817.
 - iv. Samuel (twin), b. 24 Apr. 1746, d. Plymouth, Conn., 15 Aug. 1815; m. Wallingford, 7 Sept. 1769, Lucy Johnson, b. 11 Sept. 1747, d. 23 Jan. 1808.
 - v. Hannah, b. 5 July 1748; m. Jesse Hall.
 - vi. Rebecca, b. 11 Sept. 1750, d. 10 July 1793; m. Wallingford, 7 Dec. 1772, William, b. 15 June 1747, d. 7 Jan. 1816, son of John and Abigail (Russel) Hall.
 - vii. Thankful, b. 10 Dec. 1752, d. 24 May 1817; m. 1st, 21 Sept. 1772 Andrew Hall, b. 16 Sept., 1750, d. 14 Oct. 1776; m. 2nd, 18 Jan. 1781, John McCleave.
 - viii. Jehiel, b. 4 Mar. 1755; d. Meriden, Conn., 11 Aug. 1820; m. 1 Sept. 1779, Molly Rice.
 - ix. Ruth, b. 28 Jan. 1757, d. 1762.
- 6. SARAH PRESTON, b. Wallingford, Conn. 23 Aug. 1742, d. Cheshire, Conn., 11 Mar. 1817; m. Wallingford, 17 Jan. 1765, Augustus Bristol, b. 19 July 1743, Cheshire, d. there 12 May 1839, son of Amos and Joanna (Parker) Bristol, q.v.

Line

Sarah Preston — Augustus Bristol

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

PRITCHARD

1. ROGER PRITCHARD, d. New Haven, Conn., 26 Jan. 1670/1; m. 1st, Frances — who d. Springfield, Mass., 9 Mar. 1651; m. 2nd, Miltord, Conn., 18 Dec. 1653, Elizabeth, widow of William Slough, daughter of James Prudden.

His name was variously spelled Pritchet, Prigratte, Prigiotte and Pritchard. In 1643 he was in Springfield, Massachusetts Bay Colony, a town of 50 or 60 families at that time. In 1646 he owned 28 acres there. He was a Freeman of the Colony 1648.

For an incomplete list of five children see DeForest's Moore and Allied Fam. p. 446-7.

A daughter was:

2. ALICE PRITCHARD, d. probably North Haven, Conn., 1692; m. Springfield, Mass., 18 Feb. 1645, William Bradley, d. probably North Haven 1691, q.v.

Line

Alice Pritchard — William Bradley

Martha Bradley - Samuel Munson

Samuel Munson — Martha Fernes

Marlow Munson — John Hitchcock

Dan Hitchcock — Esther Miles

Dan Hitchcock — Anna Perkins

Chauncey Hitchcock — Sarah Bristol

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

REYNOLDS

1. JAMES REYNOLDS, d. Kings Town, R. I. before Sept. 1700; m. Deborah ———,

He is said in Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., p. 362, to have been son of William Reynolds of Providence in 1637, but there is no proof or indication of any connection between the two.

James Reynolds petitioned the Assembly 13 May 1665 for accommodation of land in King's Province (where King's Town, now Kingston, R. I., was situated). He was Constable of Kings Town 1671. On 2 May 1677 he and others petitioned the Rhode Island Assembly for instruction, assistance and advice as to the oppressions they suffer under from the Colony of Connecticut and twenty-two days later he and others who had been carried away prisoners to Hartford had a letter written to them by the Rhode Island authorities "that you might receive all suitable encouragement that as you continue true to your engagement to this colony and upon that account are kept prisoners, we shall equally bear your charges of imprisonment, and with all expedition address ourselves to his Majesty for relief". On 29 July 1679 he and forty one other inhabitants of Narragansett petitioned the King that he "would put an end to these differences about the government thereof, which hath been so fatal to the prosperity of this place; animosities still arising in peoples' minds as they stand affected to this or that government." In 1690 he was Conservator of the Peace.

On 3 April 1692 he deeded a slave named Elizabeth to his son-in-law Thomas Nichols (q.v.) and Mercy his wife "if said slave be alive at decease of the grantor." On 21 Sept. 1700 an allusion was made in a deed to the will of James Reynolds so he must have been dead by then.

For his nine children see Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., p. 363-4. His seventh child was:

2. MERCY REYNOLDS, b. Kingston, R. I., 1664; m.

Thomas Nichols, b. Newport, R. I., 6 Aug. 1660, d. East Greenwich, R. I., 1745, son of Thomas and Hannah Nichols, q.v.

Line

Mercy Reynolds — Thomas Nichols

Frances Nichols — Philip Pearce

Mary Pierce — Richard Estes

James Estes — Catherine

Richard Pierce Estes — Susanna Austin

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

RILEY

1. JOHN RILEY, d. Wethersfield, Conn., May-June 1674; m. Grace —, probably from Warwickshire, England (T.A.G. 39:176) acquired land in Wethersfield, Conn. in 1643. His widow Grace d. 28 Nov. 1703, "aged 79 or thereabouts if she had lived till Xmas."

His will was dated 13 May 1674, proved 3 Sept. 1674. The inventory of his estate was made 11 June 1674 and amounted to £688-04-00. His will refers to his brother Emanuel Buck, brother John Belding and Cousin Michael Griswold.

For his eight children see Stiles' Ancient Wethersfield 2:544. His 5th child was:

2. GRACE RILEY, b. about 1661, d. Wethersfield, Conn., 23 Oct. 1712, "aged 51"; m. as first wife, 22 Nov. 1680, Lt. William Goodrich, b. Wethersfield, Conn., 8 Feb. 1660, d. there 27 Dec. 1737, son of Ens. William and Sarah (Marvin) Goodrich, q.v.

Line

Grace Riley — William Goodrich

William Goodrich - Margaret Orvis

Jared Goodrich — Miriam Stockwell

Samuel Goodrich — Lurana Trowbridge

Samuel Goodrich - Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

ROBBINS

1. GEORGE ROBBINS, b. probably about 1640–1645, d. about 1689; m. 1st, by 1666, Mary — who d. Chelmsford, Mass. (V.R. p. 436), 24 Sept. 1672; m. 2nd, by 1677, Allis —, who d. probably in child birth, 25 Nov. 1686, Chelmsford (V.R. p. 436); m. 3rd, Chelmsford (V.R. p. 308), 21 Jan. 1686/7, Mary Barret, b. Braintree, Mass., 17 Apr. 1658, daughter of Thomas and Frances (Woolderson) Barrett (N.E.H. & G. Reg. 42:258).

He was probably brother of Robert Robbins who lived in Nashoba, that part of Concord, Mass. which in 1715 became incorporated as the Town of Littleton, where he died 6 Sept. 1749 and who by tradition married a Mary Maxwell and had a son George. (Littleton Town Rec. p. 93; Shattuck's Hist. of Concord, Mass., p. 383). There is no record of our George Robbins except at Chelmsford. His will dated 19 Feb. 1688/9 was proved Oct. 1689 (Middlesex Co. Wills #19248). It mentions his wife Mary, sons Samuel, Eliazer, Benjamin, Jonathan, Philip, John and George and daughters Sarah and Mary. The inventory of his estate was dated 23 Aug. 1689 and amounted to £191–08–00. His sons John and George were his residuary legatees and executors. Curiously his youngest son Thomas was not mentioned.

The children of George Robbins, the last eight b. Chelmsford, were:

by 1st wife, Mary:

- i. George, b. say 1672; m. (Concord V.R. p. 44), 19 Oct. 1697, Elizabeth Wood. Coexecutor of his father's will.
- ii. John, coexecutor of his father's will.
- iii. Sarah (possibly eldest daughter by 2nd wife.).
- iv. Mary, b. 1 Sept. 1667; m. Groton (V.R. 2:145), 9 Dec. 1690, James Dutton.
- v. Philip, b. 29 Jan. 1670.

by 2nd wife, Allis:

- vi. Samuel, b. 2 Jan. 1679; m. Chelmsford (V.R. p. 308), 4 Mar. 1701/2, Dorothy Barrett.
- vii. (Lt.) Eleazer, b. 12 ———, 168– (1681?), d. Harvard, Mass. (V.R. p. 298), 13 Sept. 1758 "an aged man"; m. probably at Groton, Mass., Ruth Wheeler (Hist. of Harvard, p. 561) who d. Harvard, Mass., 3 Jan. 1761 "in her 78th year."
- viii. Benjamin, b. 30 May 1684; m. Hannah ———, b. 1688, d. (Littletown, Mass. Town Rec., p. 369), 9 Dec. 1731.
 - ix. Joseph, (twin) b. 19 Nov. 1686, prob. d. in infancy.
- 2. x. JONATHAN, (twin) b. 19 Nov. 1686.

by 3rd wife, Mary Barrett:

- xi. Thomas, b. 27 Oct. 1687; m. Concord, Mass. (V.R. p. 83), b. Aug. 1713, Lydia Adams, b. Chelmsford, 2 Apr. 1691, dau. of Jonathan and Leah. Not mentioned in father's will dated 19 Feb. 1688/9, so just possibly son of George Jr. by a first wife Mary; but note Thomas was name of Mary (Barrett) Robbins' father.
- 2. JONATHAN ROBBINS, b. Chelmsford, Mass., 19 Nov. 1686, a twin, d. Fryeburg, Maine, 8 May 1725; m. Concord, Mass. (V.R. p. 136), 16 Jan. 1711/12, Margaret Lund, d. Groton, Mass., 13 June 1764, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Lund, q.v. She m. 2nd, in 1729, William Shattuck, b. 1689, son of William and Hannah (Underwood) Shattuck, who d. Groton, Mass., in Aug. 1754. For her three children by William Shattuck see Stearn's Thirty Dunstable Families, p. 63.

Jonathan Robbins settled at Long Hill in Dunstable, Mass., about 1708. On 13 Nov. 1724, "John Lovell, Josiah Farwell & Jonathan Robins all of Dunstable Sheweth that your petitioners with near forty or fifty others are inclinable to range & to keep out in the woods for several months, together in order to kill & destroy their enemy Indians provided they can meet with encouragement suitable and your Pets. are Imployed & Desired by many others humbly to propose & submit to your Honours consideration that if soldiers may be allowed five shillings per day in case they kill any Indians & produce their scalps, they will imploy ymselves in Indian hunt for one whole year and if

within that time they do not kill Indians they are content to be allowed nothing at all for their wages and trouble and if your Honours shall think fit to encourage in or take up with their proposal they will be readyly ingaged in ye sd Service in case they have proper officers appointed to lead ym and if they bring in some scalps they are willing & desirous to submit to what the governmt shall see cause to give them (over and above their wages) as a Reward for their Service." (Mass. Mil. Archives 72:199).

Four days later the Massachusetts General Court, to whom the petition had been presented, voted to allow the petitioners to raise a company of scouts and "that they may be allowed two shillings sixpence per diem each and also £100 for each male scalp." The pound was then worth little more than half a dollar today.

A company of thirty men was raised and Lovewell was commissioned Captain and Jonathan Robbins, Lieutenant (N.E.H. & G. Reg. 63:288). On 19 Dec. 1724 they discovered an Indian Trail about forty-four miles above Lake Winnipesaukee, N. H. where they came upon a wigwam, scalped an Indian and took captive a fifteen year old boy. They returned to Boston and Capt. Lovewell then raised a company of eightyeight Dunstable men and on 30 Jan. 1724/5 set out once more and in what is now the town of Wakefield, N. H., killed ten Indians, returning to Boston with their scalps. Again on 15 Apr. 1725 Capt. Lovewell set out at the head of forty-seven men with Jonathan Robbins as Lieutenant, to attack the Pequawaket Indians in the Saco River Valley at what is now Fryeburg, Maine, two hundred miles away, about forty miles northeast of Lake Winnipesaukee. Here they were ambushed by the Indians on 8 May 1725. Capt. Lovewell and eight men were killed on the spot and Lieutenant Jonathan Robbins and others wounded. In an extended engagement the Indian Sachem, Paugus, was killed and the savages withdrew, the English retiring to Lake Ossipee. However Lieutenant Robbins being unable to proceed from loss of blood, desired that his gun be loaded and placed beside him. There he died and when the English returned a week later they found and buried him. In all fifteen men died (Mass. Mil. Arch. 72:239).

Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Margaret of Dunstable and John Spaulding of Chelmsford, 30 June 1725 (Middlesex Co. Prob. #19278). The inventory, dated 22 June 1725 amounted to £219–14–6 including £24–10–0 due for wages and scalp money. The division of his estate shows Jonathan to have been his only son, and his surviving daughters to be Jane, wife of Stephen Ames; Elenor, wife of James Whitney and Elizabeth Robbins, a minor.

His children, b. Dunstable, Mass. (V.R. p. 74), were:

- 3. i. JANE, b. 26 Dec. 1712.
 - ii. Margaret, b. 29 Feb. 1715/16, probably died young as she is not mentioned in division of the estate.
 - iii. Jonathan, b. 4 Nov. 1718.
 - iv. Eliner (Eleanor), b. 18 June 1721; m. James Whitney, b. 1714, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Burge) Whitney.
 - v. Elizabeth, b. 26 Sept. 1723.
- 3. JANE ROBBINS, b. Dunstable, Mass. (V.R. 1:74), 26 Dec. 1712 (the record calls her mother, Mary, in error); m. Groton, Mass. (V.R. 2:144), 14 Apr. 1731, Stephen Ames, b. Boxford, Mass., 5 Sept. 1712, d. 1801, son of John and Priscilla (Kimball) Ames, q.v.

Line

Jane Robbins — Stephen Ames

Elizabeth Ames — Timothy Austin

Stephen Austin - Molly Kidder

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

ROSE

1. ROBERT ROSE, b. about 1594, d. Branford, Conn., 1664-5; m. 1st, in England, Margery —, b. about 1594; m. 2nd, after 1662, Elizabeth, widow successively of John Potter and Edward Parker. She d. New Haven, Conn., 28 July 1677.

Robert Rose came to Watertown, Mass. in 1634 in Francis, which sailed the last of April that year. He is described on the passenger list as aged 40. He was accompanied by his wife Margery, also 40, and his eight children, Robert and John aged 15; Elizabeth, 13; Mary, 11; Samuel, 9; Sarah, 7; and "Darcas", aged 2.

He removed with the first company to Wethersfield, Conn., where he was Constable in 1678 and Deputy to the Connecticut General Court 1641–1643. In 1644 he went with the earliest settlers to Branford, Conn., where in 1663 his estate was appraised at £40, the highest in the village. His will was dated 25 Aug. 1664 and the inventory of his estate taken 4 Apr. 1665. It amounted to £829–09–7d., a large sum for those days. His will mentioned his sons Jonathan and John and daughter Hannah Elizabeth, Mary and four other unnamed children and his unnamed wife. (Ref: T.A.G. 39:206–8; Anc. of John Barber White p. 205–6). For his ten children see T.A.G. 6:519. His eldest child was:

2. JOHN ROSE, b. England, about 1619, d. New Haven, Conn. April-May, 1683; m. 1st, ——; m. 2nd, New Haven, Mar.-Apr. 1663, Ellen Moulthrop, widow of William Luddington; m. 3rd, after 1675, Phebe, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Bisby) Bracey, widow of Joseph Dickinson of Northfield, Mass.

His will was dated 18 Apr. 1683, appointing as executors his son John and "brother" (brother-in-law) Daniel Swaine, son of William, who had m. 26 July 1653 (Branford V.R.) his sister

Dorcas. The inventory of his estate was dated 10 May 1683. For his five children see T.A.G. 6:1520. His only son was:

3. JOHN ROSE, d. Branford, Conn., 27 Dec. 1722; m. 1st, perhaps Deborah, daughter or relative of Robert Usher of Stamford, Conn. who in 1669 left a legacy to "Debra Rose" (T.A.G. 6:1520); m. 2nd, New Haven, Conn., Aug. 1670, Phebe Ives, bapt. there, 2 Oct. 1642, widow of Joseph Potter, daughter of William Ives, q.v.; m. 3rd, Elizabeth, daughter of William Curtis, widow of Mercy Moss, b. Stratford, Conn., 16 Feb. 1654, d. Branford, 21 Jan. 1719/20; m. 4th Hannah ———.

He was a Deacon and carpenter at Branford.

For his seven children see T.A.G. 6:1521. His second child, the first child by his second wife Phebe was:

4. DEBORAH ROSE, b. Branford, Conn., 6 June 1671, d. after 1728; m. 1688–9, George Baldwin, b. Milford, Conn., 1662, d. there 26 Oct. 1728, son of John and Mary (Bruen) Baldwin, q.v.

Line

Deborah Rose — George Baldwin

Deborah Baldwin — Edward Johnson

Daniel Johnson — Bathsheba Pond

Hannah Johnson — Walter Wilmot

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

ROWLEY

1. HENRY ROWLEY, d. Succonessett (Falmouth), Plymouth Colony, 1673; m. 1st ——; m. 2nd, 17 Oct. 1633, Anne, widow of Thomas Blossom.

He was a planter at Plymouth in 1632. He removed in 1634 with his second wife to Scituate and to Barnstable on Cape Cod in 1638 where he was Constable 1641, one of two Committeemen 1642, Surveyor of Highways 1646.

In 1650 he removed to West Barnstable and later to Succonessett. The inventory of his estate was filed in July 1673. For his three known children see N.Y.G. & B. Rec. 37:58. His daughter by his first wife was:

2. SARAH ROWLEY, b. about 1626; m. Barnstable, 11 Apr. 1646, Jonathan Hatch, b. about 1626, d. Falmouth, Mass., 14 Dec. 1710, son of Thomas Hatch, q.v.

Line

Sarah Rowley — Jonathan Hatch

Benjamin Hatch — Ellis Eddy

Timothy Hatch — Deborah Newcomb

Sylvanus Hatch — Mehitable Hubble

Deborah Hatch — Ebenezer Comstock

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

ROYCE (1st line)

1. ROBERT ROYCE, d. New London, Conn., 1676; m. possibly at Martock, Somersetshire, England, 4 June 1634, Mary (Sims?) d. Wallingford, Conn., 1697. He was at Stratford, Conn., in 1650 and removed to New London, in 1657. By trade he was a shoemaker, constable at New London 1660, Representative for New London at the General Court of Connecticut 1661. In 1667 he was freed from training, probably on account of his age and appointed to keep a tavern.

For his seven children see Anc. and Posterity of Joseph Smith and Emma Hale, by Mary A. S. Anderson p. 384-5.

His second son was:

2. JONATHAN ROYCE, d. Norwich, Conn., 1690; m. 1st, about 1656, Mary Spinning, d. about 1658, daughter of Humphrey Spinning, q.v.; m. 2nd, New London, Conn., June 1660, Deborah Caulkins, b. Gloucester, Mass., 18 Mar. 1643/4, d. 2 Oct. 1724, daughter of Hugh and Ann Caulkins. She m. 2nd, John Woodward of Lebanon, Conn.

He removed to Norwich after his 2nd marriage which with his children's births is recorded there. The inventory of his estate was filed 22 Sept. 1690.

For his eleven children see ib. p. 386. Full documentary evidence in N.E.H. and G. Reg. 80:107-9. His only child by his first wife was:

3. MARY ROYCE, b. probably at Stratford, or New London, about 1658; m. 1st, Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 1678, John Beach, b. Milford, Conn., 19 Oct. 1655, d. Wallingford, 1709, son of Thomas and Sarah (Platt) Beach, q.v.; m. 2nd, Wallingford, 27 Nov. 1718, John Atwater.

Line

Mary Royce — John Beach Hannah Beach — Eliphalet Parker Joanna Parker — Amos Bristol Augustus Bristol — Sarah Preston

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

ROYCE (2nd line)

- 1. ROBERT ROYCE, m. Mary (Sims?) see 1st line.
- 2. SAMUEL ROYCE, d. Wallingford, Conn., 1711; m. 1st, New London, Conn., 9 Jan. 1666/7, Hannah Churchill, b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1 Nov. 1644, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Foote) Churchill, q.v.; m. 2nd, Wallingford, 5 June 1690, Sarah, daughter of John and Mary (Bruen) Baldwin, q.v., b. Milford, Conn., 25 Sept. 1655, d. Wallingford, 11 Jan. 1729.

He was Ensign of the Wallingford Train Band by 1697, Deputy to the Connecticut Colony General Court, May and August 1710. His children, the first three b. New London, the rest at Wallingford according to the V.R. were:

by 1st wife

- i. Robert, b. 29 Jan. 1669/70, d. 2 Apr. 1759; m. Wallingford, 2 June 1692, Mary Porter, b. Stratford, 28 Feb. 1677, d. 11 Mar. 1759, Meriden, Conn., dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Porter.
- ii. Josiah, b. 14 Feb. 1760/1, d. 1694; m. Wallingford, 24 Mar. 1693, Elizabeth Parker who d. 10 Sept. 1751. She m. 2nd, 22 Dec. 1696, Ebenezer Clark; m. 3rd, 16 Oct. 1721, Nathaniel Andrews.
- iii. (Lt.) Samuel, b. 17 Apr. 1673, d. 14 May 1757; m. Wallingford, 12 Dec. 1695, Hannah Benadick (Benedict), b. Norwalk, Conn., 8 Jan. 1676/7, d. Meriden, Conn. 12 Jan. 1767, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Messenger) Benedict.
- iv. Abigail, d. 24 or 29 Nov. 1676, d. 24 May 1714; m. 13 July 1699, Joseph Cooles (Cole).
- 3. v. PRUDENCE, b. 26 July 1680.
 - vi. Deborah, b. 9 Sept. 1683, d. 15 Dec. 1738; m. Wallingford, 2 Mar. 1705, Thomas Mix.
 - vii. Isaac, b. 10 Mar. 1688, d. Wallingford, 23 Mar. 1729; m. there, 10 Feb. 1713, Mary Benedick (Benedict) who d. 10 Feb. 1748/9. She m. 2nd, 13 July 1730, Joseph Holt.

by 2nd wife:

- viii. Ebenezer, b. 25 Sept. 1691.
 - ix. John, b. 25 Apr. 1693, d. 10 Oct. 1774; m. 1st, 9 Oct. 1727, Elizabeth Chilson; m. 2nd, Abigail Richardson, who d. 1776.
 - x. Mary, b. 17 Feb. 1695, d. Goshen, Conn., 27 Oct. 1767; m. Wallingford, 22 Feb. 1717, John Beach, Jr. b. 15 Oct. 1690, d. Goshen, Conn., 1773, son of John and Mary (Royce) Beach, q.v. He had m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1715, Sarah Taylor, b. 25 Nov. 1697, d. 18 July 1716.
 - xi. Jacob, b. 16 Apr. 1697, d. Wallingford, 13 Nov. 1727; m. Wallingford, 28 Sept. 1724, Thankful Beach, b. 20 Sept. 1702, d. 1754. She m. 2nd, 30 Dec. 1730, Samuel Baldwin.

(Reference: Monograph on Mary (Royce) Beach, by Donald L. Jacobus, compiled for Miss Helen Beach 1926.)

3. PRUDENCE ROYCE, b. Wallingford, Conn., 26 July 1680, d. about 1742; m. Wallingford, 18 Nov. 1703, John Austin, b. New Haven, 14 Oct. 1677, d. Wallingford, 8 Apr. 1773, son of John and Mercy (Atwater) Austin.

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

Line

Prudence Royce — John Austin
Robert Austin — Phebe Benham
Phebe Austin — Samuel Cravath
Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock
Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich
Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot
Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

RUSS

1. JOHN RUSS, b. England about 1611/2, d. Andover, Mass., 4 Mar. 1691/2, "aged 80"; m. Margaret ———, who d. Andover, 10 July 1689.

He was in Newbury, Mass. by 1635 and removed to Andover 1645. His will dated 7 Jan. 1690/2, proved 28 Mar. 1692, mentions his son John, daughter Mary Foster and her daughter Hannah Astin (Austin).

His surviving children, b. Newbury, Mass., were:

- i. John, b. 24 June 1641; m. Andover, 28 Aug. 1663, Deborah Osgood, b. ca. 1640, dau. of John and Sarah Osgood.
- 2. ii. MARY, b. 16 Feb. 1643.
- 2. MARY RUSS, b. Newbury, Mass., 16 Feb. 1643, d. Andover, Mass., 19 Apr. 1721; m. Andover, 7 June 1662, Andrew Foster, d. there, May 1697, son of Andrew and Ann Foster, q.v.

Line

Mary Russ — Andrew Foster

Hannah Foster — Thomas Austin

Benjamin Austin — Mary Stevens

Timothy Austin — Elizabeth Ames

Stephen Austin — Molly Kidder

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

SANDYS

1. HENRY SANDYS, d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 1651; m. Sybil ——. He and his wife Sybil were admitted to the First Church in Boston, 20 Dec. 1638 and dismissed to the church in Rowley, Mass., 24 Nov. 1639, where he was admitted as a freeman, 7 Oct. 1640. He acquired in Rowley a two acre house lot, 8 acres of upland, five acres of marsh land and one and a half acres of meadow. In 1668 the village laid out 200 acres to his son John in right of his deceased father (Town Rec. of Rowley).

On the Rowley records he was always referred to as "Mr." a title of considerable respect not lightly used in those days. His name was spelled Sands, in the Rowley records, showing how Sandys must have been pronounced. He returned to Boston by 1646 and the Aspinwall Notarial records show him to have been an active merchant trading with England. They show that in 1647 he owned a quarter share in the ship Welcome and in 1648 a similar share in the bark Hope. Administration of his estate was granted 30 Jan. 1651/2.

His children, according to Early Settlers of Rowley, p. 324 and the Boston Commissioners' Record, vol. 9 [1883], were:

- i. Deliverance, bapt. Boston, 6 Jan. 1638/9, d. young.
- ii. Samuel, b. Rowley, 24 June 1640, d. Boston, 20 Feb. 1658.
- 2. iii. MERCY, b. Rowley, 24 Mar. 1642.
 - iv. Deliverance, b. Boston, Aug. 1644.
 - v. John, b. Boston, 28 Aug. 1646, living Boston, 1673. He was possibly the John Sandys with wife Ann who had born at Boston, Ann, 2 Nov. 1671 and Sibella, 22 Oct. 1673, (called John Sands on birth of Sibella), although there was a John Sandy m. Boston 7 July 1653 Ann Holmes and had children born regularly two or three years apart, from 1654 to 1666.
 - vi. Mary, d. 14 Oct. 1654.

2. MERCY SANDYS, b. Rowley, Mass., 24 Mar. 1642, d. about 1676; m. 1st about 1660, John Mears, b. about 1635, d. Boston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1663 by whom she had an only child John Mears, Jr. who was brought up by his uncle James Mears and d. England, before 1678; m. 2nd by 1670, Ezekiel Cravath, q.v.

Line

Mercy Sandys — Ezekiel Cravath

Ezekiel Cravath — Elizabeth Hooke

Samuel Cravath — Elizabeth Butler

Samuel Cravath — Phebe Austin

Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

SAYRE

1. WILLIAM SAYRE, d. Hinwick, Parish of Podington, Bedfordshire, England, about 1564; m. Alice Squire who d. there Apr.—June 1567, parentage undiscovered.

There had been Sayres at Podington, a small village, near Wellingborough, since the thirteenth century, but the registers are not extant before 1662.

For his four children see Winifred L. Holman's Stevens Miller Ancestry 1:474-5. His youngest child was:

- 2. WILLIAM SAYRE, b. probably Podington, Bedfordshire, about 1540, d. before June 1581. For his four children see ib. p. 475. His youngest child was:
- 3. FRANCIS SAYRE, b. probably Podington, Bedfordshire, about 1570, d. Leighton Buzzard, Beds. by Apr. 1645; m. in All Saints Church, Leighton Buzzard, 15 Nov. 1591, Elizabeth Atkins, who survived him, parentage unknown. He was called a "silkman" on the tax list of 1609–10.

For his thirteen children see ib. p. 475-6. His fourth child was:

4. THOMAS SAYRE, bapt. Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England, 20 July 1597, d. Southampton, Long Island, N. Y., 1670; m. Margaret Aldrich, parentage undiscovered, who pre-deceased him.

In 1638, he and his brother Job, each were granted 60 acres at Lynn, Mass. They were among the eight who agreed to settle on Long Island, 10 Mar. 1639/40, and in May 1640 appeared at Manhassett, now in the town of North Hempstead, where they provoked the Dutch by their actions. They were arrested but on 19 May 1640 discharged on condition they depart at once from "our territory." They then settled at "North Sea" about three miles from Southampton, L. I.

In 1648 he built a house part of which still stands and is the oldest English house on Long Island. It remained in the Sayre

family until 1892. He was the town drummer and a member of the Train Band. In 1653 he was paid by the town for building wolf traps.

(Ref. Stevens Miller Ancestry by Winifred L. Holman, F.A.S.G., Vol. 1, p. 467-78.)

For his seven children see ib. p. 478. His fifth child was: 5. DAMARIS SAYRE, perhaps b. Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, about 1620, d. New Haven, Conn., 1 Apr. 1691; m. about 1645, David Atwater, bapt. St. Mary's, Lenham, co. Kent, England, 8 Oct. 1615, d. New Haven, Conn., 5 Oct. 1692, son of John and Susan (Narsin) Atwater, q.v.

Line

Damaris Sayre — David Atwater

Mercy Atwater — John Austin

John Austin — Prudence Royce

Robert Austin - Phebe Benham

Phebe Austin — Samuel Cravath

Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

SCOTT

1. EDMUND SCOTT, b. probably in Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, England, about 1530, buried there, 14 Aug. 1621, aged "about ninety-seven years"; m. probably about 1560, Joan who was buried 15 May 1615, "an old woman."

He was a Questman, which is a parish officer, at Rattlesden in 1569. He probably came there from some other parish about 1556. He was a Church Warden 1588-9 and collector 1593. It is quite likely that his age at death was exaggerated.

For his seven children see Mary L. Holman's Pillsbury Ancestry p. 81. His second child and second son was:

2. HENRY SCOTT, b. probably at Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, about 1565, buried there, 24 Dec. 1624; m. there, 25 July 1594, Martha Whatlock, bapt. there, 18 July 1568, d. before 1653, daughter of Thomas and Joan Whatlock, q.v.

He was a yeoman farmer of Rattlesden. His family continued to reside there after his death until they came to New England in 1634. His widow Martha, his son Thomas and his family, his daughter Ursula Kimball with her husband Richard and their children and Henry, brother of Richard Kimball all came to Boston on *Elizabeth*, sailing from Ipswich, 30 Apr. 1634 and arriving in July.

For his three children see ib. p. 83. His second child was:

3. URSULA SCOTT, bapt. Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, England, 14 Feb. 1596/7, d. Essex Co., Mass., probably at Ipswich before Oct. 1661; m. about 1614, Richard Kimball, q.v.

Line

Ursula Scott — Richard Kimball
Thomas Kimball — Mary Smith
Priscilla Kimball — John Eames
Stephen Ames — Jane Robbins

Elizabeth Ames — Timothy Austin

Stephen Austin - Molly Kidder

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

SEDGWICK

1. WILLIAM SEDGWICK, b. about 1585, buried Woburn, Bedfordshire, 25 July 1632; m. St. Mary's Church, Woburn, Bedfordshire, 10 Apr. 1604, Elizabeth Howe (N.E.H. & G. Reg. 42:184). He was a warden of St. Mary's.

His son was:

2. ROBERT SEDGWICK, bapt. Woburn, Bedfordshire, 6 May 1613, d. Jamaica, W. I., 24 May 1656; m. before 1641, Joan Blake, daughter of William and Dorothy Blake, q.v.

He was "nurst up in London's Artillery Garden" as a member of the City's Train Band. He came to Charlestown, Mass. in 1636. Because he was "stout and active in all feats of war" he was chosen Captain of the Charlestown Train Band in 1637. He helped to organize the Military Company of Massachusetts, now the famous Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, oldest military organization still in existence, and was captain thereof, 1640–48.

In 1637 he established a "very commodius brewery". With six others he was granted a monopoly of the Indian trade with the Colony for twenty-one years. In 1643 with John Winthrop and others he established the first iron works in America at Lynn. In 1647 he endowed Harvard College with a substantial shop in Boston.

He was Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1637–44, 1648; Major, 1644, Major General of the Colony, 1652, in recognition of his services in fortifying Charlestown Harbor. He returned to England in 1653 and was commissioned by Cromwell in 1654 to take charge of an expedition planned against the Dutch at Manhattan, but peace being concluded before he started, his force was employed against the French in Nova Scotia. He sailed from Boston, Mass., 4 July 1654 with fourteen vessels and 900 men and captured the fort at St. Johns, 14 July and at Port Royal, 17 July 1654.

In 1655 he was sent with a fleet of twelve vessels and 800 men to reinforce the expedition of Penn and Venables against the Spanish, arriving at Barbados, 27 Aug. 1655. He found the English in a very precarious position at Jamaica, which they had seized after an ignominious defeat at Hispaniola (Santo Domingo), Penn and Venables having gone to England to settle their dissensions, leaving their starving and shelterless men dying of dysentery.

General Sedgwick wrote Cromwell, 5 Nov. 1655, requesting two things, "one is if God should spare my life, that your Highness would be pleased to permit me to come to England." The other was in reference to his wife and children "to me dear and precious." But instead the Protector sent him a commission to command the army. He died the next spring of a broken heart over his inability to carry out his share of Cromwell's extensive anti-Spanish program.

His widow returned to England and married 2nd, Rev. Thomas Allen, of Norwich, England, who d. 21 Sept. 1673 aged 65, previously of Charlestown, Mass., whose first wife was Ann Sadler, widow of John Harvard.

(Ref: Dict. of Am. Biogr. 16:549; Hist. of Anc. and Hon. Artillery Co. 1:21, 92.)

His children were:

- 3. i. WILLIAM.
 - ii. Robert, d. on voyage from Jamaica; m. Sarah ————, who was b. ca. 1625, and m. 2nd ———— Wissendunk.
 - iii. Samuel, bapt. 31 Mar. 1639, Charlestown; m. Elizabeth, bapt. Boston 17 Mar. 1650, dau. of John and Elizabeth Harwood.
 - iv. Hannah, b. 14 Mar. 1641.
- 3. WILLIAM SEDGWICK, d. Jamaica, W. I., of the plague after 1674; m. Hartford, Conn., 1665, Elizabeth Stone, b. probably about 1643, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Allyn) Stone, q.v. She procured a divorce in 1674 and m. 2nd, John Roberts of Long Island. (Wyman's Hist. of Charlestown, Mass., 2:853).

His only child was:

4. Capt. SAMUEL SEDGWICK, b. Hartford, Conn., about 1667, d. West Hartford, 24 Mar. 1734/5; m. about 1686, Mary Hopkins, b. about 1670, d. West Hartford, 4 Sept. 1743, "aged 72", daughter of Stephen and Dorcas (Bronson) Hopkins, q.v. He was chosen Captain of the West Hartford Trainband, May 1714 (Militia Service; Ser. 1, Vol. 1, p. 60 at Conn. State Libr.).

His children were:

- 5. i. SAMUEL, b. 22 Aug. 1690.
 - ii. Jonathan, b. 29 Mar. 1693, d. Wethersfield, Conn., 16 Aug. 1771; m. 1st, Hartford, (V.R.-D:32), 7 Mar. 1716/7, Isabell Stubbins (Stebbins); m. 2nd, 6 Aug. 1758, Anna (Colyer) Brace.
 - iii. Ebenezer, b. 25 Feb. 1694/5, bapt. 3 Mar. 1694/5, d. 2 Dec. 1757; m. Hartford (V.R. D:32), 30 Jan. 1720, Prudence Merrill, dau. of Abraham and Prudence (Kellogg) Merrill, b. 22 Dec. 1700, d. 1 Feb. 1793.
 - iv. Joseph, b. 16 May 1697; m. Hartford (V.R. D:32), 24 Jan. 1722/3, daughter of Joseph Smith of Farmington.
 - v. (Lt.) Stephen, b. 17 Mar. 1701, bapt. 30 Mar. 1701, d. 13 Aug. 1768; m. 1st, Hartford (V.R. D:32), 16 Dec. 1725, Mary (Hopkins) Harris, b. 10 Mar. 1699/1700, d. 2 Nov. 1760, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Peck) Hopkins, widow of Joseph Harris; m. 2nd, 23 Apr. 1761, Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel Porter.
 - vi. Abigail, b. 21 Feb. 1702/3, bapt. 28 Feb. 1702/3, d. before 1743; m. as 1st. wife, Hartford, 9 Nov. 1721, Benjamin Kellogg, b. Hartford, 1 Jan. 1701, son of Samuel and Sarah (Merrill) Kellogg, q.v. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth Parsons; m. 3rd, Elizabeth Webster.
 - vii. MARY, b. 24 May 1705, bapt. 1 July 1705, d. Hartford, 12 Aug. 1759; m. Feb. 1723, (Lt.) JACOB KELLOGG, b. West Hartford, 17 Apr. 1699, d. Farmington, Conn., 31 July 1765, son of Samuel and Sarah (Merrill) Kellogg, q.v.
 - viii. William, bapt. 29 June 1707, d. young.
 - ix. Elizabeth, bapt. 5 Dec. 1708, d. before 1743; m. Thomas Orton, Jr.
 - x. Thankful, b. 3 Nov. 1710, bapt. 5 Nov. 1710, d. 2 July 1720.
 - xi. Merry, bapt. 18 Jan. 1712/13, d. 16 June 1745; m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1733, Caleb Merrill, b. 14 July 1707, d. 24 Sept. 1745, son of John and Sarah (Marsh) Merrill; m. 2nd, Ebenezer Mix.

- xii. Benjamin, b. 7 Nov. 1716, d. Cornwall, Conn., 7 Feb. 1757; m. Anna, dau. of John Thompson.
- 5. SAMUEL SEDGWICK, b. Hartford, Conn., 22 Aug. 1690, bapt. 24 Aug. 1690, d. Hartford (V.R. FFS:74), 25 Dec. 1724; m. Hartford, (V.R. D:28), 1 Feb. 1710/11, Ruth Peck, bapt. Hartford, 3 June 1688, buried Wallingford, 27 Oct. 1760, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Baysey) Peck. She m. 2nd, Hartford, 3 Jan. 1728, Samuel Culver, b. Wallingford, Conn. 21 Apr. 1684, d. there, 4 July 1750, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Ford) Culver and had Samuel Culver, Jr. b. 28 Sept. 1728 and Ann Culver, b. 3 Oct. 1732.

Samuel Sedgwick was grandfather of Theodore Sedgwick, Speaker of the U. S. House and Judge of the Supreme Court of Mass.

His children, b. Hartford, were:

- i. Ruth, b. 22 Jan. 1711/12, d. 1799; m. Wallingford (V.R. 5:509), 31 Aug. 1732, Caleb Merriman.
- ii. Mary, b. 7 Jan. 1713/4, d. 19 Jan. 1734; m. Wallingford (V.R. 5:512), 16 June 1731, Isaac Brockett.
- iii. Jerusha, b. 7 Jan. 1713/4; m. Wallingford (V.R. 5:530), 5 Feb. 1734, Samuel Tyler.
- iv. Samuel, b. 8 Jan. 1716/17, d. 8 Jan. 1724/5, Hartford (V.R. FFS:79).
- v. Daniel, b. 24 July 1719, d. 12 Aug. 1742, aged 22 (g.s. Wallingford)
- 6. vi. THANKFUL, b. 21 Apr. 1721.
- 6. THANKFUL SEDGWICK, b. Hartford, 21 April 1721; m. 1st, Wallingford, Conn., 21 Oct. 1741, Jehiel Preston of Wallingford, son of Eliasaph, Jr., and Deborah (Merwin) Preston, q.v. She m. 2nd, Wallingford (Deeds 14:520), 16 Dec. 1761, Ephraim Tuttle, b. 10 Apr. 1710, son of Timothy and Thankful (Doolittle) Tuttle; m. 3rd, Wallingford (Deeds 19:214), 17 Feb. 1774, Jason Hotchkiss, b. 12 May 1719, d. 19 May 1776, son of John and Merriam (Wood) Hotchkiss, m. 4th, 4 June 1778, Capt. John Hall, b. 28 Dec. 1712, d. Cheshire, Conn., 22 May 1794.

Ist Line

Thankful Sedgwick — Jehiel Preston

Sarah Preston — Augustus Bristol

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

2nd Line

Mary Sedgwick — Jacob Kellogg

Elizabeth Kellogg — Joseph Hinsdale

Joseph Hinsdale — Hannah Bingham

Daniel Hinsdill — Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

SEYMOUR

1. JOHN SEMARE, b. ca. 1535, probably at Sawbridgeworth, (pronounced Sapsearth), Hertfordshire, England, a rural parish bordering on Essex, about 25 miles northeast of London, buried there, 23 Oct. 1605; m. there, 1st, 11 Nov. 1560, Jane Andrew who was buried 3 Oct. 1561, leaving no issue; m. there 2nd, 9 May 1562, Dyzory Porter who survived him. His will dated 7 Oct. 1605, proved 13 Nov. 1605 among its bequests mentions, "wafer yernes" (i.e. waffle irons).

For his eight children see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 71:105. His fourth child was:

- 2. ROBERT SEYMER, bapt. Sawbridgeworth, Herts., 30 Nov. 1573, buried there, 23 Aug. 1637; m. there 14 Nov. 1603, Elizabeth Waller. He was executor of his father's will in 1605. Only his oldest child was baptized at Sawbridgeworth. He probably had others in a neighboring parish. His only known child was:
- 3. RICHARD SEMER (also called Seamer), bapt. Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire, 27 Jan. 1604/5, d. Norwalk, Conn. 1655; m. Sawbridgeworth, 18 Apr. 1631, Mercy Ruscoe, b. ca. 1610, daughter of Roger and Sara Ruscoe of Sawbridgeworth. She m. 2nd, 25 Nov. 1655, John Steele of Farmington, Conn.

Richard Semer came to Hartford, Conn. about 1638–9. He was one of the original proprietors of Norwalk, Conn., settling there about 1650, where he was selectman the year of his death. He made his will 29 July 1655, feeling "very week & sike". It was proved 25 Oct. 1655.

For his six children see F.O.F. 1:536. His eldest child was:

4. THOMAS SEYMOUR, bapt. Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire, England, 15 July 1632, d. Norwalk, Conn., 1712; m. 1st, Norwalk, 5 Jan. 1653/4, Hannah Marvin, b. co. Essex, England, d. after 1680, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin, q.v.; m. 2nd, after 1690, Sarah, widow of Thomas Wildman of Bedford; m. 3rd, Elizabeth ———.

He was Deputy for Norwalk to Connecticut Legislature, Apr. 1690. His will dated 22 Sept. 1712, was proved 7 Nov. 1712. The inventory of his estate was dated 15 Oct. 1712.

For his ten children all by 1st wife see F.O.F. 1:537. His youngest child was:

5. JOHN SEYMOUR, b. Norwalk, Conn., about 1678, d. there, 1746; m. 1st, after 22 Feb. 1697/8, Sarah Gregory, b. Norwalk, 15 Sept. 1678, daughter of Jachin and Mary Gregory, q.v.; m. 2nd, about 1723/4, Hannah, widow of John Gold, Jr., daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Munson) (Cooper) Higginbothom.

His will of 28 April 1746, with codicils 5 and 26 May, was proved 5 Aug. 1746.

For his six children see F.O.F. 1:538. His second child by his 1st wife was:

6. SARAH SEYMOUR, m. Norwalk, Conn., 1725, Daniel Trowbridge, b. Stratford, Conn., 13 Aug. 1701, son of James and Mary (Belden) Trowbridge, q.v.

Line

Sarah Seymour — Daniel Trowbridge
James Trowbridge — Molly Dunning
Lurana Trowbridge — Samuel Goodrich
Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink
Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock
Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot
Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

SHERWOOD

1. THOMAS SHERWOOD, b. about 1586, d. Fairfield, Conn., 1655; m. 1st, England, Alice ——, b. about 1587; m. 2nd, Mary ——.

He, at the age of 48, came to Boston in Frances sailing in April 1634 from Ipswich, with his wife Alice, aged 47, and children Anna, aged 14; Rose, aged 11; Thomas, aged 10; and Rebecca aged 9. He removed to Wethersfield, Conn. with the first settlers in 1635, where he was a carpenter. In 1640 he went to Stamford, Conn. and in 1648 to Fairfield. His holdings adjoined those of Thomas Morehouse (q.v.) in Wethersfield and who accompanied him in subsequent removals. His will dated 21 July 1655 was proved 25 Oct. 1655. He was survived by his 2nd wife Mary. His widow m. 2nd, by 1658, John Banks and d. 1694.

For his fourteen children see F.O.F. 1:549. His seventh child and oldest son, by his 1st wife was:

2. THOMAS SHERWOOD, b. England, about 1624, d. 1699; m. 1st, Sarah, bapt. 27 Dec. 1627 or 1628, d. by 1659, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Turney) Wheeler, q.v., m. 2nd, by 1659, Ann Turney, bapt. Soulsbury, Bucks, England, 8 Jan. 1636/7, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Odell) Turney, q.v.; m. 3rd, by 1683, Elizabeth, widow of John Cable; m. 4th, by agreement dated 24 June 1695, Sarah, widow of Peter Coley, daughter of Humphrey Hide of Windsor and Fairfield.

For his ten children see F.O.F. 1:530. His seventh child, by his second wife was:

3. HANNAH SHERWOOD, m. 1st, John Bradley, d. 1703, son of Francis and Ruth (Barlow) Bradley, q.v.; m. 2nd, Cornelius Jones, b. Stamford, Conn., 1 Mar. 1687/8, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Drake) Jones of Eastchester, N. Y.

Line

Abigail Bradley — Ephraim Hubbell Mehitabel Hubbell — Sylvanus Hatch

Deborah Hatch — Ebenezer Comstock

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

SMITH (George)

1. GEORGE SMITH, d. New Haven, Conn., 17 May 1662; m. Sarah ——, who m. 2nd, New Haven, 2 July 1668, John Jackson.

He was in New Haven, Conn. by 4 June 1639 when he signed the Fundamental Agreement there. By trade, he was a carpenter.

The New Haven County Court Records begin in 1666, so contain no records of the estate of George Smith. Vol. 1, p. 148, shows that Sarah Jackson widow was complained of 24 June 1684 by George Beaman of Derby, son-in-law to John Jackson deceased, her late husband for attempting to murder her said husband. The fact was owned by her, but many testimonies were presented to prove her under some kind of distraction. Considering that she was at times crazy in her head, and subject by her age and sex to bodily infirmity, she was fined five pounds for her attempt. Page 154, on 10 June 1685, her sons petitioned to have her fine remitted. This was refused, and on 12 Mar. 1685/6 (page 159), Nathan Smith was complained of for refusing to pay a fine of his mother Jackson's; the Court proposed that he and two of his brethren, Sam¹¹ and Ebenezer, should now pay 40 shillings and make application to the next County Court for remission of the balance.

For his ten children see T.A.G. 7:1619-21. His eldest child was:

2. SARAH SMITH, b. New Haven, Conn., 1642, bapt. there, 14 Dec. 1645, d. there, 25 July 1674; m. there, 1 Feb. 1661/2, John Clark, son of John Clark, q.v.

George's fifth child and eldest son was:

2a. JOHN SMITH, bapt. New Haven, Conn., 18 Apr. 1647, d. West Haven, Conn., 19 Dec. 1711, "aged 67 (64?); m. New Haven, 24 Oct. 1672, Grace Winston, b. there, 21 Apr. 1654, d. there, 22 Oct. 1695, daughter of John and Elizabeth Winston, q.v.

For his nine children see T.A.G. 7:1620. His eighth child was: 3. DESIRE SMITH, bapt. New Haven, Conn., 22 July 1689, d. Wallingford, Conn., 14 Apr. 1740; m. New Haven, 23 Jan. 1706/7, Henry Bristol, b. New Haven, 20 June 1683, d. Cheshire, Conn., June 1750, son of Henry and Lydia (Browne) Bristol, q.v.

1st Line

Sarah Smith - John Clark

Sarah Clark — John Wilmot

Valentina Wilmot — Rachel Johnson

Walter Wilmot — Hannah Johnson

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

2nd Line

Desire Smith — Henry Bristol

Amos Bristol — Joanna Parker

Augustus Bristol — Sarah Preston

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

SMITH (Samuel)

1. Lt. SAMUEL SMITH, b. England, 1602, d. Wethersfield, Conn., 1680–1; m. St. Margaret's, Whatfield, co. Suffolk, England, 6 Oct. 1624, Elizabeth Smyth, b. England, 1602, d. Hadley, Mass., 16 Mar. 1686.

Samuel Smith sailed the last of Apr. 1634, on *Elizabeth* of Ipswich arriving in Boston, Mass. in July, settling for a short time at Watertown but removing with the first settlers to Wethersfield, Conn. With him was his wife Elizabeth and four eldest children. He was a fellmonger, probably also a tanner and dealer in furs. He was part owner of *Tryal*, the first ship built in Connecticut Colony.

He was Deputy for Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, Nov. 1637; Assistant to the Colony, March and April 1638; Deputy, Feb., Apr., Sept. and Nov. 1641, Sept. 1643, Apr. and Sept. 1644, Apr. and Sept. 1645, Apr. 1646, May and Sept. 1647, May and Oct. 1648, May and Sept. 1649, Sept. 1650, Sept. 1651, May and Sept. 1653, Oct. 1655, May 1656. He served in the Pequot War; Sergeant of Wethersfield Train Band prior to 1658; on War Committee for Wethersfield, May 1653. In 1659 he moved up the Connecticut River to establish with the Wethersfield Company, the town of Hadley in the Bay Colony. He served as Deputy at the Massachusetts General Court, held in Boston, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1671 and 1673. He was an Associate Magistrate of the Hampshire Court of Connecticut 1665-1668, 1678-1680 and Lieutenant of the Hadley Train Band, 1663-1678, in command of the company which was not large enough to have a captain. He was Commissioner at the County Court, 1663-1677, 1679. In 1671 he held an Innholder's license. His will was dated 23 June 1680 and the inventory of his estate filed 17 Jan. 1680/1.

For his six children, first four born England, see Stevens

Miller Anc. by Winifred L. Holman, F.A.S. G. 1:375. His second child and eldest daughter was:

2. ELIZABETH SMITH, bapt. St. Mary the Virgin, Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, England, 28 Jan. 1626/7; m. 1st, 1646 Nathaniel Foote, b. about 1620, d. Wethersfield, Conn., 1655, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote, q.v.; m. 2nd, as second wife, about 1650, John Graves, b. about 1622, killed by Indians at Hatfield, Mass., 19 Sept. 1677, son of Thomas and Sarah Graves.

Line

Elizabeth Smith - Nathaniel Foote

Elizabeth Foote — Daniel Belden

Mary Belden — James Trowbridge

Daniel Trowbridge - Sarah Seymour

James Trowbridge — Mary Dunning

Lurana Trowbridge — Samuel Goodrich

Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

SMITH (Thomas)

1. THOMAS SMITH, d. Bradford, Mass., about 1688; m. Joanna—, d. Bradford about 1687. He and his wife Joanna were taken off the hands of the selectmen of Ipswich on 18 Nov. 1686, by their widowed daughter Mary Kimball and lived with her at Bradford, for which Mary was allowed £25 a year by the selectmen. Joanna probably died within the year as on 8 Dec. 1687, Mary's son, Richard Kimball was allowed £13 to care for his grandfather, Thomas Smith. Mary therefore probably died 1686–7. Thomas probably died in 1688 as there is no further allowance by the selectmen.

His only known child was:

2. MARY SMITH, d. 1687; m. about 1655, Thomas Kimball, b. about 1633, d. Bradford, Mass., 3 May 1673, son of Richard and Ursula (Scott) Kimball, q.v.

Line

Mary Smith — Thomas Kimball

Priscilla Kimball — John Eames

Stephen Ames — Jane Robbins

Elizabeth Ames — Timothy Austin

Stephen Austin — Molly Kidder

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

SPENCER

1. JOHN SPENCER, b. shortly after 1500, buried Edworth, Bedfordshire, England, 9 June 1558; m. Anne (probably Merrill), buried Edworth, 16 June 1560.

Anne's will was dated 13 June 1560, proved 21 Apr. 1561, at Edworth, Beds. It would seem from the will that her brother Edward was father of Nicholas and John Merryll and hence that her maiden name was Merrill. In entering her burial record the following tribute was paid to her "the good hospitality keeper; and she did give to the Township of Edworth ii of her best bease (beasts) to be lett to ii pore folks in the towne for iii s. a cow & the parson and churchworden to have the letting of them & the distributing of the money to the poore & to se the stock meinteined etch of them to have iiii d. of the vi s for their paynes to se this truly done according to her last will."

John Spencer was evidently a well-to-do yeoman.

For his three sons see article by Donald L. Jacobus, F.A.S.G. in T.A.G. 27:79, 81. His eldest son was:

2. MICHAEL SPENCER, b. probably about 1530-35, living 1599; m. 1st, Edworth, Beds., 20 Jan. 1555/6, Agnes Limer who was buried Edworth, 23 Feb. 1561/2; m. 2nd, about 1563, Elizabeth ———, who was buried Stotfold, Beds., 18 Nov. 1599 as wife of Michael Spencer, so he was evidently then alive. The family had moved to Stotfold between 1571 and 1576.

For his nine children see T.A.G. 27:82. The eighth child, son of the second wife, Elizabeth, was:

3. GERARD SPENCER, bapt. Stotfold, Bedfordshire, 20 May 1576, d. before 1646; m. Upper Gravenhurst, Beds., 10 Nov. 1600, Alice Whitbread.

For his children see T.A.G. 27:84. The youngest child and eighth son was:

4. Ens. GERARD SPENCER, bapt. Stotfold, Bedfordshire, 25 Apr. 1614, d. Haddam, Conn., about 1685; m. 1st, Hannah, d. before 1683; perhaps m. 2nd, Rebecca, bapt. Felsted, co. Essex, England, 10 Sept. 1630, d. Saybrook, Conn. 9 Jan. 1682/3, daughter of John and Ann (White) Porter, widow of John Clark of Saybrook.

Gerard Spencer settled at Cambridge, Mass. by 1634, Lynn, Mass. by 1638, Hartford, Conn. by 1660 and finally at Haddam, Conn., where he was one of the purchasers of 100,000 acres from the Indians for thirty red coats on 20 Mar. 1662. There he was the chief citizen and wealthiest resident.

He was Sergeant at Lynn 1655; Ensign 1656; Ensign of Haddam Train Band, Sept. 1675; Deputy for Haddam to Connecticut Legislature Oct. 1674–1683 for nine sessions. His will dated 7 Sept. 1683, was proved 3 Sept. 1685.

For his thirteen children see Anc. of Thomas Chalmers Brainerd (1948) and T.A.G. 27:165. His third child was:

5. HANNAH SPENCER, b. Lynn, Mass. about 1640, d. Haddam, Conn. 1691; m. about 1664, as 1st wife, Daniel Brainerd, b. ca. 1641, d. Haddam, Conn., 1 Apr. 1715, q.v. Her marriage must have been a love match as she broke a prior engagement to Simon Lobdell, for which he brought suit, costing her father £15.

Line

Hannah Spencer — Daniel Brainerd

Elijah Brainerd — Mary Bushnell

Mary Brainerd - Moses Pond

Bathsheba Pond — Daniel Johnson

Hannah Johnson — Walter Wilmot

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

SPINNING

1. HUMPHREY SPINNING (Spinage, Spenning), d. New Haven 1656; m. probably in England, ——.

He was in New Haven by 1639. He owned lands on Delaware Bay and Oyster Bay, L. I. His wife died at Delaware Bay leaving £200 to her husband. On 6 Dec. 1655 he refused to watch claiming he was a "sojourner" at New Haven and too old for the service. The inventory of his estate filed 29 Sept. 1656. The administration proceedings refer to "his own daughter, Mary, Lettice his former wife's daughter, Humphrey Spinage his kinsman, Edward, his son in law" (i.e. stepson), in England, Mary getting two fifths, the others one fifth of his estate.

Probably his only child was:

2. MARY SPINNING, d. about 1658; m. about 1656, Jonathan Royce, who d. Norwich, Conn., 1692, son of Robert and Mary (Sims?) Royce, q.v.

Line

Mary Spinning — Jonathan Royce

Mary Royce — John Beach

Hannah Beach — Eliphalet Parker

Joanna Parker — Amos Bristol

Augustus Bristol — Sarah Preston

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

STEVENS

1. JOHN STEVEN, buried Caversham, co. Oxford, England, 21 Sept. 1627; m. there, 27 Feb. 1597/8, Alice Atkins, who came to New England in 1638.

For his 5 children, bapt. Caversham, see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 85:399. His second child and eldest son was:

2. JOHN STEVENS, bapt. Caversham, Oxfordshire, 7 July 1605, d. Andover, Mass., 11 Apr. 1662; m. England, Elizabeth (probably Parker, sister of Joseph Parker of Newbury and Andover, also a passenger on *Confidence*, 1638). She was b. about 1613, d. Andover, Mass. (V.R. 2:546), 1 May 1694, aged about 81.

John Stevens, (Stephens on passenger list) aged 31 with brother William aged 21, mother Alice, wife Elizabeth and two servants, John Lougie, aged 16 and Grace Lougie, came to New England, sailing from Southampton, 24 Apr. 1638, on Confidence, a ship of 200 tons carrying 110 passengers, (Banks' Planters of the Commonwealth p. 197). He settled first at Newbury, Mass. where he was a proprietor and was admitted as a freeman 18 May 1642. He soon removed with the original proprietors to Andover where he died. His tombstone is still preserved, the oldest one in Andover. He was a well to do husbandman. The inventory of his estate amounted to £463.4.0

For his eight children see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 85:399–400. His eldest child was:

3. Lt. JOHN STEVENS, b. Newbury, Mass., 20 June 1639, killed near Casco, Me., 4 Mar. 1688/9 (Essex Probate File #26354); m. 1st Andover, 13 June 1662, Hannah Barnard, b. about 1640, d. Andover (V.R. 2:546), 13 Mar. 1674/5, daughter of Robert and Joanna (Harvey) Barnard, q.v.; m. 2nd, Andover, 10 Aug. 1676, Esther Barker, d. Andover, 25 June 1713, aged 62 years 1 month, daughter of Richard Barker.

He served under Capt. Samuel Mosely in the expedition

to Mt. Hope in King Philip's War, June and July 1675 when he was shot in the arm (Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 46). He was commissioned Ensign at Andover, 10 Oct. 1683 and Lieutenant, 9 July 1689 (Rec. of Mass. Bay Col. Vol. 5).

The administration of his estate (Essex Co. Prob. #26354) recites that Lt. John Stevens of Andover died 4 Mar. 1688/9. His widow Esther was appointed administratrix. On 12 May 1709 an agreement for division of the estate was entered into. This shows that by his first wife he left surviving him his eldest son John, second son Nathan, fourth son Joshua and fifth son Ephraim, the third son Timothy being deceased. Five sons by the widow Esther were named as Samuel, Abiall, Ebenezer, Benjamin and David.

His children, all b. Andover, Mass., were:

by his 1st wife, Hannah:

- 4. i. JOHN, b. 30 Aug. 1663.
 - ii. Nathan, b. 5 Apr. 1665, d. Andover, 25 Sept. 1740; m. there, 24 Oct. 1692, Elizabeth Abbott, b. there, 29 Jan. 1673, d. Andover, 23 Apr. 1750, dau. of George and Hannah Abbott.
 - iii. Timothy, b. 2 Mar. 1666/7, d. before 1689.
 - iv. Joshua, b. 17 July 1670. He was drowned in the Merrimack River along with Thomas Austin, q.v., 23 Mar. 1711/12. They were returning from meeting on the Sabbath. He m. 1st ————; m. 2nd Andover, 22 Dec. 1696, Mary Frie (Frye).
 - v. Ephraim, b. 1 May 1672. He was drowned in the Merrimack River, 28 Apr. 1737; m. Andover, 11 Oct. 1680, Sarah Abbott, b. there, 8 Jan. 1671, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Steward) Abbott.
 - vi. Jonathan, b. 20 Apr. 1674, d. 15 June 1674.

by his 2nd wife, Esther:

- vii. Samuel, b. 29 May 1677, d. Andover, 30 Jan. 1717/8, m. there, 16 Nov. 1704, Rachel Heath, b. Haverhill, Mass., 23 July 1682, dau. of John and Sarah (Partridge) Heath.
- viii. Aron, b. 19 Jan. 1678/9, d. 12 Oct. 1706.
- ix. Abiel, b. 4 June 1681; m. Andover, 19 Mar. 1707/8, Deborah Barken.
- x. Ebenezer, b. 6 Aug. 1683, d. Andover, 1 May 1757; m. there, 13 Jan. 1702/3, Sarah Sprague.
- xi. Benjamin, b. 14 Mar. 1684/5, d. 26 Mar. 1778. He was town clerk of Andover.

- xii. David, b. 26 Sept. 1686, d. Andover, 2 Oct. 1722.
- xiii. Hannah, b. 3 July 1688, probably d. young.
- 4. Sgt. JOHN STEVENS, b. Andover, Mass. (V.R. 1:347), 30 Aug. 1663, d. there (V.R. 2:549), 7 Nov. 1728; m. there, 20 Dec. 1689, Ruth Poor, b. there, 16 Feb. 1665 (V.R. 2:551), d. there, 19 Feb. 1738/9, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Farnum) Poor, q.v.

He was a husbandman (farmer) of Andover.

In the winter of 1708/9 he served in the North Regiment of Essex County, a regiment of snowshoe men under Lt. Col. Saltonstall (Mass. Mil. Arch. 71:495). He was called "serg't" on the death record of himself and of his widow.

His will dated 2 Aug. 1722, proved 20 Nov. 1728, mentions his wife Ruth, his daughters Hannah, wife of Samuel Lovejoy; Mary, wife of Benjamin Austin; Ruth, Prissilla, Martha, Elizabeth, Sarah and Lidea Stevens, his eldest son John and his second son Timothy.

His children, b. Andover, were:

- i. John, b. 20 Sept. 1690, d. Andover, 29 Apr. 1763 "aged 71"; m. there, 23 Apr. 1717. Elizabeth Chandler, b. there, 13 July 1693, d. there, 13 May 1738, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Peters) Chandler.
- ii. Hannah, b. 28 July 1692; m. Andover, 23 Apr. 1717 (a double wedding with her brother John), Samuel Lovejoy, b. Andover, 10 Apr. 1693, d. there, 3 Dec. 1749, son of Lt. William and Mary (Farnum) Lovejoy.
- iii. Ruth, b. 1 June 1674, living unmarried 1728.
- 5. iv. MARY, b. 23 Aug. 1695.
 - v. Timothy, b. 10 May 1697, d. Andover, 15 June 1744; m. there, 9 Jan. 1721/2, Rebecca Barnard.
 - vi. Priscilla, b. 12 Aug. 1699; m. Andover, 26 June 1722, Daniel Austin, b. 7 Aug. 1698, son of Thomas and Hannah (Foster) Austin, q.v., brother of her sister Mary's husband.
 - vii. Martha, b. prob. ca. 1701.
 - viii. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1703.
 - ix. Sarah.
 - x. Lidea.

5. MARY STEVENS, b. Andover, Mass., 23 Aug. 1695; m. there, 17 July 1718, Benjamin Austin, b. there, 16 June 1694, son of Thomas and Hannah (Foster) Austin, q.v.

Line

Mary Stevens — Benjamin Austin

Timothy Austin — Elizabeth Ames

Stephen Austin - Molly Kidder

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

STOCKWELL

1. QUENTIN (QUINTIN) STOCKWELL, b. Scotland, probably about 1640, d. Suffield, Conn. (V.R.-NS 1:49), 22 Jan. 1714/5; m. Medfield, Mass., 11 Apr. 1666, Abigail Bullard, b. Dedham, Mass., 8 Oct. 1641, d. Suffield, Conn. (V.R. 1:6), 5 May 1730, daughter of John and Magdelen Bullard, q.v.

He was in Medfield, Mass. by 1666 and removed to Hatfield, Mass. where on 19 Sept. 1677 a band of Indians swooped down upon the town. "Stockwell rushed down the hill and into the swamp. He slumped and fell in the mire. One Indian thinking he was wounded, came up to tomahawk him. Stockwell kept him at bay with an empty pistol. The Indian told him they had destroyed all of Hatfield and the woods were full of Indians, but assured him of safety if he would yield. Stockwell surrendered." Seventeen Hatfield people were made captive, bound and marched to Canada. The next year they were ransomed. In 1683 he removed to Suffield, Conn.

In 1709, Quintin Stockwell and his wife Abigail granted their son Eleazer Stockwell, land in the second division at Suffield, Conn. and in 1711 granted Eleazer, 25 acres purchased by Quintin Stockwell of Edward Smith. Both deeds were recorded in 1713 (Suffield Deeds B:279,280).

For three of his children see Your Ancestor 3:492. His youngest child and second son was:

2. ELEAZER STOCKWELL, b. Branford, Conn. (V.R. 1:211), 25 April 1679, d. after 1747; m. Suffield, Conn., (V.R. 1:35), 21 Oct. 1700, Sarah Pearse, parentage undetermined, perhaps sister of William Pearse who m. Suffield, 9 Jan. 1687/8, Hester Spencer.

As recorded above, his father granted him land in Suffield in 1709 and 1713 and in 1718 he acquired twelve additional acres from Victory and Mary Sikes adjoining his other land. In 1746 he purchased from James Rising part of his home lot

with a dwelling, which he sold in 1741. Perhaps he died soon after or moved away. This was the last record of him in Suffield. His children, b. (Suffield, Conn. V.R.) were:

- i. Abigail, b. 3 Dec. 1701; m. Litchfield, Conn., (V.R. 1:35), 12 Nov. 1723, Joseph Kilburn.
- ii. Sarah, b. 3 June 1704; m. Litchfield, Conn., (V.R. 1:57), 14 Feb. 1724/5, Joshua Boardman (Boardman Gen. 237n.) to whose will, 22 Dec. 1760, Jared Goodrich, q.v. was a witness.
- iii. Eleazer, b. 11 May 1707; m. (Sheffield, Mass., V.R.) 18 Apr. 1732, Mary Plough.
- iv. Stephen, b. 13 Feb. 1709/10; m. Hannah ———.
- 3. v. MIRIAM, b. 20 July 1713.
- 3. MIRIAM STOCKWELL, b. Suffield, Conn., 20 July 1713; m. Sheffield, Mass., 7 Mar. 1739, Jared Goodrich, b. Wethersfield, Conn., 12 July 1714, d. Sheffield, 1772, son of William and Margaret (Orvis) Goodrich, q.v.

Line

Miriam Stockwell — Jared Goodrich

Samuel Goodrich — Lurana Trowbridge

Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

STONE

1. Rev. SAMUEL STONE, bapt. Church of All Saints, Hertford, England, 30 July 1602, son of John Stone, freeholder of Hertford; d. Hartford, Conn., 20 July 1663; m. 1st, ———, who d. Hartford, Conn., 1640; m. 2nd, 1641, Elizabeth Allyn of Boston who m. 2nd, George Gardner and d. 1681.

He graduated from Emmanuel College, Cambridge, England, B.A. 1623/4, A.M. 1627; ordained 8 July 1626. He studied divinity, Bible exegesis and Hebrew at the home of Richard Blackerby, Aspen, Essex; curate at Stisted, co. Essex 1627 to 13 Sept. 1630, when he was suspended for non conformity. Through the influence of Rev. Thomas Shepard, a classmate at Emmanuel, who was chaplain to Sir Richard Darley and lecturer at Earles Colne, Essex, he obtained the Puritan lectureship at Towcester, Northamptonshire and there met Rev. Thomas Hooker, with whom he emigrated to Newtown, now Cambridge, in Massachusetts Bay Colony, as colleague minister in place of Rev. John Cotton. It was he who selected the site of Hartford, Conn. and negotiated its purchase from the Indians, removing there in 1636. After Hooker's death he remained the sole minister of the Hartford Church.

He was Chaplain under Capt. John Mason in the Pequot War, 1637. At the synods of 1637, 1643, 1646-8 he represented his church.

He often ministered to those accused of witchcraft. In 1661 he accompanied Gov. John Winthrop to England. His will mentions his wife and Sarah, Elizabeth, Joseph, Lydia and Abigail.

His children, probably by his 1st wife, order of birth uncertain, were:

- i. Samuel, d. unmarried, 8 or 9 Oct. 1683.
- ii. John, d. before 1700, Harvard 1653, later M.A. at Cambridge, England.

- iii. Rebecca, d. Hadley, Mass. 1709; m. ca. 1657, Timothy Nash of New Haven, who d. at Hadley, Mass., 13 Mar. 1699 son of Thomas and Margery (Baker) Nash.
- iv. Mary, m. before 1663, Joseph Fitch of Hartford.
- v. Sarah, m. Sgt. Thomas Butler of Hartford who d. 29 Aug. 1688.

His children by his 2nd wife, b. Hartford, Conn. were:

- 2. vi. ELIZABETH, b. probably about 1643.
 - vii. Joseph, bapt. 18 Oct. 1646, probably d. young.
 - viii. Lydia, b. 22 Jan. 1647/8 d.y.
 - ix. A son, bapt. 29 Apr. 1649, d. in infancy.
 - x. Abigail, b. 9 Sept. 1650, prob. d.y.

Ref: Dict. of American Biogr. 18:23.

2. ELIZABETH STONE, daughter of second wife, Elizabeth, probably b. about 1643; m. 1st, Hartford, Conn., 1665, William Sedgwick, d. 1674, son of Robert and Joan (Blake) Sedgwick, q.v. from whom she was divorced in 1674; m. 2nd, John Roberts of Long Island (Wyman's Hist. of Charlestown 2:853).

Line

Elizabeth Stone — William Sedgwick

Samuel Sedgwick - Mary Hopkins

Samuel Sedgwick — Ruth Peck

Thankful Sedgwick — Jehiel Preston

Sarah Preston — Augustus Bristol

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

TAPP

- I. EDMUND TAPP, of Much Haddam, Hertfordshire, England had a son:
- 2. EDMUND TAPP, bapt. Much Haddam, Herts., 30 Jan. 1613/14, d. Milford, Conn., April 1653; m. Ann ———, who d. Aug. 1673.

He came to New England about 1636 and was at Milford, Conn. 1639, where he was one of "the Seven pillars of the Church". He was Assistant to the New Haven Colony, Oct. 1643. (New Haven Col. Rec. I:112), one of the two Magistrates at Milford 1643-4.

For his four children see Flagg's Founding of New England, p. 243. His daughter was:

3. MARY TAPP, d. 1669, m. as first wife, by 1645, Capt. William Fowler, d. Milford, 1683, son of William Fowler, q.v.

Line

Mary Tapp — William Fowler

Deborah Fowler — Jesse Lambert

Sarah Lambert — John Dunning

Mary Dunning — James Trowbridge

Lurana Trowbridge - Samuel Goodrich

Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink

Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

THOMPSON

1. JOHN THOMPSON, d. East Haven, Conn., 1655; m. Dorothy ———, who m. 2nd, Thomas Harrison of Branford, Conn. as his 1st wife. She d. before 1666.

The inventory of John Thompson's estate was presented 5 Feb. 1655/6.

For his seven children see Anc. of Joseph Smith and Emma Hale, by Mary A. S. Anderson, p. 557-8. His third child was:

2. MARY THOMPSON, b. about 1644, d. Nov. 1714; m. New Haven, 27 Dec. 1666, John Cooper, Jr., bapt. New Haven, 28 May 1642, d. 1703, son of John Cooper, q.v.

Line

Mary Thompson — John Cooper

Abigail Cooper — Isaac Johnson

Rachel Johnson - Valentine Wilmot

Walter Wilmot — Hannah Johnson

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

TROWBRIDGE

Arms — Or, on a bridge of three arches embattled, in fess, gules, masoned sable as many streams fluent toward the base proper, a tower of the second thereon a pennant argent.

1. THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, d. Taunton, Somersetshire, England, 20 Feb. 1619/20; m. ——, who d. before 1619 and was buried in St. Mary Magdelen Churchyard, Taunton. His will dated 6 July 1619, was proved 6 May 1620.

For his three known children see Trowbridge Gen. by Francis Bacon Trowbridge [1908], p. 26. The second child and only son was:

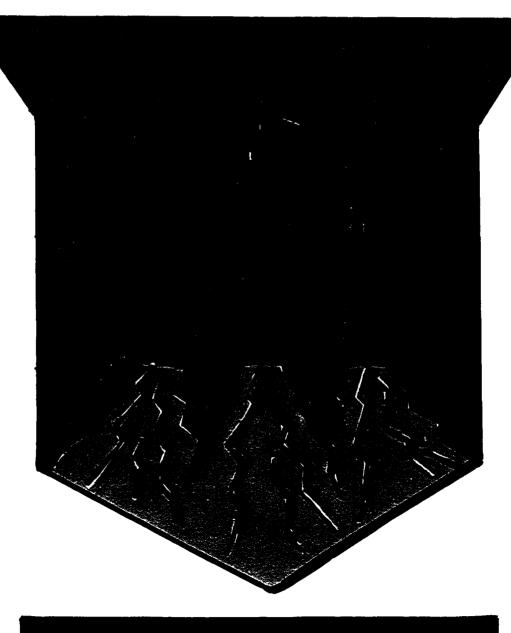
2. JOHN TROWBRIDGE, bapt. St. Mary Magdelen Church, Taunton, co. Somerset, 25 Mar. 1570, d. July 1649; m. 1st, ——, who was buried, Taunton, 6 June 1622; m. 2nd, Tiverton, co. Devon, Alice, widow of Robert Read. She was buried, Taunton, 25 Aug. 1657.

John Trowbridge was a church warden at St. Mary Magdelen in 1612, 1616 and 1623. He was a woolen draper. A man of prominence and wealth, he was Mayor of Taunton.

For his nine children see ib. p. 36. His eldest son was:

3. THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, b. about 1595, probably in Taunton, Somersetshire, buried St. Mary Magdelen, Taunton, 7 Feb. 1672/3; m. St. Mary Arches Church, Exeter, Devonshire, 26 Mar. 1627, Elizabeth Marshall, bapt. Exeter, Devon, 24 Mar. 1603/4, daughter of John and Alice (Bevys) Marshall, q.v.

Thomas Trowbridge was a mercer in Exeter, Devon. He came to Dorchester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, probably by 1636. He removed about 1638 to New Haven, Conn. He was occupied with extensive trade between England, the West Indies and the Colonies. He returned to England about 1641.



Trowbridge

For his five children see ib. p. 48. His fourth child and third son was:

4. WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, bapt. St. Petrock's, Exeter, Devonshire, 3 Sept. 1633, d. West Haven, Conn., Nov. 1688; m. Milford, Conn., 9 Mar. 1656/7, Elizabeth Lamberton, who d. West Haven, 1716, widow of Daniel Sellivant, daughter of Capt. George and Margaret (Lewen) Lamberton, q.v. (T.A.G. 8:1855).

He came to Dorchester with his parents and removed with them to New Haven, where he remained when his father returned to England, under the care of his father's steward, Henry Gibbon, who mismanaged the property. The town authorities transferred care of the Trowbridge children to Sgt. Thomas Jeffrey and his wife.

He was a planter and husbandman. In 1664 he was master of the sloop *Cocke* making voyages out of New Haven. In July 1677 he moved to West Haven.

For his ten children see Trowbridge Gen., p. 124.

His fourth child and third son was:

5. JAMES TROWBRIDGE, b. New Haven, Conn., 26 Mar. 1664, d. Wilton, Conn., then a part of Norwalk, about May 1732; m. 1st, New Haven, 8 Nov. 1688, Lydia Alsop, b. New Haven, 26 July 1665, d. there 6 May 1690, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Preston) Alsop; m. 2nd, New Haven, 29 Sept. 1692, Esther Howe, b. New Haven, 18 Nov. 1671, d. Stratford, Conn., 1697, daughter of Ephraim and Ann Howe; m. 3rd, Wilton, Conn., 19 Apr. 1698, Mary Belden, b. Hatfield, Mass., 17 Nov. 1677, d. after 1737, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Foote) Belden, q.v.

James Trowbridge was a cordwainer or shoemaker. He removed to Stratford, Conn. in Sept. 1693, where he was sealer of leather, 1698–1702. In 1712 he removed to the parish of Wilton in Norwalk, Conn., purchasing a large farm on Chestnut Hill. He was a Deacon of the Wilton Congregational Church.

For his eleven children see ib. p. 127. His fifth child, the first by his third wife, was:

6. DANIEL TROWBRIDGE, b. Stratford, Conn., 13 Aug.

1701; m. Norwalk, Conn., 1725, Sarah Seymour, daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Gregory) Seymour, q.v.

He was a farmer at Wilton.

For his ten children see ib. p. 130. His third child and son was:

7. JAMES TROWBRIDGE, b. Wilton, Conn., 14 Dec. 1729, d. Tully, N. Y., about 1800; m. Wilton, Conn., 27 Nov. 1752, Mary (Molly) Dunning, b. 8 Dec. 1734, d. Tully, N. Y. about 1810, daughter of John and Sarah (Lambert) Dunning, q.v.

Soon after the Revolution he removed to Sheff eld, Mass. and at the close of his life to his daughter Lurana's home in Preble, N. Y. He was a shoemaker and farmer.

For his ten children see ib. p. 137-8. His second child and eldest daughter was:

8. LURANA TROWBRIDGE, b. 3 Mar. 1757 or 1758, bapt. Wilton, Conn., 28 May 1758, d. Preble, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1838; m. 1776, Samuel Goodrich, b. probably Sheffield, Mass., 7 May 1750, d. Preble, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1838, son of Jared and Miriam (Stockwell) Goodrich, q.v.

Line

Lurana Trowbridge — Samuel Goodrich
Samuel Goodrich — Martha Frink
Lurana Goodrich — Sylvanus Comstock
Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot
Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

TURNEY

1. JAMES TURNEY, b. say about 1445, d. Slapton, Buckinghamshire, England, 14 Feb. 1519/20; m. 1st, Amy ———; m. 2nd Elizabeth ———.

The Turney family lived for centuries in the extreme eastern part of Mid-Buckinghamshire near the Bedfordshire border. They were wealthy yeomen.

James Turney may have been son or brother of John Turney of Hollingdon, in the parish of Soulbury who died 16 Mar. 1502/3 and his wife Agnes. He was a Yeoman of the Crown, who owned land in several parishes in Buckinghamshire and in Leighton Buzzard and Husborne Crowley in Bedfordshire. He lived in a house called Slapton Bury which he held of Barking Abbey. It was destroyed about 1840.

He has a brass in the north aisle of the Slapton Church where his effigy stands full faced between his two wives, half turned toward him. In civil costume he wears the Crown-badge of his office of Yeoman of the Crown. The inscription reads "Off yor charite pray for the soules of James Torney the Yoman of the Croun to King Henry the VIII which decessyd the XIIIth day of February anno domini Mvoxix Amye & Elizabeth his wives whos soules ihū pardon."

His long will proved in the Court of the Archdeaconry of Buckingham, 1519, shows him to have been an intensely religious man. He left many bequests to several churches and chapels. For his five children (by which wife unknown) see T.A.G. 13:126.

His youngest child was:

- 2. RICHARD TURNEY, b. say about 1475. He received life use of a tenement and land in Hollingdon in the parish of Soulsbury, Bucks., which on his death were to go to his son John. His son:
 - 3. JOHN TURNEY, b. say about 1500, d. by 1540; m. 1st,

; as 2nd wife, Alice —, who d. Jan. 1551/2. She was widow of Thomas Gurney of Broughton Abbots in Bierton, Buckinghamshire, who d. 1528-9. She was probably a Sheppard of Littlecott and had five sons at the time of her marriage to John Turney.

For his five children see T.A.G. 13:132. His third child, the first by his second wife was:

4. BARNARD TURNEY, b. ca. 1531, buried Hollingdon, in the parish of Soulsbury, Buckinghamshire, 12 July 1612; m. 1st, Elizabeth Sheppard, daughter of John Sheppard of Wavenden; m. 2nd Elizabeth Meade of Brayenhan in Soulsbury, who d. 1625.

For his six children, all but last by his first wife, see T.A.G. 13:138. His eldest child was:

5. THOMAS TURNEY, b. say about 1560, probably in Hollingdon in the parish of Soulsbury, probably d. about 1624; probably m. Judith (Harris?). He was churchwarden at Soulsbury in 1613.

For his ten children, last five bapt. at Linsdale, see T.A.G. 13: 140-41. His fourth child and fourth son was:

6. BENJAMIN TURNEY, b. probably before 1600 at Surcott, Buckinghamshire, d. Fairfield, Conn., 1648; m. Salford, co. Bedford, England, 12 July 1630, Mary Odell, bapt. Salford, 10 Nov. 1605, daughter of John and Johan (Bingley) Odell, q.v.

He was churchwarden of Soulsbury, 1627–8. He came to Concord, Mass., about 1638 and removed, probably with those accompanying Rev. John Jones, in September 1644 and others from Concord to Fairfield, Conn. He died intestate, the inventory of his estate being dated 6 June 1648 and presented by his widow Mary, 10 Nov. 1648. For his eight children, the first four born at Soulsbury, Bucks, the next three at Concord, the last probably at Fairfield, see T.A.G. 13:142. His third child was:

7. JUDITH TURNEY, b. probably at Soulsbury, Bucks., England, about 1635, d. Fairfield, Conn., about 1672; m. as 1st wife, John Wheeler, bapt. Cranfield, Beds., England, 27 Feb. 1624/5, d. Fairfield, Conn., 1690, son of Thomas and Ann (Halsey) Wheeler, q.v.

The fourth child of Benjamin and Mary (Odell) Turney was: 7a. ANN TURNEY, bapt. as Agnes, at Soulsbury, Bucks. 8 Jan. 1636/7, d. before 1683; m. as second wife by 1659, Thomas Sherwood, b. about 1624, d. 1699, son of Thomas and Alice Sherwood, q.v.

Ist Line

Judith Turney — John Wheeler

Elizabeth Wheeler — Daniel Comstock

Daniel Comstock - Sarah Odell

Daniel Comstock — Katherine Morehouse

Ebenezer Comstock — Deborah Hatch

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

2nd Line

Ann Turney — Thomas Sherwood

Hannah Sherwood — John Bradley

Abigail Bradley — Ephraim Hubbell

Mehitabel Hubbell — Sylvanus Hatch

Deborah Hatch — Ebenezer Comstock

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

WHATLOCK

1. THOMAS WHATLOCK' b. about 1525, probably in Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, England, buried there, 25 Jan. 1608 "a very old man"; m. about 1555, Joane — who was buried Rattlesden, 14 Mar. 1610/11.

For his four children see Mary L. Holman's Pillsbury Anc., p. 87. His third child and eldest daughter was:

2. MARTHA WHATLOCK, bapt. Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, England, 18 July 1568, d. before 1653, probably at Ipswich, Massachusetts Bay Colony; m. Henry Scott, b. probably Rattlesden about 1565, buried there 24 Dec. 1624, son of Edmund and Joan Scott, q.v.

She came in *Elizabeth* in 1634 with her son Thomas and his family and the Kimballs, q.v., to New England.

Line

Martha Whatlock — Henry Scott

Ursula Scott — Richard Kimball

Thomas Kimball — Mary Smith

Priscilla Kimball — John Eames

Stephen Ames — Jane Robbins

Elizabeth Ames — Timothy Austin

Stephen Austin — Molly Kidder

Susanna Austin — Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

WHEADON

1. THOMAS WHEADON (Whedon), d. Branford, Conn., 1691; m. at New Haven, 20 May 1661, Ann Harvey, who d. 1692.

He was an orphan who came over with John Meigs, to whom he apprenticed himself, and afterwards was bound out to Matthew Gilbert. He moved from New Haven about 1670 to Branford, where he held minor town offices. The inventory of his estate was taken 8 May 1691, and in June 1692 it was reported to the Court that his widow Ann had died. The surname was Wheadon in the early generations, but some branches adopted the spelling Wheaton.

For his eight children see T.A.G. 8:1966.

His third child was:

2. ESTHER WHEADON, b. New Haven, Conn., 26 Jan. 1667/8, d. Branford, Conn., 1739; m. Edward Johnson, Sr., buried Branford, 18 June 1736, q.v.

Line

Esther Wheadon — Edward Johnson Edward Johnson — Deborah Baldwin Daniel Johnson — Bathsheba Pond Hannah Johnson — Walter Wilmot

George Washington Wilmot — Rebecca Hitchcock

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

WHEELER (1st line)

1. THOMAS WHEELER, b. probably about 1565, buried 11 Feb. 1634/5, Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; m. 1st, —; m. 2nd, Rebecca ——.

The codicil to his will was dated 18 June 1633 and his lengthy will probated 24 Feb. 1634 [1634/5]. The will is set forth at length in T.A.G. 14:2. It is on file at Birmingham, England. The will calls him a yeoman and it is evident that he was reasonably well-to-do. He was called "of the blakehouse" in the burial entry.

For his twelve children see T.A.G. 14:2, a not entirely accurate account. His eldest child, by his 1st wife, was:

2. THOMAS WHEELER, b. Cranfield, Bedfordshire, about 1591, d. Fairfield, Conn., between 5 May 1654, the date of his will and 23 Aug. 1654, the date of its probate; m. Cranfield, 5 May 1613, Ann Halsey who d. Fairfield, Conn., between 21 Aug. 1659, the date of her will and 20 Oct. 1659, the date of the inventory of her estate.

Thomas Wheeler and his family came to New England about 1641 and settled at Concord, Mass. about 1643. In the summer of 1644 he removed to Fairfield, Conn. in the company led by Rev. John Jones, five years after that town had been settled by Roger Ludlow.

He had seven children, given somewhat inaccurately in T.A.G. 12:5-6. His fourth child was:

3. JOHN WHEELER, bapt. Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England, 27 Feb. 1624/5, d. Fairfield, Conn., 1690; m. 1st, about 1635, Judith Turney, b. about 1635, d. about 1672, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Odell) Turney, q.v.; m. 2nd, by 1673, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Rowland. She d. about Mar. 1702/3.

John Wheeler was Deputy for Fairfield to the Connecticut Legislature, Oct. 1657, May 1658, May 1659, May 1660, Oct. 1671, May and Oct. 1672, Oct. 1674, May 1677, Oct. 1678, May and Oct. 1681, Oct. 1682, July and Oct. 1684, Oct. 1685, Oct. 1687, May and June 1689. He was Sergeant of the Fairfield Trainband.

For his children see F.O.F. 1:667. His third child, by his 1st wife, was:

4. ELIZABETH WHEELER, b. about 1667, d. 1706–1711; m. 1st, 13 June 1692 (rec. at Norwalk), (Comstock Gen. wrongly says, p. 8, m. 30 June 1692), Daniel Comstock, b. Norwalk, Conn., 21 July 1664, d. there 1694, son of Christopher and Hannah (Platt) Comstock, q.v.; m. 2nd, after 1700, Sgt. Samuel Welles.

Line

Elizabeth Wheeler — Daniel Comstock

Daniel Comstock — Sarah Odell

Daniel Comstock — Katherine Morehouse

Ebenezer Comstock — Deborah Hatch

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

WHEELER (2nd line)

- 1. THOMAS WHEELER, b. about 1595. See Wheeler (1st Line.) His eleventh child, a son by the second wife, was:
- 2. EPHRAIM WHEELER, bapt. Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England, 16 Mar. 1618/19, d. Fairfield, Conn., (before 1 Nov.) 1670; m. Ann who d. before 1708.

He was Sergeant of the Fairfield Trainband. His will dated 22 Sept. 1669, was proved 1 Nov. 1670. He was survived by his widow Ann.

For his ten children see F.O.F. 1:666. His eldest child was:

3. ISAAC WHEELER, b. Concord, Mass., 23 Dec. 1642, d. Stratfield, Conn., 15 Apr. 1712: m. 1st, —; m. 2nd, Susannah, widow of Samuel Hall. She d. by 1751.

He was Deacon of the Stratfield Church; Deputy for Fairfield to the Connecticut Legislature, May and Sept. 1693; Ensign of the Stratfield Trainband, May 1697.

For his seven children see F.O.F. 1:669. His eldest child, by his first wife.

4. SARAH WHEELER, b. about 1665, d. Stratfield, 25 Oct. 1743; m. Sgt. John Odell, b. about 1666, d. Stratfield, 1 June 1743, son of John and Mary Odell, q.v.

Line

Sarah Wheeler — John Odell

Sarah Odell — Daniel Comstock

Daniel Comstock — Katherine Morehouse

Ebenezer Comstock — Deborah Hatch

Jason Comstock — Philura Cravath

Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich

Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

WILMOT

by Donald Lines Jacobus, F.A.S.G.

1. BENJAMIN WILMOT, b. England about 1590, d. New Haven, Conn., 18 Aug. 1669; m. Ann ——, who d. New Haven, 7 Oct. 1668.

This elderly settler and his wife were preceded by their son, the younger Benjamin, whose beautiful signature is to be seen appended to the "fundamental agreement" of the founders of New Haven which was dated 4 June 1639. Benjamin, Jr., probably arrived shortly after that date, as his is the twelfth signature following those of the original signers. In the seating of the meeting house in March 1646/7, only Benjamin Wilmot and "sister" Wilmot are named, and these must be the younger Benjamin and his wife. The rest of the Wilmot family, including the parents, doubtless arrived soon after that, for "old Willmott" is listed as taking the oath of fidelity on 2 May 1648, while Will[iam] Willmott, the other son, took the oath on 22 May 1654. In fact, the father is doubtless the "Goodman Wilmott" who asked for 24 acres on 17 May 1647 "as land is given to other planters as inheritance." The only other Wilmot child was a married daughter who first appears in the records as "Goodwife Bunill" in 1649.

The elder Wilmot had his 24 acres finally ratified in 1662, having over the course of fifteen years paid the town £20 for it, and he was granted a small acreage in addition. His home was near West Rock in what is now the Westville section of New Haven. His daughter Ann married a man much older than herself, for William Bunnell is called old, poor and unwell as early as 1650. Soon after, Bunnell left his family for Massachusetts Bay and then went to England, but he was back in New Haven by October 1651, complaining that during his absence two of his children had been apprenticed by their grandfather (Ben-

jamin Wilmot). Since Bunnell had left his family without support, the Court approved Wilmot's action, but the tangled affairs of the Bunnell family were several times before the Court. By May 1654 Ann (Wilmot) Bunnell had died, and "old Bunill" asked the town to pay his passage to England where "he saith he hath some friends to take care of him." After his departure, it must be supposed that the aged Wilmot grand-parents did what they could for the Bunnell grandchildren.

The elder son, Benjamin, had died in 1651, leaving only three daughters. The son William married and remained with the old folks, who doubtless did all in their power for the several orphaned grandchildren. In his will dated 7 Aug. 1669, the old man called himself aged fourscore years, gave legacies to the children of his son Benjamin and daughter Ann, and the residue to his son William [New Haven Probate, Liber 1, part 1, p. 144].

The children of Benjamin and Ann (——), born abroad, were:

- i. Ann, d. in 1654; m. William Bunnell.
- ii. Benjamin, d. 8 Apr. 1651; m. Elizabeth (———) Heaton, a widow with one son. She d. in 1685, having m. (3) 8 Feb. 1659/60, William Judson.
- 2. iii. WILLIAM, b. by 1637.
- 2. WILLIAM WILMOT, b. England, probably by 1637, d. New Haven, Conn., in 1689; m. there, 14 Oct. 1658, Sarah Thomas, born about 1640, d. New Haven, 29 Dec. 1711 (or 28 Dec. by her gravestone), daughter of John and Tabitha (——) Thomas, q.v.

William came to New Haven as a youth with his parents, and although he sired ten children and died in middle life, he seems to have been thrifty. There are records of his acquiring additional land several times, but none of his selling. In 1680 he shared in the third division of common lands, the acreage of each proprietor being based on heads in his family and valuation of his estate. William recieved over 50 acres in this division, his estate being £84, and heads in his family nine. These must

have been himself, his wife, and seven of the nine children born before that date, one daughter having married and another died prior to 1680. William's estate went through probate.

Children of William and Sarah (Thomas) Wilmot, b. New Haven:

- i. Benjamin, b. 7 Mar. 1660/1; d. in 1728; m. 13 Feb. 1700/1, Mary Beecher, b. 23 Feb. 1672/3. Descendants in Waterbury and Woodbury, Conn., and in New York State.
- ii. Sarah, b. 8 Mar. 1662/3; d. in 1731; m. (1) 27 Nov. 1677, Thomas Hotchkiss, b. 31 Aug. 1654, d. 27 Dec. 1711; m. (2) about 1713, Lt. Daniel Sperry, b. in 1665, d. 24 Apr. 1750.
- iii. William (Sergt.), b. 17 Oct. 1665; d. 25 Jan. 1713/14; m. 20 Oct. 1692, Mary Chidsey, b. 24 Oct. 1659. No surviving issue.
- 3. iv. JOHN, b. 20 Jan. 1667/8.
 - v. Anna, b. 26 Feb. 1669/70; d. after 1727; m. (1) about 1688-9, Benjamin Lines, b. Dec. 1659, d. 26 July 1689; one child; m. (2) about 1691, Dr. Peter Carrington, who d. in 1727. She was ancestress of many physicians of the Carrington name.
 - vi. Alexander, b. 13 Dec. 1672; d. Southold, L. I., in 1721; m. (1) Sarah Brown, (2) Mary Norris, who m. (2) James Landon. His only son was Rev. Walter Wilmot of Jamaica, L. I., a graduate of Yale College. Doubtless he visited his New Haven relatives while in college, and it is supposed that his first cousin Valentine Wilmot (No. 4 below) named his son Walter (No. 5) in honor of the ministerial relative.
 - vii. Tabitha, b. 12 Nov. 1675; d. 15 Dec. 1675.
 - viii. Mary, b. 7 Jan. 1676/7; d. 23 Oct. 1742; m. (1) 24 Aug. 1693, Joseph Dorman, b. 13 Dec. 1669, d. 27 July 1712; m. (2) 22 Apr. 1718, Benjamin Wooding, b. about 1670, d. in 1738.
 - ix. Thomas (Capt.), b. 21 Sept. 1679; d. in 1752; m. (1) 27 June 1705, Mary Lines, b. 29 Jan. 1679; m. (2) 24 May 1721, Sarah (Barnes) Moulthrop, b. 17 Feb. 1681, widow of Samuel Moulthrop. Of the five sons by the first wife, William left descendents in Oxford and Southbury, Conn.; Ezekiel (1707–1746) m. Beulah Sturdevant and their only surviving son, Lemuel Wilmot, was a Loyalist, served as Major in the British Army and removed to New Brunswick where he founded a distinguished family, his grandson Lemuel Allen Wilmot (1809–1878) becoming Governor of New Brunswick, while other grandsons were Fishery Commissioner and M.P. in Canada; Samuel left a family in Fair Haven,

- Vt., and South Carolina; and Asa, of Cheshire, Conn., left six surviving sons and a numerous progeny.
- x. Elizabeth, b. 24 Mar. 1681/2; d. in 1758; m. 19 May 1709, Richard Sperry, b. 19 Dec. 1681, d. in 1740.
- 3. JOHN WILMOT, b. New Haven, Conn., 20 Jan. 1667/8, d. there about 1731; m. by 1695, Sarah Clark, b. New Haven, 24 Oct. 1671, daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Clark, q.v. She married second, 7 Feb. 1732/3, as his third wife, Lt. Daniel Sperry, whose second wife had been John Wilmot's sister Sarah.

This family lived in New Haven in the section beyond West Rock which later became Woodbridge and Bethany. Not long before his death, John disposed of his realty by deed (in lieu of a will) to his wife and children. All but the youngest child were baptized together at the First Church, New Haven, 10 Aug. 1718.

Children of John and Sarah (Clark) Wilmot, born at New Haven:

- i. Sarah, b. 26 Feb. 1695/6; m. 25 Dec. 1719, Nathaniel Sperry, b. 8 Mar. 1695/6, d. 8 Sept. 1751. Great-grandparents of Nehemiah Day Sperry of Woodbridge, M. C.
- ii. John, b. 4 May 1698; d. in 1756; m. Dennis Sperry, b. 2 July 1697, d. in 1762. Their only surviving son, John, had in turn an only son, Deacon John Wilmot of Litchfield, Conn. who founded a prominent family there.
- iii. Mercy, b. 3 Feb. 1698/9; d. before 1752; m. about 1725, Stephen Johnson, b. 28 Aug. 1704, d. in 1797.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 20 Apr. 1703; d. 9 Sept. 1785; m. 8 Dec. 1724, Ebenezer Peck, b. 5 Jan. 1684/5, d. 20 Mar. 1768.
- v. Joseph, b. 28 May 1706; d. in 1768; m. 18 Mar. 1730/1, Abiah Sherman, b. 28 Oct. 1707, d. 7 Apr. 1794. He left surviving children, three daughters.
- vi. Anna (twin), b. 11 Feb. 1708/9; d. before 1753; m. 18 Feb. 1730/1, Joseph Sperry, b. 30 Dec. 1709, d. Jan. 1788[?].
- vii. Rebecca (twin), b. 11 Feb. 1708/9.
- 4. viii. VALENTINE, b. 14 Dec. 1713.
 - ix. Amy, b. [say 1715–16]; d. before 1752; m. 5 Jan. 1737/8, Obed Johnson, b. 27 July 1714, d. in 1760.

4. VALENTINE WILMOT, b. New Haven, Conn., 14 Dec. 1713, d. after 1790, presumably at Woodbridge, Conn.; m. 1735, Rachel Johnson, b. New Haven, 13 Apr. 1716, d. quite probably after 1790, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Cooper) Johnson, q.v.

He lived in early life in New Haven, after 1738 in Amity Parish which was then established in the northern section of New Haven and Milford. Amity Parish was split in 1762, and doubtless the Wilmot family lived in the northern parish which was then established as Bethany. In 1784 these two parishes were incorporated as the town of Woodbridge, and in 1832 Bethany Parish became a separate town. Deeds of Valentine Wilmot have been seen in New Haven, Milford, and Woodbridge, and were somewhat numerous. In the 1790 Census he was listed under Woodbridge, just himself and a female in his household. The latter was probably his wife, though possibly an unmarried daughter. No probate of his estate is found.

Births of the first five of Valentine's children were entered in New Haven, and we have found the baptisms of four of them in the records of the First Church, New Haven. The next five, after Amity (Woodbridge) became a parish, were baptized there, 1743 to 1753. After that there is an unfortunate gap in the records of this parish, so we lack baptismal records for the last three children, our Walter in 1755, and his two younger brothers.

At some time prior to 1880, Samuel Wilmot, eldest son of George Washington Wilmot (No. 6) and grandson of Walter Wilmot (No. 5), gave an account of the family to his niece, Ida Wilmot (Lines) Jacobus, which she wrote down. He stated that his great-grandfather, Valentine Wilmot, was one of three brothers, that Valentine had four sons (Valentine, Walter, Timothy and David); and he listed completely the eleven children of Walter Wilmot. Nothing in his account has been found erroneous and much of it has been confirmed and sometimes amplified by public record sources.

Although no direct record evidence has been found to prove that Walter, Timothy and David were sons of Valentine, one strong piece of evidence has come to light. Isaac Hine had been convicted in a counterfeiting case, and in a petition to the State Legislature claimed that he was convicted largely on the testimony of his "brother-in-law," Walter Wilmot, who was "actuated by malice" [Conn. Archives, Crimes and Misdemeanors]. Now Isaac Hine had married Eunice Wilmot at Woodbridge Church, and his wife Eunice died 29 Dec. 1806 aged 60 [Columbia, now Prospect, Church records], an age which identifies her with the daughter of Valentine Wilmot.

Children of Valentine and Rachel (Johnson) Wilmot, born in the part of New Haven which became Woodbridge:

- i. Valentine, b. 9 Aug. 1735; d. young.
- ii. Amy, b. 14 July 1737; d. young.
- iii. Amy, b. 15 June 1739; d. Woodbridge, 11 June 1795; m. 10 Mar. 1757, David Hine, b. about 1732, d. 17 Mar. 1795.
- iv. Experience, b. 18 Sept. 1741; m. 9 Nov. 1761, Enoch Terrill, b. about 1742, d. Prospect, Conn., 9 Mar. 1804.
- v. Rachel, b. 11 Aug. 1743; m. 15 June 1763, Aner Ives, b. Wallingford, Conn., 13 Jan. 1739/40, living 1790 in Woodbury, Conn.
- vi. Rebecca, bapt. 30 June 1745; m. 6 Oct. 1763, Asa Smith, bapt. at Cheshire, Conn., Oct. 1739, d. after 1804; settled in Harwinton, Conn.
- vii. Eunice, bapt. 29 Mar. 1747; d. Prospect, Conn., 29 Dec. 1806; m. 6 Nov. 1768, Isaac Hine, b. about 1743, d. Prospect, 29 Dec. 1806.
- viii. Abigail, bapt. 22 Jan. 1749.
 - ix. Lois, bapt. 30 Sept. 1750.
 - x. Valentine, bapt. 30 Sept. 1753; d. at Woodbridge, Conn., 21 July 1828; a Revolutionary War soldier; m. Martha Russell, b. 20 Aug. 1746, d. in 1828. Two children; the family remained in Bethany, Conn.
- 5. xi. WALTER, b. about 1755.
 - xii. Timothy, b. about 1757; d. at Thetford, Vt., 23 Jan. 1825; m. at Norwich, Vt., 20 Aug. 1783, Polly Copp, b. about 1763. These records, as well as his Revolutionary War Service and the births of his eleven children, are to be seen in his pension file and in the D.A.R. file (Nat. No. 105378) of Mrs. M. Genevieve Wilmot Lufkin of East Thetford, Vt.

xiii. David, b. say 1760; d. at Harrisburg, Pa., in 1819. He was listed at Woodbridge, Conn., in the 1790 Census, with a boy under 16 and four females. He had deeds in Woodbridge, 1781 to 1799, and was listed there in 1800, he and wife aged 26 to 45, with two girls 16 to 26, and a boy and girl under 10. Deeds show him living in Bristol, Conn., 1802–1804, in New Hartford, Conn., in 1805, of Tyringham, Mass., by 1806, and in 1808 of Egremont, Mass. In the 1810 Census at Egremont, he was over 45, with two females aged 26 to 45. He seems to have been married four or five times. He is believed to be the father of Randal Wilmot, whose tombstone in the burying ground of the Disciple Church in Cortland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, states that he was b. at Woodbridge, Conn., 20 May 1792, and d. 8 July 1876; according to family records, Randal was son of David Wilmot and Lois Grannis. Randal m. (1) in Sullivan Co., N. Y., 2 June 1811, Mary Grant, b. 19 Apr. 1792, d. at Bethany, Pa., 19 Nov. 1820; m. (2) at Bethany, Pa., 20 Dec. 1821, Mary Carr, b. 28 Aug. 1803, d. 27 Mar. 1880. By his first wife, Randal was father of David Wilmot (1814–1868), Senator from Pennsylvania, author of the famous Wilmot Proviso.

5. WALTER WILMOT, b. Woodbridge, Conn., about 1755, d. Bethany, Conn., July 1824; m. Farmingbury Church (Wolcott), Conn., 9 Dec. 1779, Hannah Johnson, b. Farmington (in the part which became Southington), Conn., 28 July 1762, d. Waterbury, Conn., 8 May 1833, daughter of Daniel and Bathsheba (Pond) Johnson, q.v.

Walter Wilmot was a Revolutionary soldier and his pension file (\$35736) shows by Declaration dated 14 April 1818 that he was then of Woodbridge, Conn., aged 63. He enlisted, May 1777, at New Haven, in Capt. Jonathan Brown's company (10th Co., 2nd Regt. of Artillery) under Col. Lamb of the New York Line and was discharged in March 1778 at New Haven, having hired Jared Wilcox to take his place. He was in the Battle of Fort Montgomery when it was captured. He escaped, crossing the river on a chain bridge, with Edmund Parker and John Pierpont, both of North Haven and during the following winter they were at New Windsor and Fishkill. His declaration, made 6 July 1820, says he was a cooper and not able to labor more than half the time, with a wife and two children in his family.

On 17 Dec. 1801, Walter Wilmot of Woodbridge, for \$600.00 sold to Daniel Wilmot [his eldest son] one acre with a dwelling house [Woodbridge Deeds, 6:171]. He raised a family of eleven children, whom we give from the family source above indicated, eked out with some data from other descendants and some items from public records. Walter was in poor circumstances at death, and although probate was taken out on his estate, no distribution was made to his heirs.

Children of Walter and Hannah (Johnson) Wilmot, born in the parish (now town) of Bethany, Conn.:

- i. Daniel, b. in 1780; d. 2 Apr. 1844; resided in Prospect, Conn.; m. Polly Peck, b. about 1782, d. 2 Sept. 1861. Eleven children.
- iii. Johnson, lived on Long Island; m. and had three sons, of whom Samuel was an early merchant in Indianapolis, Ind.
- iv. Isaac, drowned at an early age.
- v. Medad.
- vi. Roxana.
- vii. Annah L., b. about 1795; d. at New Haven, Conn., 17 Feb. 1868; m. 17 Oct. 1819, Edwin Hibbert.
- 6. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 2 June 1797.
 - ix. Laura, b. about 1799; d. at Plymouth, Conn., 16 Mar. 1823; m. 27 Jan. 1820, as his third wife, Chester Painter, b. at Plymouth, 19 Nov. 1787, d. there 11 Jan. 1838; one child.
 - x. Minerva, b. 21 Feb. 1802; d. 4 Dec. 1891; m. (1) 22 Jan. 1825, Chester Scovill of Waterbury; m. (2) 20 May 1855, as his fifth wife, Archibald Abner Perkins, b. at Bethany, 19 Aug. 1784, d. there 10 Jan. 1869.
 - xi. Allen, lived in Newfield, N. Y.; m. Maria -----
- 6. GEORGE WASHINGTON WILMOT, b. Bethany, Conn., 2 June 1797, d. Enfield, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1863; m. Cheshire,

Conn., 5 Oct. 1819, Rebecca Hitchcock, b. Cheshire, 6 Aug. 1802, d. Ithaca, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1864, daughter of Chauncey and Sarah (Bristol) Hitchcock, q.v.

Mrs. Wilmot's mother, Sarah (Bristol) Hitchcock, daughter of the Revolutionary soldier, Augustus Bristol, was only sixteen when Rebecca, her eldest child, was born. During this first pregnancy, Sarah sat one day by a low window, letting her arm dangle outside. Looking out, she saw a flat-headed adder with head drawn back as though to strike. This gave her a terrible fright and Rebecca, when born, had wide flat thumbs resembling an adder's head. Her daughter, Mary Ann (Wilmot) Lines, inherited the same peculiarly shaped thumbs and in old age told the story to her grandson, Mr. Jacobus. To spoil a good story, geneticists take a dim view of the possibility of birthmarks resulting from such causes.

Rebecca married just before her seventeenth birthday and her first child, Samuel, was born on the night of her eighteenth birthday. Mr. Wilmot was a cooper by trade and, hoping to better himself, moved about 1821 to New York State. In 1822 he was living in Camden, Oneida County, and by 1824 in Salina, Onondaga County, a township in which the city of Syracuse was originally a village. About 1828 he lost his cooper's shop by an execution as a result of having endorsed a note for his brother Daniel Wilmot. Having thus been deprived of his means of livelihood, George made his way to New York and signed up as ship's carpenter on a boat bound for the West Indies. Rebecca and her four little children found their way back to Connecticut as best they could, and her relatives helped with the rearing of the children.

The history of George during the next decade is somewhat obscure, but he sailed from the West Indies to New Orleans, where he nearly died of yellow fever. Eventually he got back to New York State, and in 1832 formed an irregular connection with Delilah Schad (b. 17 Aug. 1810, d. 12 Aug. 1889) by whom he had a son, named for himself, born in Fayette, Seneca County. In fairness to Miss Schad, it should be stated that she severed the connection when she learned that he was a

married man, and later married a Mr. Shook. When in a position to do so, Mr. Wilmot sent for his wife Rebecca and her children. The son George was acknowledged, and with great magnanimity Rebecca informally adopted him. The younger George later settled in Michigan, where he did well, and relations were maintained between the two branches of the family, with visits back and forth, until at least 1917.

In August 1838 Mrs. Rebecca Wilmot left South End in Southington, Conn., with her son Samuel, aged 18, and daughter Mary Ann, aged 11. They went first to Cheshire, Conn., where the other two sons, Chauncey and William, were employed on farms. They stopped at the house of her uncle Lucius Bristol, with whom her grandfather, the Revolutionary veteran Augustus Bristol was living at the age of 96. He had lost a leg, sat out in the sun, and was unable to recognize his granddaughter; he died the following year. The party next journeyed to New Haven by way of the old Farmington Canal, took a steamboat to New York, and changed there to another boat up the Hudson to Albany. There they took a line boat on the Erie Canal, which had been opened thirteen years earlier. At Syracuse they changed boats and went up the Oswego Canal to Oswego. The trip from Albany to Oswego consumed a week. From Oswego they went to the neighboring Granby, which then possessed a tavern, a cooper shop in which Mr. Wilmot was employed, and a few houses, half log and half frame.

Samuel returned to Connecticut and brought out the other boys, Chauncey and William. The family shortly moved to Three Mile Bay in Lyme, Jefferson County, and from there about 1841 to Tripoli, in Truxton, Cortland County, and in about a year to the neighboring Keeney's Settlement. Five more children were born after the family was reunited. It is hopeless to try to follow the later peregrinations of the family, but their last home was in Enfield, Tompkins County. A letter in the pension file of his father, written by his son George W. Jr. says he was in the War of 1812.

Children of George Washington and Rebecca (Hitchcock) Wilmot:

- i. Samuel George, b. at Hamden, Conn., 7 Aug. 1820; d. at Auburn, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1896; m. at Three Mile Bay, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1842, Adelia Estes, b. 12 Aug. 1821, d. 28 Oct. 1915, dau. of Peter and Sally (Leonard) Estes. Six children, of whom the surviving sons were Albert Estes Wilmot (1843–1898) of Yonkers, N. Y., and George Judson Wilmot (1850–1926) of Groton, N. Y. See Estes Gen. p. 133. The daughter, Augusta m. David Avery and Mary Annette [Nettie] m. Lewis Alfred Newgass, b. Germany. He was a Judge at Auburn N. Y. and warden of the prison there.
- ii. CHAUNCEY WALTER, b. at Camden, N. Y., 30 June 1822.
- iii. William Allen, b. at Salina, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1824; d. in New York City, 22 Oct. 1895; m. at Three Mile Bay, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1847, Catherine M. Bellinger Borden, b. 8 Apr. 1830, d. in New York City, 28 July 1910. Neither of their children left issue; the son, DeBorden Wilmot (1848–1912) was an attorney in New York; the daughter, Elizabeth Wilmot (1859–1938), m. James Edward Newcomb, M.D., a prominent physician, and left a considerable fortune to the tuberculosis center at Lake Kushaqua.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. at Salina, N. Y., 13 May 1827; d. at New Haven, Conn., 19 Mar. 1909; m. at Delphi, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1846, Henry Lines, a carriage manufacturer, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 7 May 1825, d. at New Haven, 17 Sept. 1896. Their only surviving child, Ida Wilmot Lines (1855–1952) m. John Ira Jacobus. She collected many of the records used in this account of the Wilmot family; the rest are based on the researches of her only child, Donald Lines Jacobus, the genealogist who compiled this account of the Wilmot family.
 - v. Sarah, b. Oswego, N. Y., 9 July 1839; d. in infancy.
- vi. Evaline Rebecca, b. Three Mile Bay, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1840; d. at New Haven, Conn., 11 Nov. 1923; m. at New Haven, 18 Jan. 1861, John Hunt Stock, b. 21 Nov. 1838, d. at East Haven, Conn., 20 May 1903. Their surviving child, John Chadwick Stock (1863–1957), was a vocal teacher and writer on musical subjects; he left three daughters.
- vii. Frances Emily, b. Truxton, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1843; d. at Enfield Center, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1862; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., 23 June 1860, Corey Fish. One child, d. young.
- viii. A son, b. and d. in 1845.
- ix. Benajah, b. Fabius, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1847; d. at Elmira, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1864, after enlistment for service in the Civil War.

Child of George Washington Wilmot and Delilah Schad:

- i. George Washington, b. at Fayette, Mich., 10 Mar. 1833; d. at Fenton, Mich., Dec. 1911; m. 10 Mar. 1859, Maria Frances Denton, b. at Kirtland, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1836. Six sons and numerous grandchildren who settled in various parts of the country, including Fenton and Gladwin, Mich., Chicago, Ill., Portland, Ore., and Alexandria, La.
- 7. CHAUNCEY WALTER WILMOT, b. Camden, N. Y., 30 June 1822, d. Newark, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1904; m. 1st, Three Mile Bay, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1844, Catherine Estes, b. 18 Oct. 1822, d. Fabius, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1875, daughter of Richard Pierce and Susanna (Austin) Estes, q.v.; m. 2nd, Amanda Anderson of Pitcher, N. Y.

Children of Chauncey Walter and Catherine (Estes) Wilmot:

- i. HELEN MINERVA, b. at Keeney's Settlement, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1845; d. Newark, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1939; m. Tully, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1865, MYRON ADELBERT COMSTOCK, b. Tully, N. Y., 2 July 1843, d. Newark, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1925, son of Sylvanus and Lurana (Goodrich) Comstock, q.v.
- ii. Marion Amanda, b. Fabius, N. Y., 20 July 1848; d. New Haven, Conn., 23 Apr. 1874; m. Henry Harrison Sparks, of New Haven, who d. at Derby, Conn., 25 Jan. 1914, aged 72. Two children, Leslie W. Sparks and Marion Louise Sparks who m. Ernest Weaver Hardy, a lawyer of Portland, Oregon, d.s.p.
- iii. Alice Rebecca, b. Tully, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1854; d. Oxford, N. Y.; m. Apr. 1878, as his second wife, Robert E. Spence. Five children of whom a son was Robert Spence and a dau. Mrs. Arthur P. Whitney of Binghamton, N. Y.
- iv. Catherine Louise, b. Tully, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1856; m. in 1876, as his second wife, James Claude Hill, from whom she was divorced. She lived in Hamilton, N. Y. Two children, Claude Edgerton Hill and Pearl Wilmot Hill.
 - v. Melva Estes, b. Tully, N. Y., 2 May 1859; d. Syracuse, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1919; m. George Newton White, b. 27 July 1849. Two children, Donald Wilmot White of Rome, N. Y. and Kate Mand who m. Orville M. Knox of Syracuse, N. Y.

Line

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

WINN

1. EDWARD WINN, d. Woburn, Mass., 5 Sept. 1682; m. 1st, in England, Joanna —, d. 8 Mar. 1648/49; m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1649, Sarah Beal who d. Woburn, 15 Mar. 1679/80; m. 3rd, Anna (——) (Page) Wood, widow of Nicholas Wood.

He came to Charlestown, Mass., by 1640 with wife Joanna and children Ann, Elizabeth and Joseph. He was one of original planters of Woburn 1641; freeman 1643. His will dated 6 May 1682, names among others his daughter Ann, wife of Moses Cleveland. For his four children see Cleveland Gen. 3:2421. One of his daughters was:

2. ANN WINN, b. about 1626, d. before 1682; m. Woburn, Mass., 26 Sept. 1648, Moses Cleveland, b. about 1624, q.v.

Line

Ann Winn — Moses Cleveland

Joanna Cleveland — Joseph Keyes

Johanna Keyes — Thomas Kidder

Joseph Kidder — Rebecca Wilder

Molly Kidder - Stephen Austin

Susanna Austin - Richard Pierce Estes

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

WINSTON

1. JOHN WINSTON, b. about 1621, d. New Haven, Conn., 21 Feb. 1696/7, aged 76; m. about 1617, Elizabeth ———, b. about 1617, d. New Haven, 19 Oct. 1680, aged 63.

He was a cooper and shopkeeper, often Selectman, Constable of New Haven 1677. He was in New Haven 1646 as he took the Oath of Fidelity there on 7 Mar. 1646/7. He was corporal of the New Haven Train Band in March 1661 and Sergeant, August 1665. He was admitted as a freeman of the Colony in 1666.

For his seven children see T.A.G. 8:2005. His third daughter and third child was:

2. GRACE WINSTON, b. New Haven, Conn., 21 Apr. 1654, bapt. there, 30 May 1654, d. there, 22 Oct. 1695; m. there, 24 Oct. 1672, John Smith, bapt. New Haven, 18 Apr. 1647, d. West Haven, 19 Dec. 1711, son of George and Sarah Smith, q.v.

Line

Grace Winston — John Smith

Desire Smith — Henry Bristol

Amos Bristol — Joanne Parker

Augustus Bristol — Sarah Preston

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

WOODING

1. WILLIAM WOODING, d. New Haven, Conn., 1684; m. there, 25 Oct. 1650, Sarah Olard who d. there, 2 Feb. 1691/2. (Donald L. Jacobus).

For his ten children see T.A.G. 8:2013-15. His third child and eldest daughter was:

2. SARAH WOODING, b. New Haven, 13 Sept. 1654, d. Milford, Conn., 9 Mar. 1690/1; m. New Haven, 13 Dec. 1682, Samuel Merwin, b. Milford, 21 Aug. 1656, d. there, 12 Jan. 1705/6, son of Miles and Elizabeth Merwin, q.v.

Line

Sarah Wooding — Samuel Merwin Deborah Merwin — Eliasaph Preston

Jehiel Preston — Thankful Sedgwick

Sarah Preston — Augustus Bristol

Sarah Bristol — Chauncey Hitchcock

Rebecca Hitchcock — George Washington Wilmot

Chauncey Walter Wilmot — Catherine Estes

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

WRIGHT

- 1. JOHN WRITE (WRIGHT), d. Sewardstone, co. Essex, 22 Feb. 1637/8; m. Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, England, 22 Apr. 1624, Mary Dell, daughter of John Dell. His children bapt. Waltham Abbey, were:
 - i. John, bapt. 20 Feb. 1624/5, buried 30 Sept. 1626.
- 2. ii. SUSANNA, bapt. 5 Aug. 1627.
 - iii. Elyn, buried 5 Nov. 1632.
 - iv. Ann, bapt. 29 Aug. 1633, buried 4 June 1638.
 - v. Ralph, bapt. 26 Sept. 1635.
 - vi. Henry, bapt. 16 May 1637.
- 2. SUSANNA WRIGHT, bapt. Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, England, 5 Aug. 1627; m. there, 5 May 1642, Richard Pearce, b. about 1615, d. Portsmouth, R. I. 1678, q.v. (Ref: N.E.H. & G. Reg. 84:427).

Line

Susanna Wright — Richard Pearce

Giles Pearce — Elizabeth Hall

Jeremiah Pearce — Abigail Long

Philip Pearce — Frances Nichols

Mary Pearce — Richard Estes

James Estes - Catherine

Richard Pierce Estes — Susanna Austin

Catherine Estes — Chauncey Walter Wilmot

Helen Minerva Wilmot — Myron Adelbert Comstock

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas

YOUNG

- 1. THOMAS YOUNG, d. Bristol, England, about 1582, merchant and Burgess of Bristol. For his probable ancestry see Humphrey Hooke of Bristol, by Frederick W. Todd [1938] p. 7–8. His eldest son was:
- 2. THOMAS YOUNG, b. say 1557, d. about 1587; m. about 1579, Fortune Gostlett, bapt. Marshfield, co. Gloucester, 27 Dec. 1561, daughter of William and Joane (Webb) Gostlett, q.v. She m. 2nd about 1588, William Stanlake.

Thomas Young, merchant and Burgess of Bristol was Mayor there in 1579. His third child was:

3. CICELY YOUNG, bapt. Christ Church, Bristol, England, 17 Dec. 1584, buried St. Stephen's, Bristol, 3 Oct. 1660; m. Bristol, 1605, Humphrey Hooke, b. Chichester, 1580, buried Bristol, 31 Mar. 1659, q.v.

Line

Cicely Young — Humphrey Hooke
William Hooke — Eleanor Knight
William Hooke — Elizabeth Dyer
Elizabeth Hooke — Ezekiel Cravath
Samuel Cravath — Elizabeth Butler
Samuel Cravath — Phebe Austin
Philura Cravath — Jason Comstock
Sylvanus Comstock — Lurana Goodrich
Myron Adelbert Comstock — Helen Minerva Wilmot

Stephen Estes Comstock — Martha Adelia Thomas Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

PART II THOMAS AND ALLIED FAMILIES



THOMAS HOMESTEAD, NEWARK, N. Y. BUILT 1831 Left to right: Martha Thomas Comstock and her doll, Byron Thomas, Rowland Thomas, M.D.

HISTORY OF THOMAS HOMESTEAD

1831 — Built by Justin Baldwin
1849 — Sold by his widow to Robert Raymond
1855 — Robert Raymond sold to Calvin P. Vary
1855 — Sept. 10 it was deeded to Rodman Thomas
1857 — Rodman Thomas and family moved in to house From that time until his death 1892, his son Rowland Thomas, M.D. lived and practiced there.



THOMAS HOMESTEAD — May 1937

Left to right: Linda Williams, Helen Caroline Comstock Williams, Martha Thomas Comstock

THOMAS

1. JOHN THOMAS, b. about 1640, Wales, d. 1728, m. Abigail ———. He is first heard of at Jamestown, R. I. on Conanicut Island in Narragansett Bay, between Newport on the east and No. Kingston on the west, when the birth of his son George was recorded in 1681. He served on a Grand Jury in 1688 and was made a freeman of the Colony, 30 Apr. 1700. He removed, probably after 1700, to the mainland and settled at Kingstown, now North Kingston, R. I. He testified, on 23 Aug. 1715, as to land he had known about in Jamestown thirty-six years before so he must have been there prior to 1680.

His will proved 8 Oct. 1728, is largely illegible but it made his son George his executor and mentioned a son John and granddaughter Mercy Thomas (Austin's Geneal. Dict. of R. I., p. 198 which see for children). His children were:

- 2. i. Col. GEORGE, b. 20 Aug. 1681.

 - iii. John, b. 169-, m. Abigail (Austin, p. 199).
 - iv. Ebenezer, who made a deposition 29 Mar. 1721, concerning land formerly hired by his father John Thomas.
 - v. ? Abraham, possibly a son of John. He had a wife Rose and a son, b. 1723, according to No. Kingston records. Peleg, son of George, testified in 1753 that he had once worked on the land of Abraham Thomas in Exeter, supporting the theory that Abraham was Peleg's uncle.
- 2. GEORGE THOMAS, b. Jamestown, R. I., 20 August 1681, d. No. Kingston, R. I., June, 1740; m. 1st, (recorded at Jamestown), 20 Jan. 1703/4, Alice Gorton, b. about 1684, of Warwick, R. I., daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Carder)

Gorton, q.v.; m. 2nd, No. Kingston, 9 Feb. 1738, widow Elizabeth Phillips by whom he had no issue, as proved by her will, 4 July 1748.

He bought 30 acres of land in No. Kingston in 1706. On 9 Sept. 1731, James Braman conveyed 30 acres in North Kingston "in present occupation of the grantor" to George Thomas, ferryman. (Pierce, Records of No. Kingston, Vol 1, p. 256 of R. I. Hist. Soc.). He was Deputy for No. Kingston to the R. I. Legislature in 1733 and Captain of the 1st Company in No. Kingston May 1725; Major, May 1735; Lieut-Colonel of 3rd Regt. of Kings County militia, May 1738 (Civil and Military List of R. I. 1647–1800, pp. 42, 71, 78 etc.); Justice of the Peace 1733 until his death, and Special Judge in 1734. In July 1740 Robert Hall was appointed Justice of the Peace in place of George Thomas, dec'd (ib. p. 85). His will was proved 26 June 1740. It mentions three negro slaves, a boat and some sheep.

The births of most of his children were entered in the North Kingston record, which are in such bad condition that the year dates are gone. From various sources the following account of his children has been arranged in 1935 by Donald Lines Jacobus from material largely furnished by George Andrews Moriarity, Jr. F.A.S.G.

- i. Sarah, b. 2 Nov. [———]; prob. m. No. Kingston, 9 June 1723, Jonathan Nichols, b. 27 Nov. 1700, son of Benjamin and Mary Nichols.
- ii. John, b. 6 Apr. [——], settled in Richmond, R. I. and was made Ensign, 1758, Lieut. 1760.
- iii. George, b. Jamestown, 27 Feb. 1708 according to Austin. Arnold read the date as 1703 which is less likely. He had a cousin George and their histories are confusing However George "Jr" d. 1736 and his estate was administered at No. Kingston by his widow Elizabeth. He was probably the George who was Lieut. of the 3rd Co. in No. Kingston, May 1742.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. Oct. [-----]; m. No. Kingston (record at Portsmouth, R. I.), 30 Jan. 1734, Thomas Freeborn.
- 3. v. PELEG, b. ca. 1707.

- vi. Benjamin, b. [July ———]; m. So. Kingston, I Sept. 1737, Mary Smith and had children George, Anstis, Abigail and Benjamin.
- vii. Samuel, m. No. Kingston, Feb. 1739, Ruth Gould. Lieut. 1748, Capt. 1749, J. P. 1750–55. He had a son George who was Justice at No. Kingston, 1764–81 and Deputy 1783.
- viii. A daughter name unknown.
 - ix. Mary, b. 20 Apr. [----].
 - x. Alice, b. June [----]; m. No. Kingston, 21 Sept. 1742, John Tillinghast.
- 3. Capt. PELEG THOMAS, b. about 1707, d. after 1790, So. Berlin, N. Y.; m. Mehitable Tripp, b. 1703, daughter of Job Tripp by his 1st wife, q.v. (will of Job Tripp; Newport Hist. Mag. 4:52). On 29 May 1753 he testified that he formerly worked on the land of Abraham Thomas of Exeter and that he was about 45 years old. (Exeter Deeds, Old Date Bk. VI:232). This must have been an approximation of his age as his brother George by record was born 27 Feb. 1708.

On 23 Jan. 1730/1, Peleg Thomas of No. Kingston conveyed land to Robert Wilcox, his wife Mehitable releasing dower. (No. Kingston Deeds VI:176). In 1735 he purchased 123 acres on the east side of the Beaver River, a small branch of the Pawcatuck River, land that became part of Exeter, R. I. when that town in 1743 was set off from No. Kingston, situated close to the Richmond line. Between 1751 and 1754 he removed a short distance to the township of Richmond, occupying land on both sides of the Beaver River in the north part of Richmond, close to the Exeter line. In the deeds he is called yeoman and weaver. He sold, on 27 Jan. 1766, such of his Richmond land as he had not already conveyed to his sons as they reached majority. (Richmond Deed II:426) He soon thereafter returned to Exeter.

Peleg Thomas was made a freeman of the Colony of Rhode Island, 4 May 1736. In June 1742 he was commissioned Lieutenant of the 4th Company of No. Kingston Militia; in May 1743, Lieutenant of 2nd Company of Exeter Militia; Captain, May 1744–1751 (Smith's Civil and Military List of R. I.

1647–1800, pp. 92, 97, 102, 115, 121, 129, 136, 142). Capt. Peleg Thomas was Deputy from Richmond to the R. I. General Assembly, Jan. 1756/7, and May 1757 (R. I. Col. Rec. VI:5,48).

Shortly after the Revolutionary War, before 1790, the Thomas family moved to that part of Berlin, Rensselaer Co., New York, which was taken off from Stephentown in 1806.

Children, order uncertain.

- i. Samuel, m. Exeter, R. I., 12 June 1757, Mary Phillips.
- ii. William, living Stephentown, N. Y. 1790. He had dau. Desire, b. Richmond R. I. ca. 1769. (Richmond Town Council Bk. II:328)
- 4. iii. PELEG, JR., b. Exeter, R. I., 23 Jan. 1738.
 - iv. George, b. No. Kingston, R. I., 1743, d. 1803; m. Bathsheba Hull, b. Hingham, Mass. 1768, d. Otsego, N. Y., 1781, daughter of Dr. Charles and Abigail (Slack) Hull.
 - v. (prob.) Sarah, m. Exeter, 25 May 1755, Tillinghast Bentley. Possibly she was dau. of Peleg's brother John who was of Richmond, 1763.
 - vi. Phebe, m. Exeter, 27 Oct. 1757, Samuel Phillips, living Stephentown, N. Y., 1790.

4. PELEG THOMAS, JR., b. Exeter, R. I., 25 Jan. 1738 (g.s.); d. So. Berlin, Rensselaer, Co., N. Y., 12 Jan. 1830 (g.s.); m. W. Greenwich, R. I., 2 Mar. 1760, Russel Aylesworth, b. W. Greenwich, 2 Mar. 1742/3, d. So. Berlin, N. Y., 26 June 1835, (g.s.) daughter of Arthur and Almy Aylesworth, q.v.

Peleg Thomas, Jr. lived in Richmond, R. I. and in 1787 removed with his family to Little Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., in which year he purchased 98 acres of land there. Landmarks of Rensselaer County, New York, by G. B. Anderson, Part III, p. 152, states that he was a Revolutionary soldier and brought his family in an ox-cart about the close of the war to a farm in the south part of the town of Berlin where he died. A search in the Revolutionary records of R. I. fails to show any Revolutionary service and a census of R. I. 1777, of men between 16 and 50 able to bear arms, under Richmond, p. 184, lists him as "unable," so presumptively he did not have

active service. A Peleg Thomas of R. I. did serve (Rev. Pens., W. 18135) but he was b. Middleborough, Mass. 1763 and removed to Windsor, Vt. and a Peleg Thomas of Lebanon Conn. also had Revolutionary service in R. I. (Conn. Men in the Rev. p. 530). These men should not be confused with Peleg Thomas, Jr. of Richmond, R. I.

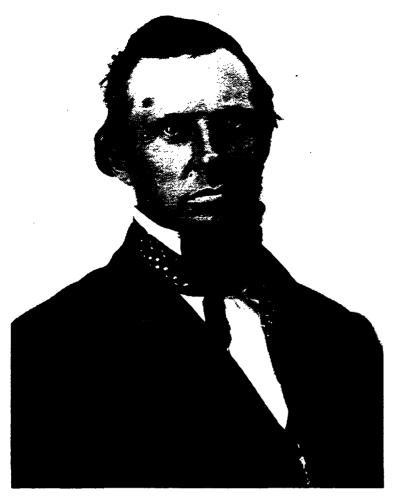
His will (Rensselaer Co. Wills 12:57) dated 3 Aug. 1829, proved in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 20 May 1830, mentions his wife and all his children listed below except his deceased son Rowland. To his wife Russel, among other things, he left, for life, his cooking stove, wooden clock, large family bible, great armed chair and one case of bottles, to be equally divided among his daughters on her death. He mentions grandsons Peleg R. Thomas, Javis (Jarvis) and David Green and Rowland, son of Rodman Thomas.

In the probate proceedings notice to next of kin included, besides the children mentioned below and the daughter's husband's names, Peleg R. Thomas, Gideon Hall, grand-daughter Henrietta Gray, Daniel Gray, Burton Gray, Hamilton Gray, Sarah Gray, Darwin Gray, Mortimer Hull and Nelson Gray. Daniel H. Gray, their father, was appointed guardian of Sarah and Darwin Gray.

The children of Peleg and Russel (Aylesworth) Thomas, much of the data about which has been graciously provided by Mrs. Wilma Maria (Cramer) van Urk of Montclair, N. J., who is compiling a Thomas genealogy, and who is the great, great great granddaughter of Esther Thomas and Samuel Vary, were:

- i. Rowland, b. Richmond, R. I. 1761, d. Sand Lake, Renss. Co., N. Y., 1787; m. Sarah Green, b. Stephentown, N. Y., 21 June 1784, dau. of Joseph and Phoebe (Langford) Green. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Their children were:
 - A. Peleg Rowland, b. 7 Dec. 1780, Sand Lake, N. Y., d. 9 Feb. 1847: m. 1 Jan. 1809, Freelove Arnold, b. 6 Apr. 1792, d. 18 June 1863, dau. of George and Mary (Hopkins) Arnold. They had sons Albert P., Alonzo, Burton, and Rowland and daughters Mary E., Manilla, Minerva, Sarah G. who m. a Vary, Phebe who m. a Traver and Russel who m. a Traver.

- B. Naomay, b. 18 Oct. 1783, Sand Lake, N. Y., d. 23 Feb. 1822; m. Daniel H. Gray of Berlin, N. Y., b. 25 July 1785, d. Cedar Hill, Dallas Co., Texas, date unknown. Their children were:
 - a. Henrietta Gray, b. 1811, Berlin, N. Y., m. De Witt Clinton Vary and moved to Cedar Hill, Texas.
 - b. Daniel W. Gray, b. 1813, d. 1864, m. ———, and had Ira, Horatio, Daniel, Charles, William and Ruby Gray. The latter m. Prof. John N. Dewitt of Barry, Ill.
 - c. Sarah Gray, b. 1815, m. David Seeley, M.D., of Pike Co., Ill. who d. in Texas, 1854.
 - d. Hamilton Gray, b. 1817, d. Aug. 1837.
 - e. Darwin P. Gray, b. 1818, d. Rockport, Ill.; m. Cameron, Milan Co., Tex., 24 Dec. 1847, M. Lamkin who d. 6 Mar. 1835, Grape Vine, Tarrant Co., Tex.
 - f. Burton T. Gray, b. 21 June 1821, m. 1st, 28 Feb. 1850, Sophronia Babcock who d. 27 Dec. 1859; m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1862, widow Maria Brown.
- ii. Naomi (Amy), m. Palmer Tanner and had William, Amy, Thomas, Palmer and Mary Tanner.
- iii. Archibald, b. 1 Mar. 1767, d. 7 July 1830, (g.s.) No. Petersburg, Renss. Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah (Dolly) Randall, b. 1783, d. No. Petersburg, 2 July 1829. His will (Renss. Co. N. Y., 12:93) was dated 12 June 1830, proved 29 July 1830 and mentions sons Archibald A. (m. Mary Nichols, dau. of Charles Lewis and Janet ((Burroughs)) Nichols—Nichols Gen. p. 44) Rowland P., Samuel S. and Tanner W. and daus. Sally Hall, Betsey Brown, Lucy Mattison, and Lois (Louise) Cottreal (Cottrel?).
- iv. Silas, d. after 1829, m. Patience Vary who d. before 1830.
- v. Esther, b. 29 Apr. 1769, d. 16 July 1860; m. at Berlin or Stephentown, Samuel Vary, b. Stephentown, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1764, d. 9 Oct. 1833, Kinderhook, N. Y., son of Samuel (1740–22 Dec. 1807) and Hannah (b. 1743, d. 5 Dec. 1824) Vary. Their son, Samuel Thomas Vary, b. 11 Oct. 1791, d. 26 Oct. 1864; m. 2 Feb. 1812, Mehitable Thomas, b. 14 Sept. 1794, d. 7 Sept. 1882, dau. of Peleg George Thomas (1769–5 June 1851), son of George and Bathheba ((Hull)) Thomas), q.v., and his wife Abigail, b. 1772, d. Oct. 1863, dau. of Anthony and Susanna (Remington) Shaw.
- vi. Abiel, b. 1773, d. nr. Gorham, N. Y. 1851; m. 1795, Lois Randall, b. 1778, d. 1846, nr. Gorham, N. Y.
- vii. Russel, d. before 1829; m. David Green, b. 12 May 1762, d. before



Dr. Rowland Thomas



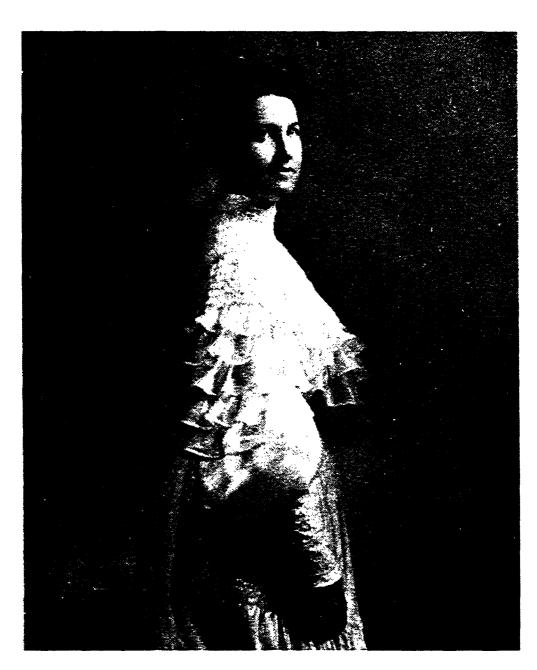
Adelia Maria Hinsdill Thomas

- 1829 and had two sons Javis (Jarvis) and David Green mentioned in will of Peleg Thomas, Jr.
- viii. (Dr.) Jeffrey W., b. 1780, d. Troy, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1863; m. Elizabeth Hazard, b. 1781, d. Troy, N. Y., 22 May 1832; identified with the Hazards of Hancock, Mass. He left children (Dr.) Philander H. Thomas, b. 5 May 1802, d. W. Sand Lake, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1865; m. 1825, Laura Hull, b. Berlin, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1806, d. Pokagon, Mich., 2 Aug. 1880, Maria Shaw, Deborah Hazard of Hancock, Berks Co., Mass. and Elizabeth Valle(y) of Troy, N. Y.
 - ix. Peleg Rowland, d. after 1829; m. Desire Hazard. He left children Hazard, Jeffrey, Wanton, Mary and Amy Thomas.
 - x. Deborah, m. Jonathan Godfrey.
- 5. xi. RODMAN, b. Berlin, N. Y., 1 May 1785.
- 5. RODMAN THOMAS, b. Stephentown, Albany Co., now Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1 May 1785, d. Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., 23 Jan. 1780 (Newark Courier-Gazette of 27 Jan. 1780), buried Newark Cemetery; m. Sarah Braman, b. Berlin, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1783, d. there, 16 July 1838, daughter of Paul and Martha Braman, q.v. His will was proved 5 March 1870. His obituary states that he was the youngest of twelve children, six boys and six girls which is not quite an accurate statement since there is a record of seven boys and only four girls in the family of his father. It is possible that there was another girl, not appearing in the records, who died before her father. He came to Newark, N. Y. in 1857 and resided with his son there. His two children, b. Berlin, N. Y., were:
 - 6. i. ROWLAND, b. 23 Feb. 1807.
 - ii. Martha, b. 24 April 1809, d. unmarried, Newark, N. Y., 14 May 1900, aged 91.
- 6. Dr. ROWLAND THOMAS, b. Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 23 Feb. 1807, d. Newark N. Y., 13 June 1892; m. Bennington, Vt., 5 Dec. 1842, Adelia Maria Hinsdill, b. Bennington, 30 Apr. 1820, d. Newark, N. Y., 9 June 1893, daughter of Daniel and Polly (Briggs) Hinsdill, q.v.

He was a physician. He studied medicine in the office of

his cousin, Philander H. Thomas and then at the Berkshire Medical Institute in Pittsfield, Mass. from which he graduated in 1831. He then attended Albany Medical College for three years. He started practice with Dr. Hiram Moses in 1834 in Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. and on 30 April 1857 he removed from Petersburg to Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., where his father joined him and resided with him, having purchased the property in Newark where his great grandson, Richard Wilmot Comstock now lives. His will dated 14 April 1888, proved 2 July 1892 (Wayne Co. Wills 211:10). The petition for probate gives the date of death of himself and of his wife. His two children b. Berlin, N. Y. were:

- 7. i. BYRON, b. 12 Dec. 1843.
 - ii. Sarah, b. 10 Mar. 1848, d. 3 Apr. 1848.
- 7. BYRON THOMAS, b. Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 12 Dec. 1843, d. Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., 4 Jan. 1918; m. Newark, N. Y., 23 May 1871, Ellen Caroline Smith, b. Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., N. Y., 20 Oct. 1847, d. Newark, N. Y. 21 Dec. 1932, daughter of Zenas W. and Desdemona (Parmele) Smith. In 1886 he was Asst. Cashier and a Director of the First National Bank of Newark. He removed to Lyons, N. Y. where he was County Clerk of Wayne County. He later returned to Newark. His will dated 2 Sept. 1910 was proved 17 Jan. 1918 (Wayne Co. Wills 256:316). The petition gives his date of death. Their only child was:
- 8. MARTHA ADELIA THOMAS, b. Newark, N. Y., 9 June 1875, d. Sodus Point, Wayne Co., N. Y., 1 Sept. 1959; m. Newark, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1903, Stephen Estes Comstock, b. Groton, N. Y., 20 July 1876, d. Newark, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1961, q.v. Their son Richard Wilmot Comstock m. Winifred Emily Harris.



Martha Adelia Thomas Comstock





Byron Thomas

Ellen Caroline Smith Thomas



Martha Thomas

AYLESWORTH

1. ARTHUR AYLESWORTH, b. about 1653, d. Quidnesset, R. I. between 7 Nov. 1725 and 13 Sept. 1726; m. Mary Brown, daughter of John and Mary (Holmes) Brown q.v.

He came to Rhode Island by 1679 and settled at Quidnesset in No. Kingston, where on 29 July 1679 he and forty-one others of Narragansett signed a petition to the King praying him to "put an end to these differences about the government thereof, which have been so fatal to the prosperity of the place."

For his ten children see Arthur Aylesworth and His Desc. by Homer E. Aylsworth, (1887) p. 36–7. His third child and third son was:

2. JOHN AYLESWORTH, d. North Kingston, R. I., 1771; m. Dorcas Jones, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Jones of East Greenwich, R. I., q.v.

His will, much damaged by fire, was proved 15 May 1771. For his eight children see ib, p. 43. One son was:

3. ARTHUR AYLESWORTH, d. West Greenwich, R. I., 1794; m. Almy ———. The inventory of his personal estate filed 14 Oct. 1794 amounted to only £35-6s.

For his six or seven children see ib. p. 59. His third daughter was:

4. RUSSEL AYLESWORTH, b. West Greenwich, R. I. (Arnold's V.R. p. 61), 2 Mar. 1742/3, d. Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 26 June 1835 (g.s.); m. West Greenwich, R. I., 2 Mar. 1760, Peleg Thomas, b. Exeter, R. I. 25 Jan. 1738, d. So. Berlin, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1830, son of Capt. Peleg and Mehitable (Tripp) Thomas, q.v.

Line

Russel Aylesworth — Peleg Thomas
Rodman Thomas — Sarah Braman
Rowland Thomas — Adelia Maria Hinsdill
Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith
Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

BABCOCK (Badcock)

1. JAMES BADCOCK, b. probably co. Essex, England about 1612, d. Westerly, R. I., 12 June 1679; m. 1st, Sarah — who d. Westerly, between 1665 and 1668; m. 2nd, about 1669, Elizabeth — who m. 2nd, 22 Sept. 1679, William Johnson and settled in Stonington, Conn.

He was a blacksmith and gunsmith who was admitted as a freeman at Portsmouth, R. I., 1642, where he served in several minor offices and was elected Commissioner for Portsmouth at the General Court of Rhode Island, 1657–59.

He moved to Misquamicut, now Westerly, R. I., March 1662, where he had lot 52. He was much involved in the disputes between Rhode Island and Connecticut as to which had jurisdiction of Westerly. He was once arrested by the Connecticut authorities in the series of arrests and counter-arrests in that quarrel.

In 1678 he joined the Seventh Day Baptists. In his verbal will dated 12 June 1679, proved 17 Sept. 1679, he refers to three children by his second wife, Elizabeth. For his children see Babcock Gen., by Stephen Babcock (1903), p. 6.

2. JOB BADCOCK, son by 1st wife Sarah, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1646, d. Westerly, R. I., 1718; m. Jane Crandall, b. about 1653, d. 1715, daughter of Elder John Crandall, q.v.

He owned a blacksmith shop and a grist mill on the Westerly side of the Pawcatuck River. He was Constable 1680 and 1693, and an Indian Interpreter.

He was a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church at Newport and Westerly. His descendants used the name Babcock. For his nine children see Babcock Gen., p. 13, and Elder John Crandall of R. I. (1939), p. 11.

His eldest daughter was:

3. JANE BABCOCK, b. say 1673; m. say 1693, James Braman, b. say 1672, son of James Braman q.v.

Line

Jane Babcock — James Brayman

Joseph Braman — Abigail Allen

Paul Braman — Martha

Sarah Braman — Rodman Thomas

Rowland Thomas — Adelia Maria Hinsdill

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

BACKUS

1. WILLIAM BACKUS, d. Norwich, Conn., I June 1664; m. 1st, —; m. 2nd Anna (Stenton) Bingham, widow of Thomas Bingham q.v. She d. Norwich, May 1670 (Bingham Gen. 1:152; T.A.G. 14:242.)

He was at Saybrook, Conn. at an early date and removed to Norwich in 1660. Benjamin Crane and his wife are mentioned with other children in his will. His son by his 1st wife was:

2. Lt. WILLIAM BACKUS, d. Norwich Conn., 1721; m. 1st, by 1666, Sarah Charles, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1637, d. about 1664, daughter of John Charles, and mother of William's first three children; m. 2nd, about 1664, Elizabeth Pratt, b. Hartford, Conn., I Feb. 1641/2, d. Norwich, 1730, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Clark) Pratt, q.v.

He was Ensign of the Norwich Militia Company, 1680; Lieutenant, 1693; Deputy from Norwich 1680, 1683, 1684, 1689. His will dated at Norwich, 8 Feb. 1693/4, proved 17 Apr. 1721 (New London Prob. File #228)

For his nine children see Hale, House and Related Families, p. 454-55 and Granberry and Allied Families, p. 163. His child and third daughter was:

2a. MARY BACKUS, daughter of William Backus, Sr., d. Wethersfield, Conn., 8 July 1717; m. Wethersfield, 23 Apr. 1655, Benjamin Crane, b. about 1630, d. Wethersfield 31 May 1691; son of John Crane of Roxbury, Mass., q.v.

Ist Line

Hannah Backus — Thomas Bingham

Jabez Bingham — Bethiah Woods

Daniel Bingham — Hannah Conant

Hannah Bingham — Joseph Hinsdale

Daniel Hinsdill - Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

2nd Line

Mary Backus — Benjamin Crane

Jonathan Crane — Deborah Griswold

Hannah Crane — Caleb Conant

Hannah Conant — Daniel Bingham

Hannah Bingham — Joseph Hinsdale

Daniel Hinsdill - Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

BASKERVILLE

Arms: Argent a chevron gules between 3 hurts.

Crest: A wolfshead or bearing a spear in his mouth tipped argent.

- 1. THOMAS BASKERVILLE, m. a daughter of Richard Perry, Bailiff of Exeter, co. Devon, 1585. Thomas Baskerville was Bailiff of Exeter, 1590. He was an apothecary. Among his children were:
- i. Sir Simon, b. Exeter, 1573. A physician of London, attendant on King James I and Charles I, the latter of whom knighted him.
- 2. ii. ELIZABETH BASKERVILLE, buried Exeter, Devon, 16 Oct. 1649; m. a second wife, Exeter, 5 Aug. 1593, Ignatius Jourdain, bapt. Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, 17 Aug. 1561, buried Exeter, co. Devon, 18 June 1640. Son of William Jourdain q.v. (Ref.: F.O.F. 1:279 note)

Line

Elizabeth Baskerville — Ignatius Jourdain

Sarah Jourdain — William Hill

Sarah Hill — Joseph Loomis Sr.

Joseph Loomis — Lydia Drake

Lydia Loomis — Isaac Hinsdale

Joseph Hinsdale — Elizabeth Kellogg

Joseph Hinsdale — Hannah Bingham

Daniel Hinsdill — Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock



BERRY

1. RICHARD BERRY, d. Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, 7 Sept. 1681; m. Alice ——.

He was among those listed as able to bear arms at Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, 1643. He was probably in Boston 1647 and at Yarmouth 26 Oct. 1649 when he accused Teague Jones (q.v.) of sodomy. He confessed to having borne false witness and was whipped at the post at Plymouth. His wife Alice was often tried for stealing. In 1663 he was fined for playing cards.

The births of his children are recorded at Yarmouth but the record is badly damaged so that the names of the children do not appear. They were:

Among these children were Nathaniel who d. 7 Feb. 1693/4, Joseph who d. 1686 and Richard.

(Ref. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, p. 136: Cape Cod History and Genealogy, No. 80, p. 1.)

2. ELIZABETH BERRY, b. Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony,

5 Mar. 1656, d. after 1745; m. Yarmouth, 28 Nov. 1677, Josiah Jones, b. about 1652-3, d. East Greenwich, R. I., 1734/5, son of Teague Jones, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Berry — Josiah Jones

Dorcas Jones — John Aylesworth

Arthur Aylesworth --- Almy

Russel Aylesworth — Peleg Thomas

Rodman Thomas — Sarah Braman

Rowland Thomas — Adelia Maria Hinsdill

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

BINGHAM

- 1. THOMAS BINGHAM, alias Cooper, estate pro. 23 Feb. 1597, of Sheffield, Yorkshire, late of East Retford, Notts. For his four children see Bingham Gen., 1:151. His eldest child was:
- 2. THOMAS BINGHAM, alias Cooper, b. about 1556; m. Sheffield, England, 26 Jan. 1577, Maria Langley, who d. 1 Aug. 1593. For four children see ib. 1:153. His only son was:
- 3. THOMAS BINGHAM, bapt. Sheffield, England, 4 Aug. 1588; m. 1st, 6 May 1618, Elizabeth Woodhouse; m. 2nd, Sheffield, 6 July 1631, Anna Stenton, who m. 2nd, William Backus, q.v. who d. 1 June 1664. She d. Norwich, Conn., May 1670.

He was admitted as a master cutler, 21 Dec. 1614 and was probably the Master Cutler of Sheffield, 1624.

For his eight children, bapt. St. Peter's and Holy Trinity Church, Sheffield, see ib: 1:156. His fifth son and sixth child was:

4. THOMAS BINGHAM, bapt. Sheffield, 5 June 1642, d. Windham, Conn., 16 Jan. 1729/30 in 88th year; m. Norwich, Conn., 12 Dec. 1666, Mary Rudd, b. about 1648, d. Windham, Conn., 4 or 5 Aug. 1726, daughter of Jonathan Rudd of Saybrook, Conn., q.v.

He came to Saybrook, Conn. with his widow's mother in 1659. They settled at Norwich, Conn., 1660, and moved to Windham, Conn. about 1693. He was a freeman of Norwich, 1671; Constable, 1683, Sergeant, Selectman, and Deacon of the First Church. For his eleven children see ib. 1:170. His oldest child was:

5. THOMAS BINGHAM, b. Norwich, Conn., 11 Dec. 1667, d. there 1 Apr. 1710; m. there, 17 Dec. 1691, Hannah Backus, b. Norwich, about 1675, d. there, 1752, daughter of Lt. William, Jr. and Elizabeth (Pratt) Backus q.v. She m. 2nd, about

1711, Lt. Daniel Tracy; m. 3rd, 10 Nov. 1729, Samuel Griswold. For his nine children, b. Norwich, see ib. p. 197–8. His sixth child was:

6. JABEZ BINGHAM, b. Norwich, Conn., 20 Nov. 1701, d. Salisbury, Conn., 30 Aug. 1785; m. Norwich, 8 Feb. 1720/1, Bethia Wood who d. Salisbury, Conn., 3 Apr. 1769, whose parentage is undetermined.

He moved to Lebanon, Conn., 1739, to Windham, 1745, where he bought the "mansion" and farm of his uncle Jonathan Bingham. In 1760 he removed to Salisbury, Conn.

For his twelve children see ib. p. 248. His fourth child and third son was:

7. DANIEL BINGHAM, b. Norwich, Conn., 24 July 1728, d. Salisbury, Conn., 1 Feb. 1805; m. Norwich, 13 Jan. 1747/8, Hannah Conant, b. Mansfield, Conn., 25 Sept. 1726, d. Salisbury, 25 Feb. 1804, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Crane) Conant, q.v.

He was a corporal in Capt. Uriah Steven's company of Canaan, Conn., in Col. Eben Marsh's regiment in Aug. 1757 serving 14 days. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

For his seven children see ib. p. 321. His eldest child was:

8. HANNAH BINGHAM, b. Windham, Conn., 8 Nov. 1748, d. Bennington, Vt., 18 July 1822; m. 15 Oct. 1772, Joseph Hinsdale, b. 14 Sept. 1747, d. Bennington, Vt., 21 Aug. 1800, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Hinsdale, q.v.

Line

Hannah Bingham — Joseph Hinsdale
Daniel Hinsdill — Polly Briggs
Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas
Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith
Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

BLANCHARD

1. THOMAS BLANCHARD, b. England, d. Charlestown, Mass., 21 May 1654; m. 1st—; m. 2nd, license at Salisbury, England, 15 May 1637, Ann (Agnes), widow of Richard Barnes, daughter of John and Agnes Bent of Penton. He was called of Clatford, Southampton, yeoman, widower and she, widow of St. Edmunds Sarum on the marriage license (N.E.H. & G. Reg. 69:107); m. 3rd, Mary——, who d. 2 June 1676 (Hist. Coll. Piscataqua County 1:442).

He came to New England on Jonathan 1639 with his second wife Agnes, her mother Agnes Bent, her two children Richard Barnes and Elizabeth, and his own sons by his first wife, Thomas, George and Nathaniel (Banks' Planters of the Commonwealth p. 201-2).

He lived in Charlestown, Mass. until 1645 when he removed to Braintree, Mass. until 1651. In February 1651 he bought a 200 acre farm in that part of Charlestown which is now Malden.

His will dated 16 May 1654, was proved 20 June 1654. His children by 1st wife, b. England, were:

- i. Thomas, d. Charlestown, Feb. 1651, leaving Ann or Hannah who m. 2nd, 18 Oct. 1651, Richard Gardner of Woburn (Savage's Gen. Dict. of N. E. 1:196) and two children.
- ii. Samuel, b. 6 Aug. 1627, d. Andover, Mass., (V.R. 2:395) 12 or 22 Apr. 1707; m. 1st, on 3 Jan. 1655, Mary, dau. of Seth Sweetser; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1673, Hannah Daggett, d. Andover (V.R. 2:393), 25 June 1724.
- 2. iii. GEORGE, b. about 1622.
 - iv. Nathaniel, b. about 1630, d. Weymouth, Mass., 27 Aug. 1676, aged 46; m. Charlestown, 16 Dec. 1658, Susanna, dau. of Elder Edward and Susanna Bates of Weymouth, Mass., who m. 2nd in Nov. 1680, Dea. Thomas Bass of Braintree, Mass.
 - v. A child, d. on voyage, 1639.

- 2. GEORGE BLANCHARD, b. about 1622, aged 35 in 1657 (Wyman's Charlestown Gen. 1:88), d. Medford, Mass.; 10 Mar. 1699/1700, aged 84; m. 1st Hills, daughter of Joseph Hills; m. 2nd Mary —, who d. 18 Nov. 1700, aged 84. His will dated 16 Oct. 1689, was disallowed 2 Apr. 1700. For his fourteen children see Wyman's Charlestown Gen. 1:88. One daughter was:
- 3. RACHEL BLANCHARD, b. about 1670, bapt. Charlestown, Mass., aged 17, 11 July 1687; m. Charlestown, 18 Feb. 1691, John Smith, b. there, 8 Mar. 1666/7, d. Killingworth, Conn., 1753, son of Abraham and Martha Smith (q.v.). She was probably daughter of her father's second wife Mary since Joseph Hills mentions in 1687 his granddaughter Elizabeth and Hannah Blanchard but no other Blanchards. They were elder sisters or half sisters of Rachel, b. before 1666, seventh and eighth children of George Blanchard.

Line

Rachel Blanchard — John Smith

Elnathan Smith - Mehitable Buell

Lucretia Smith — Oliver Parmelee

Smith Parmelee — Jerusha Chamberlin

Desdemona Parmelee — Zenas W. Smith

Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

BRAMAN

1. THOMAS BRAMAN, d. probably, Taunton, Plymouth Colony, before 1666; m. Jane — who m. 2nd, Taunton (V.R. 2:59), 26 Mar. 1666, Samuel Holloway, b. say about 1636, d. 1704–7, by whom she had Hannah, b. Mar. 1667; Samuel, b. 14 Sept. 1668; Nathaniel, b. 2 July 1670; Esther, b. 14 May 1673, and John, b. 24 Feb. 1674.

He came to Taunton presumably about 1652 with his sons Joseph, Thomas and James. The first record of him (Plym. Col. Court Orders 3:37) was on 9 June 1653, "whereas complaint is made of Thomas Brayman of Taunton, that by reason of a distracted condicon in which hee is, that both himselfe and wife are out of imployment which may conduce to their maintenance and subsistance, the Court have ordered, that such of the Towne of Taunton whoe are deputed by the said Towne to order the especiall affaires thereof shall despose of the said Brayman as they shall thinke meet for one in such condicon and that his wife bee putt forth to service beinge younge and fitt for the same, and haveing noe other way soe likely to procure her maytenance."

He must have recovered from this "distracted condicon" as in 1657 he was allowed to take the oath of allegiance at Taunton. Nothing appears on the record of Thomas Braman after that date and he probably died a few years thereafter.

In the R. I. Historical Society there is a manuscript on one line of the Braman family, compiled by Gustav Anjou, whose work is not always to be relied upon. He states, without any supporting reference, that Thomas Braman was born at Ledesham, meaning Ledsham Parish, Yorkshire, 12 July 1614, and married, 3 Nov. 1647, Jane, daughter of John and Katherine (Butler) Kingsley and that his son James Braman was born 7 May 1650. While these dates fit in very well with what little is known of the family, unfortunately neither such birth

or marriage appears in the published Parish Registers of Ledsham.

Anjou also claims an ancient French Braman lineage through a well enough authenticated Bremen family, assigning as father of Thomas Braman of Taunton, one Henry Bremen of Ledsham (sic), whom without proof or proper dates he claims to be of the French family and whose many children's births are recorded in the "Ledesham" Parish Register. This contention is very considerably weakened by the fact that the Henry referred to must have been Henry Bramham of that Parish, the only name even faintly like Braman, and it is a far stretch of the imagination to convert Bramham into Braman or Bremen. The three probable sons of Thomas and Jane Braman were:

- 2. i. JAMES, (b. 7 May 1650?).
 - ii. Joseph, b. say 1658; m. Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony, (V.R. 1:58), 29 Sept. 1681, Sarah Savage, their daughter Experience Brayman being b. at Rehoboth, 10 Nov. 1682 (Plym. Col. Rec. printed III:79).
 - iii. Thomas, b. say 1660; m. Taunton, 20 Jan. 1685, Hannah Fisher (N.E.H. & G. Reg. 17:233).
- 2. JAMES BRAMAN, b. perhaps, 7 May 1650; m. ———, was the only adult Braman in Kingstown, now North Kingston, R. I., in the latter part of the 17th century and so was probably father of
- 3. JAMES BRAMAN, b. say probably about 1672; m. say 1693, Jane Babcock, b. say about 1673, daughter of Job and Jane (Crandall) Badcock, see Babcock.

James Braman was a minor about 1692 when his guardian, Capt. Jeffrey Champlin, took action to protect his ward's right in some land in North Kingston (No. Kingston Prob. Rec. 5:4). The records of that township have been so badly destroyed or damaged by fire that little can be gathered from them. However in 1712 Samuel Whaley granted 60½ acres of land in North Kingston to James Braman. The witnesses were Theophilus and Henry Northrup. In 1716 Thomas and Abigail North conveyed 59 acres to James Braman, Jr. (Pierce's

Records of No. Kingston 1:48, 106—at R. I. Hist. Soc.). There were other conveyances to James Braman in 1722, 1723 and 1731 but these may have been to James Braman, son of the 2bove James.

The very first entry of births at South Kingston, R. I. (V.R. 1:1), records the birth of seven Braman children, curiously omitting the names of the parents. That these were children of a James Braman is proven by the marriage record of the son James where it is stated that he was son of James and elsewhere he is called James, Jr.

These children of James Braman were:

- i. Jane (named for her mother), b. 28 Oct. 1685; m. West Greenwich, R. I., 5 Oct. 1718, Thomas Draper.
- ii. James (named for father), b. 12 Nov. 1697; m. So. Kingston, 3 Dec. 1722, Elizabeth Carpenter (Record of Marriages by Rowse Helme, Justice, a loose leaf typescript at So. Kingston Clerk's Office in Bk. 2 of Births, Marriages and Estrays). She was daughter of Solomon Carpenter, whose will (So. Kingston Town Council and Prob. Bk. 4:318) dated 30 Apr., proved 10 Oct. 1750, leaves a bequest to his daughter Elizabeth Braman. The Anjou Ms. states that the son of James and Elizabeth Braman, was Solomon, b. 2 July 1723; m. 9 Apr. 1744, Content Mumford. He was called a weaver in a deed 3 Nov. 1734.
- iii. Mary, b. 4 May 1700.
- 4. iv. JOSEPH, b. 24 Mar. 1703.
 - v. Benjamin, b. 3 Apr. 1705; m. Charleston, R. I., (Arnold V.R. p. 6), 28 Apr. 1729, Martha, daughter of Henry, Jr. and Constant Hall (Westerly R. I. Land Ev. 5:270 and Will Bk. 2:216).
 - vi. John, b. 15 Mar. 1707.
 - vii. Freelove, b. 11 Jan. 1708; m. Westerly, R. I., (Town Meeting and Marriages 3:247), 28 Oct. 1734, Thomas Brand (not Beard as in Arnold's V.R.— there was a Brand family but no Beards in Westerly at the time).
- 4. JOSEPH BRAMAN, b. South Kingston, R. I. (V.R. 1:1), 24 Mar. 1703; m. there (V.R. 1:70), 27 June 1725, Abigail Allen, b. So. Kingston (V.R. 1:70), 29 Nov. 1700, probably daughter of Christopher Allen who d. 1739 and who m. Boston, Mass. "according to the forms of the Church of England

1687", Elizabeth Legouche or Segouche "of Little Compton" R. I. (No. Kingston V.R.).

Joseph Braman was probably named for an uncle or his great uncle Joseph. On the records he is once called Joseph, Jr.

At the town Council Meeting of So. Kingston, 10 Mar. 1755, it was voted that "Joseph Braman, his wife and children, to wit John and Paul and also Rebecca Allin (who was probably sister or mother of Abigail, wife of Joseph) all have a certificate to go to Exeter, (R. I.) owning them to be inhabitants of this town." There is no record of them in the Exeter records.

His children b. So. Kingston, (V.R. 1:27), the first six recorded 3 Dec. 1739, the last "at his request", March 1767, were:

- i. Sarah, b. 19 Feb. 1725.
- ii. Abigail, b. 23 Dec. 1727.
- iii. Joseph, b. 22 Feb. 1729.
- iv. Ann, b. 12 Aug. 1731.
- v. Thomas, b. 23 Feb. 1734; m. So. Kingston, 26 Jan. 1755, Elizabeth Grinnell.
- vi. John, b. 2 May 1737.
- 5. vii. PAUL, b. So. Kingston, R. I. (V.R. 1:27), 4 July 1743.
- 5. PAUL BRAMAN, b. So. Kingston, R. I., 4 July 1743, d. 1826, Berlin, N. Y.; m. Martha ———, parentage undetermined.

There is no documentary proof that Paul of Berlin was the Paul, b. So. Kingston, but there is no other Paul to be found, after extensive search, in New England or New York records, and the name is uncommon, except his son Paul. After the 1770s there was a great exodus of Rhode Islanders to Albany County, N. Y.

He came to Stephentown, Albany Co., N. Y. (to that part which became Berlin, Rensselaer Co., on 21 March 1806) by Sept. 1770, since the 1860 census of Berlin states that his daughter Martha was "the first white female born" in Berlin.

His will (Renss. Co. Wills 7:382), dated 6 Aug. 1814, proved 1 May 1826, left to his granddaughter Anna Braman, \$10; to

his grandson Paul Brayman a wooden clock; to his grand-daughter Patty D. Braman, \$10 when of age. These must have been children of his deceased son Paul. To his grandsons Weeden and John Carder (Card?) he left his wearing apparel; to his wife Martha, a bequest which on her death was to go to his four daughters Susanna Card, Martha Denison, Else Godfrey and Sarah Thomas. His executors were his wife Martha and Rodman Thomas.

On 19 Feb. 1829, George N. Godfrey of Troy, N. Y., conveyed land in Berlin to Rodman Thomas of Berlin. It was bounded by land of Rhoda Denison, Benjamin Green, Samuel Vary, Peter Hull, Daniel Denison and Benjamin Denison. It was an undivided fourth part of a farm leased by Stephen Van Rensselaer to Paul Braman, deceased, late of Berlin. (Renss. Co. Deeds, 20:166).

His children were:

- i. Paul, b. about 1766, d. before 1814; m. New London, Conn. (Lyme V.R. 1:150), Elizabeth Manwaring of New London, 26 Nov. 1789, where he was living the next year (1790 census).
- ii. Susanna, b. about 1768; m. Paul Card, who d. Petersburgh, N. Y. 1831 (Renss. Co. Wills 41:235).
- iii. Martha, b. Stephentown, Albany Co., now Berlin, Renss. Co., 22 Sept. 1770, d. Berlin, 25 Sept. 1868; m. at Berlin, Charles Denison, b. New London, Conn., 26 Feb. 1796, d. Berlin, N. Y., 19 May 1810, son of James and Esther (Brown) Denison (Denison Gen. by E. Glenn Denison [1963] p. 29, 65).
- iv. Else, (called Alice in her father's will but Else in deeds) m. George N. Godfrey who d. before 1834.
- 6. v. SARAH, b. 6 Nov. 1783.
- 6. SARAH BRAMAN, b. Stephentown, Albany Co., now Berlin, Rennsselaer Co., N. Y., 6 Nov. 1783, d. there, 16 July 1838; m. Rodman Thomas, b. Stephentown, now Berlin, 1 May 1785, d. Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., 23 Jan. 1780, son of Peleg, Jr. and Russel (Aylesworth) Thomas, q.v.

Line

Sarah Braman — Rodman Thomas

Rowland Thomas — Adelia Maria Hinsdill Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

BRONSON

He was a yeoman.

For three of his children, by 1st wife, see T.A.G. 38:196-7. The eldest known child was:

2. ROGER BROWNSON, b. at Earl's Colne, co. Essex, 15 Sept. 1576, d. Aldham, Essex, 1635; m. 1st, Lamarsh, co. Essex, 12 May 1600, Mary Underwood, bapt. Lamarsh, co. Essex, 2 Feb. 1622/3, daughter of John Underwood; m. 2nd, widow Margaret Brewer, who survived him.

He was a tailor. His will was dated 4 Aug. 1635, proved 22 Oct. 1635.

For his eight children see T.A.G. 38:198-9. Two of his children were his youngest child, Mary, and his second but eldest surviving son, John.

- 3. MARY, b. probably shortly before her mother's death in Mar. 1622/3, d. Hartford, Conn., about 1669; m. before Apr. 1640, Nicholas Disbrough, b. about 1612, d. Hartford, 1683, q.v. She accompanied her elder brother John to Hartford, where she got into teen age trouble for "wanton dalliances, lascivious Caridge & fowle Mysdemenors at Sundry Times" with four boys in the winter of 1639–40, but she was not accused of anything worse. (T.A.G. 38:196ff).
- 3.a JOHN BROWNSON (BROWSON), bapt. Lamarsh, co. Essex, 21 Sept. 1602, d. Farmington, Conn. shortly before 28 Nov. 1680; m. Halstead, co. Essex, 19 Nov. 1626, Frances Hills who survived her husband.

John Brownson, whose name was also spelled Bronson and

Brunson, was a Puritan. He probably sailed for Boston, Mass. in *Defence* in 1635 and removed immediately, with Rev. Thomas Hooker and the first settlers, to Hartford, Conn. He served in the Pequot War in 1637. He removed to Farmington, Conn. about 1641 where he served on the Grand Jury in 1649 and 1650; served as Deputy from Farmington, May 1651, Oct. 1655, May and Oct. 1656. He was Constable of Farmington, 1652 and collected "ye rate for ye fort at Seabrook from his fellow-townsmen". He was one of the "seven pillars" of the church at Farmington from its foundation, 13 Oct. 1652. On 4 Dec. 1662 he was freed from "traineing, watch and ward," doubtless on account of age. He was 60. The inventory of his estate was dated 28 Nov. 1680 so he died shortly before then. His widow survived him.

For his nine children see John Insley Coddington's excellent article on the family in T.A.G. 38:193 at 202-4. His fourth child was:

4. DORCAS BRONSON, bapt. St. Andrew's Church, Earl's Colne, co. Essex, 19 Dec. 1633, d. Hartford, Conn., 13 May 1697; m. before 4 Mar. 1657, Stephen Hopkins, b. about 1635–6, d. Hartford, 28 Sept.–6 Nov. 1689, son of John and Jane Hopkins of Hartford, q.v.

Ist Line

Dorcas Bronson — Stephen Hopkins
Mary Hopkins — Samuel Sedgwick
Mary Sedgwick — Jacob Kellogg
Elizabeth Kellogg — Joseph Hinsdale
Joseph Hinsdale — Hannah Bingham
Daniel Hinsdill — Polly Briggs
Adelia Marie Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas
Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith
Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

2nd Line

Mary Bronson — Nicholas Disbrough Hannah Disbrough — John Kelsey Esther Kelsey — Nathaniel Parmelee Oliver Parmelee — Lucretia Smith Smith Parmelee — Jerusha Chamberlin

Desdemona Parmelee — Zenas W. Smith

Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

BROWN (Chad)

1. Rev. CHAD BROWN, d. Providence, R. I. about 1663; m. High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England, 11 Sept. 1626, Elizabeth Sharparowe, who died about 1672. He came to Boston, Mass., in *Martin* early in July 1638 with his wife and son John, aged 8; and went immediately to Providence, R. I. where he was associated with Roger Williams and signed the famous Compact denying religious interference in civil affairs. In 1640 he was on the Committee to consider Colony boundaries. At times he was called a surveyor. In 1642 he was ordained Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Providence, the mother church of that faith in America. His home lot was at the corner of the present Market Square and College Street. He was buried on his own land at a spot now occupied by the County Court House. His remains were removed in 1792 to the North Burial Ground where his gravestone may still be seen.

For his children see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 80:76. His eldest child was:

2. JOHN BROWN, b. England, about 1629-30, d. Providence, R. I. about 1706; m. Providence, Mary Holmes, daughter of Obadiah and Katherine (Hyde) Holmes q.v.

He came with his parents to Boston on *Martin* in July, 1638, aged 8, according to the ship's list. In a deposition 9 Oct. 1664, he stated his age as 35. In that year in a deed he is called a surveyor.

For his seven children, all b. Providence, see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 80:76. One of his daughters was:

3. MARY BROWN, m. Arthur Aylesworth, b. about 1653, d. Quidnesset, No. Kingston, R. I., 1725-1726, q.v.

Line

Mary Brown — Arthur Aylesworth John Aylesworth — Dorcas Jones Arthur Aylesworth — Almy Russel Aylesworth — Peleg Thomas, Jr.

Rodman Thomas — Sarah Braman

Rowland Thomas — Adelia Maria Hinsdill

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

BUELL

1. WILLIAM BUELL, b. about 1610, probably in Wales, d. Windsor, Conn., 23 Nov. 1681; m. Mary ——, Windsor, 18 Nov. 1640. She d. there, 2 Sept. 1684. 'Goode Buell' d. there 3 Dec. 1639. She was probably his mothe'r and by "Goode" was meant Goody, a common name for an old women in those days.

He was a joiner by trade. He came first to Dorchester, Mass., probably about 1636 and removed with the first settlers to Windsor by 1639.

For his seven children see Goodwin and Morgan Ancestral Lines 1:130 by Frank F. Starr. His eldest child was:

2. SAMUEL BUELL, b. Windsor, Conn., 2 Sept. 1641, d. Killingworth, Conn., 11 July 1720, aged 79; m. Windsor, (V.R. 1:54), 13 Nov. 1662, **Deborah Griswold**, b. Windsor, 28 June 1646, d. Killingworth, 7 Feb. 1719, daughter of Edward Griswold, q.v.

He lived in that part of Killingworth which is now Clinton, Conn. He was one of the first settlers there where he was a large land owner. His children, all except the first b. Killingworth, were:

- 3. i. SAMUEL, b. Windsor, 20 July 1663.
 - ii. Deborah, b. 18 Oct. 1665; m. Daniel Porter (Stiles' Windsor 2:126).
 - iii. Hannah, b. 6 Sept. 1667, d. in infancy.
 - iv. Mary, b. 28 Nov. 1669; m. Hezekiah Porter (Stiles' Windsor 2:126).
 - v. John, b. 17 Feb. 1671; m. 20 Nov. 1695, Mary Loomis, b. 20 Mar. 1672. (Stiles' Windsor 2:126).
 - vi. Hannah, b. 4 May 1674; m. Joseph Porter. (Stiles' Windsor 2:126).
 - vii. William, b. 18 Oct. 1676.
 - viii. David (Maj.), b. 15 May 1678.

- ix. Josiah, b. 17 Mar. 1680/1, d. young.
- x. Mehitable, b. 22 Aug. 1682.
- xi Petter (Peter), b. 3 Dec. 1684
- xii. Benjamin, b. 1686.
- 3. Capt. SAMUEL BUELL, b. Windsor, Conn. (V.R. 1:54), 20 July 1663, d. Killingworth, Conn. (V.R. 1:80), 2 Sept. 1732; m. Killingworth, 16 Aug. 1686, Judith Stevens (Nash's Fifty Puritan Anc. p. 132), b. Killingworth, 1 Oct. 1668, d. Killingworth (V.R. 1:80), 21 Oct. 1732, daughter of William and Mary (Meigs) Stevens.

He was Justice of the Peace, 1704; Commissioner of Deeds, 1706–10; commissioned Lieutenant of Killingworth Trainband, Oct. 1708; Captain, Oct. 1718 (Col. Rec. of Conn. 5:68, 6:69); Justice of the Peace for New London Co., 1707–11, 1714, 1715, 1717–1720; Representative for Killingworth, May 1708, Oct. 1710, Oct. 1711, Nov. 1711, May 1714, Oct. 1715 (Col. Rec. of Conn. Vol. 6).

His will dated 16 July 1728, proved 16 Nov. 1732 names his daughter Mehitable Buell.

For his eleven children see Nash's Fifty Puritan Anc., p. 134. His fifth child was:

4. MEHITABLE BUELL, b. Killingworth, Conn. (V.R. 2:77), 8 May 1705, d. Killingworth (V.R. 2:77), 14 Sept. 1779; m. Killingworth, 18 Feb. 1729/30, Elnathan Smith, b. Charlestown, Mass., 30 Jan. 1697/8, d. Killingworth, 3 Dec. 1772, son of Thomas Smith, q.v.

Line

Mehitable Buell — Elnathan Smith

Lucretia Smith — Oliver Parmelee

Smith Parmelee — Jerusha Chamberlin

Desdemona Parmelee - Zenas W. Smith

Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

BUSHNELL (2nd line)

- 1. FRANCIS BUSHNELL, m. 1st, Ferris Quynell. See Bushnell (1st line). His third child and third son by his 1st wife was:
- 2. Lt. WILLIAM BUSHNELL, bapt. Horsham, co. Sussex, England, 3 Feb. 1610/11 (T.A.G. 16:48), d. Saybrook, Conn., 12 Nov. 1683; m. Rebecca Chapman, sister of Robert Chapman. She d. 14 May 1703 (Saybrook V.R. 1:6). He was a saddler, residing at Guilford, Conn., removed about 1660 to Saybrook, Conn., Sergeant of the Guilford Train Band 1601; Lieutenant, May 1679; Representative at the General Court 1670. In 1676 the Indian Sachem, Joshua Uncas, granted him 2000 acres of land near New London, Conn.

For his eleven children see Dawes-Gates and Allied Fam. 2:667. His second child and second son was:

3. SAMUEL BUSHNELL, b. "middle of Sept. 1645" (Saybrook V.R. 1:14), d. 1727; m. 1st, Saybrook, 7 Oct. 1675, Patience Rudd, daughter of Lt. Jonathan Rudd, q.v. (Saybrook V.R. 1:14; Franklin V.R. 2:313); m. 2nd, 17 Apr. 1700, Priscilla Pratt (Saybrook V.R. 1:115).

For his ten children see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 53:210. His third child and eldest son was:

4. SAMUEL BUSHNELL, b. 21 Aug. 1682, Saybrook, Conn. (V.R. 2:418); m. Saybrook (V.R. 2:418), 3 Mar. 1709/10, Hannah Hill, b. Guilford, Conn., 16 Nov. 1689, d. 1776, daughter of Tahan and Hannah (Parmelee) Hill, q.v. The Saybrook V.R. 2:15 calls her father Trehan Hill, but the birth and marriage records of Tahan Hill make it clear the two were the same.

For his three children see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 53:210.

His second child was:

5. JEMIMA BUSHNELL, b. Saybrook (V.R. 2:418), 19 Feb. 1712/13, d. Killingworth, Conn., 27 Dec. 1783; m. Killingworth,

22 Feb. 1737/8, Ezra Parmelee, b. Killingworth, Conn., 28 Apr. 1714, son of Nathaniel and Esther (Lelsey) Parmelee q.v.

Line

Jemima Bushnell — Ezra Parmelee

Oliver Parmelee — Lucretia Smith

Smith Parmelee — Jerusha Chamberlin

Desdemona Parmelee - Zenas W. Smith

Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

CARDER

1. RICHARD CARDER, d. Newport, R. I., about 1676; m. 1st ——; m. 2nd, Mary ——, d. 1691.

He was made a freeman at Boston on 25 May 1636. On 20 Nov. 1637, as a follower of Rev. John Wheelwright and Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, he, with other Antinomians, was ordered to give up all guns, pistols, swords, powder, shot, etc., the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony declaring "the opinions and revelations of Mr. Wheelwright and Mrs. Hutchinson have seduced and led into dangerous errors many people here in New England." He fled to Rhode Island and was one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, now the Island of Rhode Island, who settled at Portsmouth early in 1638. On 16 Mar. 1641 he and three others were disenfranchised on account of disputes, but readmitted a year later. With Samuel Gorton and ten others he purchased from the Sachem, Miantonomi, a tract known as Shawomet, now Warwick, R. I. On 12 Sept. 1643, he and the others were notified to appear at the General Court at Boston to answer the complaint of the Indian Sachems, Pomham and Socconocco for "unjust and injurious dealing toward them." The settlers declined to obey the summons, declaring themselves legal subjects of the King of England and beyond the jurisdiction of the Bay Colony. Soldiers were sent who besieged the settlers in a fortified house. In a parley it was said that they "held blasphemous errors which they must now repent of" or go to Boston for trial. They refused but were soon captured and taken thence and on 3 Nov. 1643 sentenced, for heresy and sedition, to be confined. They were sent to prison in Roxbury. The following March, Richard Carder was released and banished from Warwick and the Massachusetts Bay Colony. The Rhode Island government had by then been formed and Carder returned there. He was made a freeman of the Colony, 1655; Commissioner, 1659,

1660, 1663; Deputy to the Rhode Island Assembly, 1664–1666, and declined election as an Assistant in 1666. He sought refuge at Newport during King Philip's war 1675–6. He made his will, 29 Nov. 1675, and died not long thereafter at Newport.

For his seven children see Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I., p. 271-2. His fourth child was:

2. SARAH CARDER, d. 1 Aug. 1724; m. Warwick, R. I., 5 Dec. 1672, Capt. Benjamin Gorton, d. 25 Dec. 1699, son of Samuel and Mary (Maplett) Gordon, q.v.

Line

Sarah Carder — Benjamin Gorton

Alice Gorton — George Thomas

Peleg Thomas — Mehitable Tripp

Peleg Thomas, Jr. — Russel Aylesworth

Rodman Thomas — Sarah Braman

Rowland Thomas — Adelia Maria Hinsdill

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

CHAMBERLIN

1. JOSEPH CHAMBERLIN, b. about 1741, d. Dalton, Berkshire Co., Mass., 12 Aug. 1810 "aged 69" (Pittsfield Sun of 15 Aug. 1810); m. Phebe —— who d. Dalton, Mass., in 1832 (Dalton Congr. Ch. Rec. p. 8). Research has failed to develop the parentage of either Joseph or Phebe Chamberlin.

For £80 he bought Lot 26 in The Ashelot Equivalent (now Dalton, Mass.) from John Hastings of Hatfield, Mass., 12 May 1773 (Pittsfield Deeds 10:610). He was a sergeant in the Revolutionary War in Capt. John Strong's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire Regiment and marched to Fort Ann, 30 June 1777. He was discharged 26 July 1777 (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors 3:256). On 20 Apr. 1788 he and his wife Phebe sold to Benjamin Chamberlin the south half of Lot 76 at Dalton and to Eliphalet Chamberlin one fourth of a sawmill (Pittsfield Deeds 26:263, 264). His wife Phebe joined the Dalton Congregational Church, 20 Feb. 1790. Her two daughters were baptized there, 13 Mar. 1791.

His known children were:

- 2. i. JERUSHA, b. 2 Mar. 1779.
 - ii. Phebe, m. Pittsfield, Mass., 13 Dec. 1817, James Brattle Ward of Pittsfield (1st Congregational Church of Pittsfield Rec. 2:95).
- 2. JERUSHA CHAMBERLIN, b. 2 Mar. 1779, probably at Dalton, Mass., d. 2 May 1838, Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., "aged 58 yrs 2 mos" (g.s.); m. Dalton (V.R.), 6 Feb. 1804, Capt. Smith Parmele(e), b. Killingworth, Conn., 4 Feb. 1777, d. Lima, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1855, son of Oliver and Lucretia (Smith) Parmele(e) q.v.

Line

Jerusha Chamberlin — Smith Parmele(e)
Desdemona Parmele(e) — Zenes W. Smith
Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas
Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

CLARKE

1. JOHN CLARKE, d. Milford, Conn., about 1673-4; m. 1st Mary ——; m. 2nd, Milford, Mary (Ward) Fletcher, widow of John Fletcher.

He came from Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England. He was in Newtown (Cambridge), Mass. early in 1632. On March 1, 1635/6 the town contracted with him to make a wier before April 12 sufficiently large to catch fish known as alewives in the Menotomies River and to sell them only to the inhabitants of the town, except for bait. The alewives were used extensively for fertilizer.

He removed to Hartford, Conn. early in 1637 and was one of the quota from Hartford who went to fight the Pequots in the spring of that year. He received a lot in Soldier's Field for that service. About 1644 he moved again to Saybrook, Conn. and in that year represented Saybrook at the Connecticut General Court. He was Deputy for Saybrook for twenty-seven sessions in 1649, 1651-9, 1661-3; Magistrate for Saybrook May 1656; Patentee under the Royal Charter for Connecticut 1662; Commissioner (Judge) for Saybrook 1664.

He removed to Milford about 1665 where he was Commissioner (1665–73), and Deputy for six sessions, 1665–8. For his four children all by his 1st wife, see Dawes-Gates Anc. 2:204. His eldest child was:

2. ELIZABETH CLARKE, d. after 1660; m. 1st, Hartford, Conn., June, 1638, Lt. William Pratt, who d. Saybrook, 1678-9, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Clarke — William Pratt
Elizabeth Pratt — William Backus
Hannah Backus — Thomas Bingham
Jabez Bingham — Bethia Wood
Daniel Bingham — Hannah Conant
Hannah Bingham — Joseph Hinsdale

Daniel Hinsdill - Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

CONANT

1. JOHN CONANT, b. Gittisham, co. Devon, about 1520, buried East Budleigh, co. Devon, 30 Mar. 1596; m. ——.

Gittisham is a small parish on the river Otter between Honiton and Ottery St. Mary. John Conant was a church warden of East Budleigh in 1577. He was probably son of John and Mary Conant of Gittisham living at Gittisham 1523. That John d. 1552. His son was:

- 2. RICHARD CONANT, probably b. about 1548 in East Budleigh, buried East Budleigh, 22 Sept. 1630; m. 4 Feb. 1578, Agnes Clarke, b. Colyton, Devon, 16 May 1548, buried East Budleigh, 22 Sept. 1630; daughter of John Clarke who d. Colyton, 6 Apr. 1585, and who m. there, 9 June 1544, Anne, daughter of William Macye of Colyton. Richard Conant was a church warden 1606 and 1616. For his eight children see The Conant Family in England and America by Frederick Odell Conant, M.A. (1887) p. 56-57. His youngest child was:
- 3. ROGER CONANT, bapt. All Saints Church, East Budleigh, co. Devon, 9 Apr. 1592, d. Salem, Mass., 19 Nov. 1679; m. St. Ann's, Blackfriars, London, Nov. 1618, Sarah Horton. He was a member of the Salter's Company of London in 1620. He, with his wife, followed his brother Christopher, who came to Plymouth in Anne in 1623, Roger arriving in a vessel belonging to Thomas Weston at Damariscove, Plymouth Colony, in March 1623: (Banks' Planters of the Commonwealth p. 55). In 1624, he joined the Puritans under Rev. John Lyford at Nantasket (Hull) in Massachusetts Bay Colony, a trading station on the southern shore of Boston Harbor which he made use of until 1632 on Conant's Island, now Governor's Island and where he planted a vineyard and the first apple orchard of "very faire Pippins", in America.

In 1625 he accepted the invitation of the Dorchester Company in England to become the "Governor" or manager of their

station at Gloucester on Cape Ann, in the Bay Colony. In 1626 the Dorchester Company relinquished the enterprise and Roger Conant moved to Naumkeag, now Salem, Mass., on the bank of the North River. Here he constructed his house near the present corner of Federal and Washington Streets in Salem.

He was second in importance at Salem to Gov. John Winthrop, Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony. (Roger Conant Supplementary Notes by Grace Patten Conant and Alice Gertrude Lapham [1944]). For his nine children see Conant Family p. 127–8. His youngest child and fifth son was:

- 4. EXERCISE CONANT, bapt. Salem, Mass., 24 Dec. 1637, d. Windham, Conn., 28 Apr. 1722; m. Sarah —, who d. 4 Dec. 1718. In 1667 he was one of the original members of the church at Beverly, Mass. In 1682-3 he was Representative for Beverly at the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony. In deeds he is described as yeoman. On 25 May 1695, he sold his dwelling and orchard, having, on 11 Apr. 1695, bought a house and lot at Windham Center, Conn. He was admitted as an inhabitant there, 4 Nov. 1695. On 13 July 1696, he sold this dwelling and removed to Lebanon, Conn., where he was one of the earliest settlers. In 1700 he removed to Boston, Mass., where on 30 June 1701 he was licensed "to sell all sorts of strong drinck out of door by Retaile." He was a member of the Watch in 1702 and of the Select Watch 1706. In 1715 he was Overseer of the Watch. He returned to Windham, Conn. about 1718. For his six children see ib. p. 142. His youngest child was:
- 5. CALEB CONANT, bapt. Beverly, Mass., 29 Apr. 1683, d. Windham, Conn., Apr. 1727; m. Windham, Conn., 27 Aug. 1714, Hannah Crane, b. Windham, Conn., 7 Mar. 1692, d. Mansfield, Conn., 11 Oct. 1726, daughter of Lt. Jonathan and Deborah (Griswold) Crane, q.v.

He was a farmer at Windham, Conn. For his seven children see ib. p. 167. His youngest child was:

6. HANNAH CONANT, b. Mansfield, Conn., 25 Sept. 1726, d. Salisbury, Conn., 25 Feb. 1804; m. Daniel Bingham, b. 22

July 1628, Norwich, Conn. d. Salisbury, Conn., 1 Feb. 1805, son of Jabez and Bethia (Wood) Bingham, q.v.

Line

Hannah Conant — Daniel Bingham

Hannah Bingham — Joseph Hinsdale

Daniel Hinsdill - Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

CRANDALL

shire or Monmouthshire, England, d. Newport, R. I., 1676; m. 1st, —, who was buried Westerly, R. I., 2 Aug. 1670; m. 2nd, Hannah Gaylord, b. 30 Jan. 1647, d. 3 Aug. 1678, daughter of William and Ann (Porter) Gaylord. He came to New England in 1634, was at Salem, Mass., 1635, Providence, R. I., 1637. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Newport, R. I., 1651 and freeman there, 1655. In 1651 he, with John Clark and Obediah Holmes, went to Lynn and was imprisoned in Boston for religious reasons. See account under Obediah Holmes. He was the first Baptist Elder at Westerly, R. I., a founder of Misquamicutt, now Westerly, before 1665. Part of his house still stands near Bordens Pond.

He was Commissioner for Newport to the R. I. General Court, 1658, 1659, 1662, 1663; Deputy for Westerly to R. I. General Assembly, 1667, 1670, 1671. He was much involved in the border disputes between Rhode Island and Connecticut. For his ten children, see Elder John Crandall of R. I. and His Desc. by John Cortland Crandall (1949), p. 3, from which the above account has been taken.

His eldest daughter and fourth child by his first wife was: 2. JANE CRANDALL, b. Portsmouth, R. I. about 1653, probably at Newport, R. I., d. 1715, m. Job Badcock, b. about 1646, d. Westerly, R. I. 1718, son of James and Sarah Badcock (see Babcock).

Line

Jane Crandall — Job Badcock
Jane Babcock — James Braman
James Braman —
Joseph Braman — Abigail Allen
Paul Braman — Martha
Sarah Braman — Rodman Thomas

Rowland Thomas — Adelia Maria Hinsdill
Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith
Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

CRANE

1. BENJAMIN CRANE, b. about 1630, d. Wethersfield, Conn., 31 May 1691; m. Wethersfield, 23 Apr. 1655, Mary Backus, d. Wethersfield, 8 July 1717, daughter of William Backus, Jr., q.v.

He was in Hartford, Conn., by 1655 and removed to Wethersfield, Conn., by 1658 where he was a tanner. His parentage is doubtful but he was certainly brother of Lt. Henry Crane of Guilford and Killingworth.

For his nine children see Crane Gen., by Ellery B. Crane (1900) 2:11-12. His second son was:

2. Lt. JONATHAN CRANE, b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1 Dec. 1658, d. Lebanon, Conn., 12 Mar. 1735; m. Norwich, Conn. (V.R. p. 8) 19 Dec. 1678, Deborah Griswold, b. Norwich, Conn., May 1661, daughter of Francis and Mary Griswold q.v.

He was a blacksmith. One of the first settlers of Windham, Conn. where he built the first saw mill. He was commissioned Ensign 1695, Lieutenant Oct. 1703, Deputy from Windham to the General Court of Connecticut 1701, 1702, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1718, 1721, 1722. He was licensed to keep a public victualing and to retail strong drink in 1700 and to keep the "ordinary" (inn) in 1703. He removed to Lebanon by 1734.

For his ten children see Crane Gen. p. 21. His fifth child was:

3. HANNAH CRANE, b. Windham, Conn., 7 March 1692, d. Mansfield, Conn., 11 Oct. 1726; m. Windham, 23 Aug. 1714, Caleb Conant, bapt. Beverly, Mass., 29 Apr. 1683, d. Windham, Conn., Apr. 1722, son of Exercise and Sarah Conant, q.v.

Line

Hannah Crane — Caleb Conant Hannah Conant — Daniel Bingham Hannah Bingham — Joseph Hinsdale Daniel Hinsdill — Polly Briggs Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

DISBROUGH

1. NICHOLAS DISBROUGH, b. about 1612, d. Hartford, Conn., 1683; m. 1st, by 2 Apr. 1640, Mary Bronson, b. about 1632, d. about 1669, daughter of Roger and Mary (Underwood) Brownson (see Bronson); m. 2nd, by 1674, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Violet Shepard of Cambridge, Mass., widow of Thwaite Strickland.

Nicholas Disbrough was a carpenter and cabinet maker at Hartford, Conn., 1639. In May 1671 he was granted fifty acres for service in the Pequot War. (Conn. Coll. Rec. 2: 149). On 6 Mar. 1672/3 he was freed from training, being sixty years old. In Cotton Mather's Magnolia is a marvelous story of molestation in his home by invisible hands (Goodwin and Morgan Anc. Lines 2:203). The inventory of his estate was taken 31 Aug. 1683.

For his five children see ib. p. 210.

2. HANNAH DISBROUGH, b. say 1644, d. Killingworth, Conn., 23 Oct. 1718; m. about 1668. Lt. John Kelsey, b. about 1636, d. Killingworth, 22 July 1709, son of William Kelsey, q.v.

Line

Hannah Disbrough — John Kelsey

Esther Kelsey — Nathaniel Parmelee

Oliver Parmele(e) — Lucretia Smith

Smith Parmele(e) — Jerusha Chamberlin

Desdemona Parmele(e) — Zenas W. Smith

Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

DRAKE

- 1. JOHN DRAKE of Exmouth, England, 1360; m. Christian Billet, daughter of John Billet, who m. 2nd, Richard Francheney. He acquired the estate of Ashe, in Devonshire.
- 2. JOHN DRAKE, m. Christian Antage, daughter of John Antage and settled at Otterton. He was unlawfully excluded from Ashe by his half brother Christopher Francheney, son of his mother by her second husband.
- 3. JOHN DRAKE m. —— Cruwys of Cruwys Marchand and inherited Otterton.
 - 4. JOHN DRAKE of Otterton m. Agnes Killoway.
- 5. JOHN DRAKE m. Margaret Cole, daughter of John Cole of Rill. He recovered Ashe by a suit at law.
- 6. JOHN DRAKE inherited Ashe; m. Amy Grenville, d. 18 Feb. 1557/8, daughter of Sir Roger Grenville. He d. 5 Oct. 1558. See Drake Royal Line No. 37.
- 7. ROBERT DRAKE, second son, buried Southley, 30 Mar. 1600, settled at Wiscomb in the Parish of South Leigh, Devonshire; m. Elizabeth Prideaux, daughter of Humphrey Prideaux of Devon.
- 8. WILLIAM DRAKE of Wiscomb, Devon.; m. Philippa Dennys, d. 1592, daughter of Sir Robert Dennys of Holcombe-Barnell.
- 9. JOHN DRAKE, b. Wiscomb, Devon., about 1585, d. Windsor, Conn., 17 Aug. 1659; m. in England, Elizabeth—, b. about 1582, who d. Windsor, Conn., 7 Oct., 1681, "aged 99," at home of her son Jacob.

He was a freeman at Boston, Mass., 1630, a purchaser at Taunton, Plymouth Colony, 1637. He went to Windsor, Conn., 1639. "Aug. 17 1659, John Drake, Sen² dyed accidentally as he was Driving a Cart, loaded with corn, to carry from his house to his son John's the Cattle being 2 oxen and his mare in the high way against John Griffin's. Something

Scar'd the Cattle, and they set a running, and he laboring to Stop them by takeing hold on the mare, was thrown down on his face, and the Cart Wheele went over him: broke one of his legs and bruised his body, so that he was taken up Dead, being carried to his Daughter's house had life come again, but Dyed in a short time and was buried on the 18th day of August '59."

For his five children see Desc. of John Drake of Windsor (1933) p. 3. His eldest son was:

10. JOHN DRAKE, d. Windsor, Conn., 1689; m. there, Nov. 1648, Hannah Moore, daughter of Thomas Moore who came to Boston, Mass. about 1630, to Windsor, Conn. 1639, d. 1645 and his wife, name unknown who d. 1639 (Stiles' Ancient Windsor 2:501). She d. Windsor, 16 Feb. 1686.

He was one of the first settlers of Simsbury, Conn. His will dated 12 Sept. 1689, was proved 11 Nov. 1689. The inventory of his estate amounted to £225-02-02.

For his eleven children see Desc. of John Drake of Windsor, p. 5. His seventh child was:

II. LYDIA DRAKE, b. Windsor, Conn., 26 Jan. 1661, d. E. Windsor, 7 May 1702; m. there, 10 Apr. 1681, Joseph Loomis, b. Windsor, 15 July 1649, d. E. Windsor, 26 Feb. 1715, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hill) Loomis, q.v.

Line

Lydia Drake — Joseph Loomis
Lydia Loomis — Isaac Hinsdale
Joseph Hinsdale — Elizabeth Kellogg
Joseph Hinsdill — Polly Briggs
Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas
Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith
Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

DRAKE ROYAL LINE

- 1. CERDIC, King of the West Saxons, d. 534, was an earl-dorman who founded a settlement on the coast of Hampshire, England in 495, landing with five ships and accompanied by his son Cynric. He assumed the title of King of the West Saxons in 419. He also conquered the Isle of Wight. His son
- 2. CYNRIC, d. 560. He succeeded his father as King of the West Saxons in 534. He as his father had done continued to fight the Britons, putting them to flight at Sarum in 556 and in the same year with his son Ceawlin, fighting them at Beranbury. His son
- 3. CEAWLIN, d. 593. He was King of the West Britons 560-591. He was driven from his kingdom in 591. His son
- 4. CUTHWINE in 577 with his father fought the Britons, slew three kings and took Gloucester, Cirencester and Bath, but he never ruled, his father being expelled from the Kingdom before his death. His son
 - 5. CUTHA had a son
 - 6. CEOLWALD. His son
 - 7. CENRED had a son
- 8. INGILD, d. 718. His brother Ina was King of the West Saxons for thirty seven years. Ingild had a son
 - 9. EOPPA, father of
 - 10. EAFA who had a son
 - 11. EAHLMUD, who became in 784 king of Kent. His son
- 12. EGBERT, b. 775, d. 836, King of West Sussex 802-827, was the first King of all England 827-836; m. Raedburh. His son
- 13. AETHELWULF, d. 13 Jan. 858; m. 1st, Osburh, daughter of Oslae, the royal cup-bearer. He was King of England 839–858, and father of
- 14. ALFRED THE GREAT, b. Wantage, Berkshire, 849, d. 28 Oct. 901; m. 868, Ealswith, d. ca. 905, daughter of Earl

Aethelred of Mercia. He was crowned King of England at Winchester, 871, founded the British Navy, organized the militia, compiled a code of laws and built schools and monasteries. His son

- 15. EDWARD I, the Elder, b. 875, d. 924; m. 3rd, 919, Eadgifu who d. 961, daughter of Sigehelm, Earl of Kent. His son
- 16. EDMUND I, the Magnificent, b. 920, d. 946, was King of England 940-946. He m. St. Alfgigu. His son
- 17. EDGAR, the Peaceful, b. 943, d. 975; m. 965, Eaif-thryth, b. 945, d. 1000, daughter of Earl Ordgar. He was King of England 959-975.
- 18. AETHELRED II, the Redeless, b. 968, d. 1016; m. 1st, 985, Aleflaed, daughter of Thored. He was King of England 979–1016. His son
- 19. EDMUND II, Ironside, b. 989, d. 30 Nov. 1016; m. Ealgyth, was King of England 1016, in which year he died. His son
- 20. EDWARD, the Atheling, b. 1016, d. 1057; m. Agatha of Hungary, had a daughter
- 21. MARGARET (St. Margaret of Scotland), b. 1045, d. 16 Nov. 1093; m. Dunferline, 1068/9, Malcolm III, Canmore, King of the Scots 1058–1093, b. 1031, d. 13 Nov. 1093. Their daughter was:
- 22. MATILDA of Scotland, b. 1079, d. 1 May 1118; m. 11 Nov. 1100, Henry I, Beauclerc, King of England 1100–1135, b. 1070, d. 1 Dec. 1135. Their daughter
- 23. MATILDA, b. 1104, d. 10 Sept. 1167; m. 2nd, 3 Apr. 1127, Geoffrey V, Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, Duke of Normandy, b. 24 Aug. 1113, d. 7 Sept. 1151. Her first husband was Henry V, Emperor of Germany who died without issue, 22 May 1125. Her son was
- 24. HENRY II, King of England 1154–1189, called Curtmantel, b. 5 Mar. 1132/3, d. 6 July 1189; m. 18 May 1153, Eleanor of Aquitaine, b. 1123, d. 3 Mar. 1204, widow of Louis VII, King of France, daughter of William X, Duke of Aquitaine and Eleanor of Chastellernault. Their son was

- 25. JOHN, Lackland, King of England 1199–1216, b. 24 Dec. 1166, d. 19 Oct. 1216; m. 2nd, 24 Aug. 1200, Isabella of Angouleme, b. 1188, d. 31 May 1246, daughter of Aymer de Valence and Alice de Courtenay (daughter of Prince Peter of France, the Crusader and Elizabeth de Courtenay).
- 26. HENRY III, King of England 1216–1272, b. Winchester, 1 Oct. 1207, d. there, 16 Nov. 1272; m. 14 Jan. 1237, Eleanor of Provence, b. 1217, d. Amesbury, 24 Jan. 1291, daughter of Raymond IV, Berenger and Beatrice of Savoy. His son was
- 27. EDWARD I, King of England 1272–1307, b. Westminster, 17 June 1239, d. near Carlisle, 7 July 1307; m. 1st, Oct. 1254, Eleanor of Castile, d. Grantham, 28 Nov. 1290, daughter of Fernando III, the Saint, King of Castile and Leon, and Joan de Dammartin. Their daughter was
- 28. ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, b. Aug. 1282, d. 5 May 1316; m. 14 Nov. 1302, Humphrey De Bohun VIII, b. 1276, slain at Boroughbridge, 16 Mar. 1321/2, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable of England, son of Humphrey VII and Maud de Fiennes. Their daughter
- 29. MARGARET DE BOHUN, d. 1392; m. 31 Aug. 1325, Hugh De Courtenay, b. 12 July 1303, d. 2 May 1377, Earl of Devon, Knight of the Garter, son of Sir Hugh de Courtenay, Earl of Devon and Agnes St. John. Their son was
- 30. Sir EDWARD COURTENAY, d. 1372, of Godlington; m. Emmeline Dauney, daughter of Sir John and Sybil (Treverbin) Dauney. His son was
- 31. Sir HUGH COURTENAY, d. 15 Mar. 1425, of Harcombe, Knight of the Shire of Devon; m. 3rd, Maud Beaumont, daughter of Sir John Beaumont of Sherwill. His daughter was
- 32. MARGARET COURTENAY, m. Sir Theobald Grenville of Stowe, Cornwall. Their son was
- 33. Sir WILLIAM GRENVILLE of Biddeford, d. ca. 1451; m. Philippa Bonville, daughter of Sir William, Baron Bonville, Knight of the Garter, of Chewton-Mendip, near Wells, Somersetshire. They had a son
 - 34. THOMAS GRENVILLE of Stowe, Sheriff of Glouces-

tershire; m. Elizabeth Gorges, sister of Sir Theobald Gorges of Devonshire. Their son was

- 35. Sir THOMAS GRENVILLE of Stowe, d. 18 Mar. 1513; m. Isabella Gilbert, daughter of Sir Otes Gilbert, b. ca. 1417. Their son was
- 36. Sir ROGER GRENVILLE of Stowe and Biddeford; m. Margaret Whitleigh, daughter of Sir Richard Whitleigh of Efford, Devonshire. Their daughter was
- 37. AMY GRENVILLE, d. 18 Feb. 1557/8; m. John Drake of Ashe, Masbury and Exmoor, Sheriff of Devonshire 1561. (Ref: Gen. 1-31 Ancestral Roots of Sixty New England

Colonists, by Frederick Lewis Weis, Th.D.; F.A.S.G., For Gen. 32-37, Supplement thereto p. 33).

For continuation see Drake Line, No. 6.

FRENCH

1. THOMAS FRENCH, d. Guilford, Conn., about 1665; m. 1st Mary——. Prob. m. 2nd about 1665, Deborah——. He is said to have been at Charlestown, Mass. about 1638. He was a poor planter in Guilford, Conn., by 1643, and was a freeman there in 1657. On 5 Feb. 1651/2 he was called before the Court for "claimorous & Scandalizing expressions, tending to charge the towne with unmercifulness and exaction", in saying that "he should say that he, nor his family, were not relieved, according to their need". He was let off with reproof.

His children, by 1st wife Mary, all but first three born Guilford, Conn., according to the Vital Records there, were:

- i. Elizabeth, m. Killingworth, 11 Nov. 1668, Eleazer Isbell.
- ii. Deliverance, b. about 1647-8; m. Killingworth, 25 Dec. 1669, Edward Parks who d. 1691.
- iii. Mary, m. Guilford, 14 Sept. 1665, John Evarts.
- 2. iv. SARAH, b. 25 Aug. 1650.
 - v. John, b. 21 July 1652, d. Guilford, 28 Dec. 1727, "ae. 65"; m. there, 31 July 1678, Mary Sheader who d. 19 Apr. 1721.
 - vi. Martha, b. 6 Aug. 1654; m. 1673, John Deadly or Dudley (Hist. of Guilford and Madison p. 133).
 - vii. Thomas, b. 12 June 1656, buried 28 Feb. 1659.
 - viii. Ebenezer, b. 3 Apr. 1658; m. Guilford, 8 Oct. 1684, Susanna Blackly who d. 17 or 19 Jan. 1728 "ae 64".
 - ix. Rebecca, b. 10 Jan. 1659/60, buried ——— 10, 1660.

Probable children by 2nd wife Deborah.

- x. Samuel, b. 21 Aug. 1667.
- xi. Abigail, b. 2 Mar. 1668/9.

These last two children are on the Guilford records as children of Thomas and Deborah French.

2. SARAH FRENCH, b. Guilford, Conn., (V.R.-A:124) 25 Aug. 1650, d. Killingworth, Conn., 19 May 1717; m. 1st, Killingworth (V.R. 1:66), 24 Oct. 1668, Lt. Nathaniel Parmelee, b. Guilford, 1645, d. Killingworth, 1676, son of John and Rebecca Parmelee, q.v.; m. 2nd, 16 Jan. 1677/8, Nathaniel Hayden, b. Windsor, Conn., 2 Feb. 1642, d. Killingworth, 20 Apr. 1706. For Sarah's 3 children by Hayden see Hayden Fam., by Jabez Haskell Hayden [1888], p. 99.

Line

Sarah French — Nathaniel Parmelee

Nathaniel Parmelee - Esther Kelsey

Ezra Parmele(e) — Jemima Bushnell

Oliver Parmele(e) — Lucretia Smith

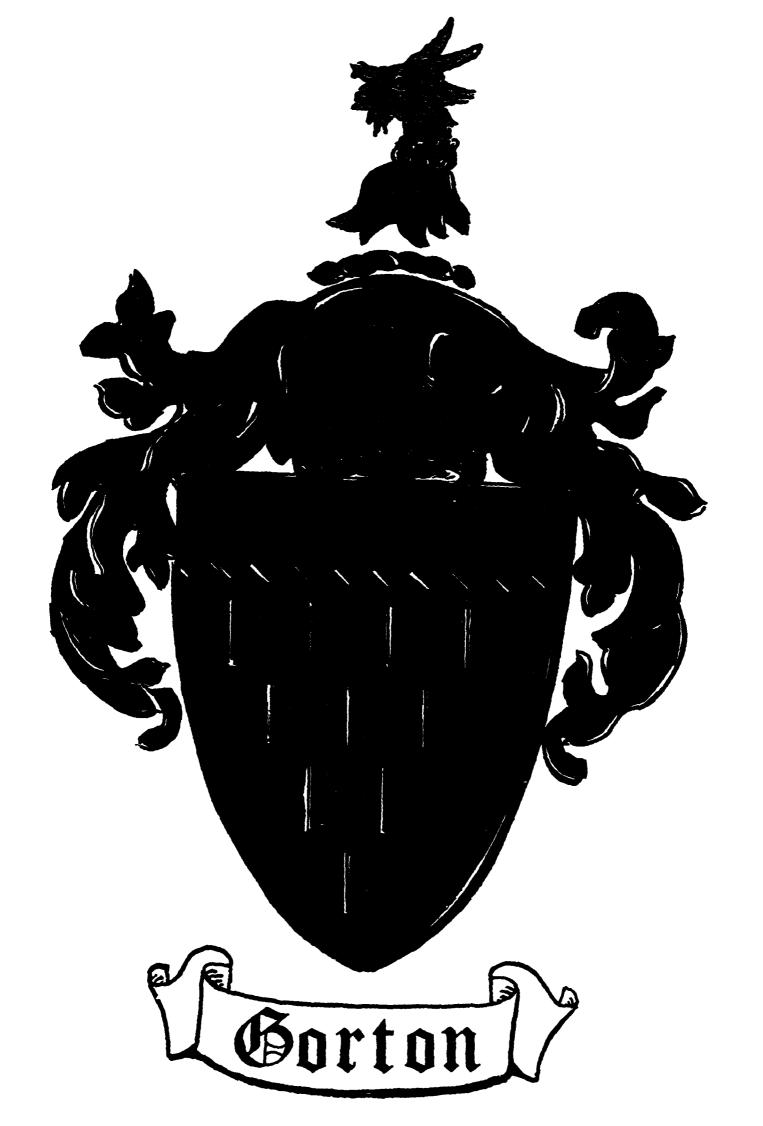
Smith Parmele (e) — Jerusha Chamberlin

Desdemona Parmele(e) - Zenas W. Smith

Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Emily Winifred Harris



GORTON

1. THOMAS GORTON of Gorton, Manchester Parish, Lancashire, England, living 1524, descended from a very ancient family of Lancashire which bore arms; Gules, ten billets and a chief indented or. *Crest*: a goat's head erased argent, ducally gorged or.

He was probably father of:

- 2. THOMAS GORTON of Gorton, Parish of Manchester, Lancashire, living 1543. For his probable children see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 82:340. The second probable son was:
- 3. THOMAS GORTON of Gorton, parish of Manchester, Lancashire, buried there, 3 Jan. 1610/11; m. 1st, Elizabeth ——, who was buried 29 Aug. 1578; m. 2nd, about 1581, Anne —— who was buried 1 Nov. 1623. He was a husbandman. For his children see ib. p. 340-41. His ninth child, a son by his 2nd wife was:
- 4. SAMUEL GORTON, bapt. Manchester, Lancashire, England, 12 Feb. 1592/3, d. Warwick, R. I., 1677; m. London, before 1630, Mary Maplett, bapt. in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, 12 Mar. 1608/9; daughter of John and Mary Maplett, q.v.

He went early to London, where he was a clothier. He married the daughter of a well-to-do merchant, thus enhancing his fortunes and social position.

Samuel Gorton came with his family and elder brother, Thomas Gorton, to Boston, Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1637 and settled first at Plymouth in Plymouth Colony. Becoming involved in religious disputes he removed to Providence in 1640, to Pawtuxet, R. I. in 1641 and in 1653 to Warwick, R. I. He and eleven others had purchased, 12 Jan. 1643, from the Sachem, Miantomus, for 144 fathoms of wampum, a tract of land called Shawomet, later called Warwick. Massachusetts Bay Colony claimed this territory and he and the

other settlers were imprisoned and cruelly punished by the Bay government. He was condemned to death but his life was grudgingly spared. In 1644 he was released and returned to England where in 1646 he published Simplicity's Defence against Seven Headed Policy and in 1647 his Incorruptible Key. The following year he returned to Boston under a letter of protection from the Earl of Warwick. Back in Warwick, R. I. he was Assistant, 1649; Commissioner, 1651, 1656–1663; President of Providence and Warwick, 1651–2; Deputy to the R. I. Assembly, 1664–1666, 1670 and named a Patentee in the Royal Charter of Rhode Island 1663 (Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I. p. 302–4; R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. 1).

In 1655 he published Saltmarsh returned from the Dead and then Antidote against the Common Plague of the World and other literary works. On 27 Nov. 1677 he "professor of the mysteries of Christ," deeded his property to his children in contemplation of death and died before 10 December 1677.

For his nine children see 82 N.E.H. & G. Reg. 341–2. One of his daughters had the splendid name of Mahershalalhashbaz, perhaps the longest given name in New England annals. His third child and third son was:

5. Capt. BENJAMIN GORTON, d. East Greenwich, or Warwick, R. I., 25 Dec. 1699; m. Warwick, R. I., 5 Dec. 1672, Sarah Carder, d. 1 Aug. 1724, daughter of Richard Carder by his 2nd wife Mary, q.v.

On 31 Oct. 1677 Benjamin Gorton with others was granted 5000 acres to be called East Greenwich. He was Deputy for East Greenwich, 1686; on the Grand Jury, 1687, and called Captain at his death. For his six children see Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I. p. 305. His fifth child was:

6. ALICE GORTON, m. (rec. at Jamestown, R. I.), 20 Jan. 1703/4, George Thomas, b. Jamestown, 20 Aug. 1681, d. No. Kingston, R. I., 1740, son of John Thomas, q.v.

Line

Alice Gorton — George Thomas Peleg Thomas — Mehitable Tripp Peleg Thomas, Jr. — Russel Aylesworth

THE GORTON LINE

Rodman Thomas — Sarah Braman

Rowland Thomas — Adelia Maria Hinsdill

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

GRISWOLD

- 1. ROGER GRISWOLD had a son
- 2. GEORGE GRISWOLD, bapt. Wooten Wawen, a chapelry of Henley-in-Arden, Warwickshire, 6 Nov. 1574; m. 1st. Dousabel ——, buried 28 Aug. 1615; m. 2nd. ——. See T.A.G. 39:176-79.

By his first wife he had:

3. EDWARD GRISWOLD, bapt. Wooten Wawen, co. Warwick, 26 July 1607, d. Killingworth, Conn., 1691; m. 1st, Margaret ——, d. Killingworth, Conn., 23 Aug. 1670; m. 2nd, 1672–3, Sarah, widow of John Bemis.

That his first wife was Margaret Blencow (T.A.G. 39:176), has been disproved by John G. Hunt in an article in T.A.G. 40:43.

Edward Griswold came in 1639 with his wife and younger brother Matthew in the company of Rev. Ephraim Huet, to Windsor, Conn. He was Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut, 1656, 1658–1660, 1662, for ten sessions in all.

He built the fort at Springfield, Mass. for William Pynchon, 1659. In 1651 and 1662 he served on juries which brought in verdicts of guilty in witchcraft cases. In 1663 he was one of the original settlers at Hamonassett, later called Killingworth, corrupted from Kenilworth, and was the Deputy for that town at the Connecticut General Court, May 1667–1689 for at least 38 sessions; Deacon of the First Church; Commissioner (Judge), 1667–1687.

For his 12 children, all by his 1st wife see Dawes Gates Anc. 2:403.

His ninth child was:

4a. DEBORAH GRISWOLD, b. Windsor, 28 June 1646, d. Killingworth, Conn., 7 Feb. 1719; m. Windsor, 13 Nov. 1662, Samuel Buell, b. Windsor, 2 Sept. 1641, d. Killingworth, 11 July 1720, son of William and Mary Buell, q.v.

4. Lt. FRANCIS GRISWOLD, son of No. 3, b. probably in England about 1629, d. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1671; m. Mary ——, who was not as sometimes stated daughter of Lt. Thomas Tracy.

He settled first in Saybrook, Conn. in 1655-6, then Norwich, 1660 where he was Deputy to Connecticut General Court 1664-1671. He was on the Committee on Stonington Indians, Oct. 1660 and he was then called Lieutenant.

For his nine children see The Waterman Family by Donald L. Jacobus, 1:667-8. His fifth child was:

5. DEBORAH GRISWOLD, b. Norwich, Conn., May 1661; m. Norwich, 19 Dec. 1678, Lt. Jonathan Crane, b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1 Dec. 1658, d. Lebanon, Conn. 12 Mar. 1735, son of Benjamin and Mary (Backus) Crane q.v.

Ist Line

Deborah Griswold — Samuel Buell

Samuel Buell — Judith Stevens

Mehitable Buell — Elnathan Smith

Lucretia Smith — Oliver Parmele(e)

Smith Parmele(e) — Jerusha Chamberlin

Desdemona Parmele(e) — Zenas W. Smith

Ellen Carolina Smith — Byron Thomas

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

Richard Wilmot Comstock - Winifred Emily Harris

2nd Line

Deborah Griswold — Jonathan Crane

Hannah Crane — Caleb Conant

Hannah Conant — Daniel Bingham

Hannah Bingham — Joseph Hinsdale

Daniel Hinsdill — Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

HILL (James)

- 1. JAMES HILL, Mayor of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, England 1603, d. there, 1620–21. He left a daughter Mary and son William.
- 2. WILLIAM HILL, d. Sept. 1649, Fairfield, Conn.; m. St. Mary Archer, Exeter, co. Devon, 28 Oct. 1619, Sarah Jourdain, bapt. there, 4 Mar. 1598/9, daughter of Ignatius and Elizabeth (Baskerville) Jourdain, q.v. Sarah m. 2nd after 1663, Capt. Edmund Greenleaf.

William came to Dorchester, Mass., by 1633, probably in Mary and John which sailed from Plymouth, England, 20 March 1630 with 140 passengers from counties of Somerset, Dorset and Devon under the patronage of Rev. John White, arriving at Nantasket, Mass., 30 May 1630. All the passengers settled at Mattapan which was then renamed Dorchester.

Before 1639 he removed to Windsor, Conn., and shortly before his death to Fairfield, Conn. His will dated 9 Sept. 1649, was proved 15 May 1650. The inventory of his estate was filed at Windsor, 24 Sept. 1649, at Fairfield, 16 Nov. 1649.

For his six children see F.O.F. 1:280. His daughter was:

3. SARAH HILL, d. Windsor, Conn., 23 Aug. 1653; m. as 1st wife, at Windsor, 17 Sept. 1646, Joseph Loomis, Jr., d. Windsor, 26 June 1687, son of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis q.v.

Line

Sarah Hill — Joseph Loomis, Jr.

Joseph Loomis — Lydia Drake

Lydia Loomis — Isaac Hinsdale

Joseph Hinsdale — Elizabeth Kellogg

Joseph Hinsdale, Jr. — Hannah Bingham

Daniel Hinsdill - Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdale — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

HILL (Luke)

1. LUKE HILL, d. 1696, Simsbury, Conn.; m. Windsor, Conn. (V.R. 1:57), 6 May 1651, Mary Hoyt, d. Simsbury 1696, parentage unknown.

He kept the Rivulet Ferry 1667 for £15 a year, "besides what he gets from travelleers and persons by night". He removed probably about 1658, to Middletown, Conn. and in 1669 to Massaco, now Simsbury, Conn. where the vital records (LR-A:1) say "Old Luke Hill d. 1696" and "his wife d. 1696."

His children, births from Windsor V.R. 1:19, were:

- i. Lydia, b. 18 Feb. 1651/2; m. Simsbury (V.R. LR1:4), 5 May 1670, Arthur Henbery.
- ii. Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1654; m. Windsor (V.R. 1:61), 30 July 1667, John Saxton.
- iii. Eleazer, b. 1657 (Stiles' Windsor 2:392), d. 3 Mar. 1724/5; m. 8 July 1731, Elizabeth Gillet.
- 2. iv. TAHAN, b. 23 Nov. 1659.
 - v. Luke, b. 6 May 1661.
 - vi. Abigail, b. 16 Apr. 1664.
 - vii. Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1666, m. Simsbury (published Records, p. 17) before 1686, Samuel Adams. Stiles says she m. William Buckland.
 - viii. John, b. 28 Nov. 1668.
- 2. TAHAN HILL, b. Windsor, Conn., 23 Nov. 1659 (V.R. 1:19); m. latter end of Nov. 1688 (Guilford V.R.-A:79) Hannah Parmelee, b. Guilford (V.R.-A:65), 5 Nov. 1667, daughter of John Jr. and Hannah Parmelee, q.v. Possibly she was the widow Hannah Hill who d. Guilford, 19 May 1752 (Private record of Guilford Deaths 1735-83, p. 51 at Conn. St. Libr.) Tahan was sometimes recorded as Trehan in Saybrook V.R.
 - 3. HANNAH HILL, b. Guilford, 16 Nov. 1689, d. 1776,

"daughter of *Trehan* and Hannah Hill" (Saybrook V.R. 2:15); m. 3 May 1709/10 (Saybrook V.R. 2:418), **Samuel Bushnell**, **Jr.**, b. Saybrook, 21 Aug. 1682, son of Samuel and Patience (Rudd) Bushnell, q.v.

Line

Hannah Hill — Samuel Bushnell

Jemima Bushnell — Ezra Parmele(e)

Oliver Parmele(e) — Lucretia Smith

Smith Parmele(e) — Jerusha Chamberlin

Desdemona Parmele(e) — Zenas W. Smith

Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

HINSDALE (Hinsdill)

1. ROBERT HINSDALE, d. Bloody Brook, near So. Deerfield, Mass., 18 Sept. 1675; m. 1st, HANNAH ———, who d. 1666; m. 2nd, about 1668, Elizabeth, widow of John Hawks.

He was a proprietor of Dedham, Mass. in 1637 and was a founder of the church there, 8 Nov. 1636. He was a Selectman 1639 and 1645 in which latter year he became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, the oldest military organization still in existence in this country. In 1649 he was an organizer of the new town, incorporated 1651 as Medfield, in Massachusetts Bay Colony, and served six years as a Selectman. In 1659 he "purchased a bell and brought it up for the use of the town." He built a mill in Medfield which was burned by the Indians in 1676.

About 1667 he removed to Hadley, Mass. and in 1672 was released from military service "on account of age and a sore leg." In Nov. 1673, he was an original proprietor of Pacumtuck, now Deerfield, Mass. where he was Deacon of the first church.

King Philip's War broke out in 1675. Early in the morning of 18 Sept. 1675 "that most fatal day, the saddest that ever befel New England," Capt. Thomas Lothrop of Beverly "with his choice company of young men, the very flower of Essex" started as convoy, from Pocumtuck to military headquarters at Hadley with a slow moving train of carts loaded with wheat of which Robert Hinsdall and three of his sons, Barnabay, (q.v.) Samuel and John were drivers. They marched carelessly without vanguard or flankers until they reached Muddy Brook, ever since called Bloody Brook. Here they were ambushed by the Indians. Of the seventeen teamsters not one survived and the "Flower of Essex" was nearly wiped out. Only seven or eight escaped. Sixty-four persons were there buried "in one dreadful grave." By the best reckoning seventy-one in all were slain (Bodge's King Philip's War, p. 136-7).

Robert Hinsdale's wife has been called Ann, daughter of Peter Woodward, but this is doubtless wrong. There is no evidence that she was daughter of Woodward and in the records she is always called Hannah. She is said to have been a timid sensitive woman who fainted away on going before the church to make public profession of her faith. His second wife was of a very different type and at court on 30 Mar. 1674 they were "presented for living assunder contrary to law" and charged "with lacivious carriage". She, who refused to answer the charges, was allowed to go scot free, but he who replied that he "did it as being her head and having the Rule of her in the Pointe, and did it for her correction of her disorder towards him," was held by the Court to have "broken the Perfect rule of divine law, Mal. ii, 16, Math. XIX, 6 & Peter iii, 7, and the law of the Colony if not in the letter in the first living assunder", was ordered "whipped 10 stripes on the naked body" and a fine was imposed, for which his sons became responsible and which the court refused to remit even after his tragic death. His widow m. 3rd, on 25 June 1683, Thomas Dibble of Windham and died 20 Sept. 1689.

For his eight children see Hinsdale Gen., by Herbert G. Andrews, p. 62. His second child and eldest son was:

2. BARNABAS HINSDALE, b. Dedham, Mass., 13 Nov. 1639, killed at Bloody Brook as related, 18 Sept. 1675; m. 15 Oct. 1666, Sarah (White) Taylor, widow of Stephen Taylor and daughter of Elder John White of Hartford, q.v. She m. 3rd, on 3 Feb. 1679, Walter Hickson and d. Hatfield, Mass., 10 Aug. 1702.

For his children see Hinsdale Gen. p. 64. His second son was:

3. ISAAC HINSDALE, b. Hatfield, Mass., 15 Sept. 1673, d. West Hartford, Conn., 1 Mar. 1739; m. 6 Jan. 1714/15, Lydia Loomis, b. Windsor, Conn., 17 Feb. 1687/8, daughter of Joseph 3rd and Lydia (Drake) Loomis, q.v.

For his four children see Hinsdale Gen. p. 71. His second son was:

4. JOSEPH HINSDALE, b. West Hartford, Conn., 9 Aug. 1720, d. Hinesburg, Vt., 30 Dec. 1800; m. Hartford, 6 Nov.

1746, Elizabeth Kellogg, b. West Hartford, 28 Aug. 1727, d. Canaan, Conn., 24 Oct. 1789, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Sedgwick) Kellogg, q.v.

He settled at Canaan, Conn. and after his wife's death in 1789, removed to Hinesburg, Vt., about 1790. The inscription on his tombstone reads:

"Stop traveller, as you pass by
As you are now, so once, was I
As I am now, soon you will be
Prepare for death and follow me."

For his eleven children see Hinsdale Gen. p. 81-2. His son:

5. Ens. JOSEPH HINSDALE, b. 14 Sept. 1747, d. Bennington, Vt., 21 Aug. 1800; m. 15 Oct. 1772, Hannah Bingham, b. Windham, Conn., 8 Nov. 1748, d. Bennington, Vt., 18 July 1822, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Conant) Bingham, q.v.

He settled in Bennington, Vt., was proprietor of Morristown, Vt. and a grantee of Cambridge, Vt. and built a grist mill and with Gen. Ebenezer Walbridge erected the first paper mill in Vermont. In the Revolutionary War he served under Capt. Robinson in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regt. and in 1778 was Ensign in the Bennington Co. of the 2nd Regt. of Militia.

For his nine children see Hinsdale Gen. p. 99. His third child and second son was:

6. DANIEL HINSDILL, b. Salisbury, Conn., 9 Mar. 1777, d. probably Troy, N. Y. 1820, m. Bennington, Vt., 31 Dec. 1799, Polly Briggs, b. Taunton, Mass., 11 Feb. 1779, d. Bennington, Vt., 21 Jan. 1839, parentage undiscovered.

He went from Bennington to Troy, N. Y. about 1820 taking a load of goods. His team was found under one of the hotel sheds, he having disposed of his goods, but he was never found. It is supposed that he was murdered. He and his descendants spelled the name Hinsdill.

For his eight children see Hinsdale Gen. p. 140. His youngest child was:

7. ADELIA MARIA HINSDILL, b. Bennington, Vt., 30 Apr. 1820, d. Newark, N. Y., 9 June 1893; m. Bennington, 5

Dec. 1842, Dr. Rowland Thomas, b. Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 23 Feb. 1807, d. Newark, N. Y., 13 June 1892, son of Rodman and Russel (Aylesworth) Thomas, q.v.

Line

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas
Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith
Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

HOLMES

- 1. ROBERT HULME of Reddish in the parish of Manchester, Lancashire, England, buried Stockport, near Manchester, 14 Jan. 1604/5; m. Alice ——, buried at the Collegiate Church (now Cathedral) Manchester, 7 Sept. 1610. His eldest son, mentioned in his will dated 11 Aug. 1602, proved 28 Jan. 1604/5, was:
- 2. ROBERT HULME, bapt. Manchester, 18 Aug. 1578, buried Stockport, 12 Nov. 1640; m. Stockport, 8 Oct. 1605, Katherine Johnson, buried Stockport, 8 Sept. 1630.

For his four sons see 64 N.E.H. & G. Reg. 239. One son was:

3. Rev. OBADIAH HOLMES, bapt. Didsbury, Lancashire, 18 Mar. 1609/10; d. Newport, R. I., 15 Oct. 1682; m. Collegiate Church, Manchester, England, 20 Nov. 1630, Katherine Hyde.

He came with his wife and son Jonathan, aged three, to Boston, Mass. in 1638, settling at Salem where he manufactured glass for window panes. He was granted two acres for that purpose at Salem, 11 Dec. 1639. In 1646 he was among the first settlers of Rehoboth, Mass. residing on the Seekonk River in what is now Rhode Island.

In the fall of 1650 he and eight others being separated from the Congregational Church, removed to Newport, R. I., where they were baptized into the Baptist Church and he became the Baptist pastor. On 21 July 1651 he, John Crandall, q.v. and John Clarke, his neighbors at Newport, went by request to Lynn, Mass. and the next day being Sunday they repaired to the house of William Witter, an aged member of the Baptist faith, two miles from Lynn, to hold a religious service. While Mr. Clarke was preaching two constables appeared and arrested the three Newport men and sent them the next day to prison in Boston. Sentence was passed 31 July 1651. Holmes was fined £30, Clarke £20 and Crandall £5 in default of payment they were to be publicly whipped. Obadiah Holmes was kept in

prison until September and then given thirty stripes. He wrote friends in London that "when — loosed — from the post (the whipping post), having joyfulness in my heart and cheerfulness in my countenance, as the spectators observed, I told the magistrates, you have struck me with roses: and said moreover although the Lord hath made it easy for me, yet I pray to God it may not be laid to your charge." He was advised to escape by night and says "I departed, and the next day after, while I was on my journey, the constables came to search at the house where I was lodged, so I escaped their hands and was by the good hand of my Heavenly Father, brought home again to my relatives, my wife and eight children. The bretheren of our town and Providence having taken pains to meet me four miles in the woods where we rejoiced together in the Lord."

In 1652 he was ordained the second Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Newport in which office he continued until his death thirty years later.

He was Commissioner for Newport at the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1656–58. He was a member of the Governor's Special Council in April, 1678. In 1665 he was one of the twelve patentees of the Monmouth Tract in East Jersey although he did not go there. He was buried on his own land in what is now the town of Middletown, just north of Newport where a tomb was erected to his memory. His wife did not long survive him. His will was not admitted to probate as it had only two witnesses, the law requiring three. It was dated 9 Apr. 1681 and presented for probate, 4 Dec. 1682. For his ten children see American Family of Obadiah Holmes (1915). Among them was his daughter:

4. MARY HOLMES, m. John Browne, b. about 1629, d. Providence, R. I. about 1706, son of Chad and Elizabeth (Sharparowe) Brown, q.v.

Line

Mary Holmes — John Browne
Mary Browne — Arthur Aylesworth
John Aylesworth — Dorcas Jones
Arthur Aylesworth — Almy

THE HOLMES LINE

Russel Aylesworth — Peleg Thomas Jr.

Rodman Thomas — Sarah Braman

Rowland Thomas — Adelia Maria Hinsdill

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

HOPKINS

1. JOHN HOPKINS, d. Hartford, Conn., in 1654; m. Jane —, who m. 2nd, Nathaniel Ward (d. Hadley, Mass. 1664); m. 3rd, as third wife, Gregory Wolterton.

He came to Cambridge, Mass., by 1634, probably in the Winthrop Fleet and that year was granted four acres there. In 1636 he went with the original settlers to Hartford, Conn., where he was a charter member of the First Church (John Hopkins of Cambridge, Mass. 1634 and Some of His Desc., by Timothy Hopkins). The inventory of his estate was taken, 14 Apr. 1634.

His two known children were:

- 2. i. STEPHEN, b. Hartford, about 1636.
 - ii. Bethiah; m. 1st, Hartford, 27 May 1652, Samuel Stocking who d. Dec. 1683, son of George and Agnes Stocking (Barbour's Early Fam. of Hartford) p. 1533; m. 2nd, as second wife, James Steele, b. 1623, son of George Steele (ib. p. 1507).
- 2. STEPHEN HOPKINS, b. Hartford, about 1635-6, d. there 28 Sept. 6 Nov. 1689; m. before 4 Mar. 1657, Dorcas Bronson, bapt. St. Andrews Church, Earl's Colne, co. Essex, England, 19 Dec. 1633, d. Hartford, Conn., 13 May 1697, daughter of John and Frances (Hills) Bronson (Brownson) q.v. (T.A.G. 38:204)

He owned a grist mill at Hartford and built one at Mattatuck, now Waterbury, Conn., which was operated by his son John.

For his five children see (John Hopkins of Cambridge, op. cit. p. 12).

His only daughter was:

3. MARY HOPKINS, b. about 1670, d. West Hartford, 4 Sept. 1743; "aged 72"; m. about 1686, (Capt.) Samuel Sedgwick, b. Hartford about 1667, d. West Hartford, 24 Mar. 1734/5, son of William and Elizabeth (Stone) Sedgwick, q.v.

In her will (Manwaring's Hartford Prob. 3:453-4) dated 2 Apr. 1743, proved 6 Dec. 1743, she left her children a still, worm tubes, a suet tub, a number of cider barrels, a pillion and "her right in the side saddle". Of wearing apparel she mentions a Barcelona handkerchief, a gauze and sassenet handkerchief (woven silk), a drugget petticoat, two silk crêpe frocks, a mourning crêpe frock and a collinimas frock, a blue coat, a green riding hood, a pair of red gloves, a silk hood and a silk apron.

Line

Mary Hopkins — Samuel Sedgwick

Mary Sedgwick — Jacob Kellogg

Elizabeth Kellogg — Joseph Hinsdale

Daniel Hinsdill - Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

JONES (Teague)

- 1. TEAGUE JONES was in Plymouth Colony at Yarmouth, by 28 Oct. 1645 when he went on the Expedition against the Narragansett Indians. There is no record of his age, marriage or death. He was in Yarmouth in 1649 when Richard Berry (q.v.) accused him of sodomy, a charge on which he was acquited. He was taxed in Yarmouth on property he owned there, the tax amounting to £2-04-00. He was last mentioned in the Colony records, which have been largely destroyed, on 21 July 1683. Although there are no birth records of his children these probably included:
 - i. Jeremiah, b. before 1651, d. 4 Nov. 1705, Barnstable, Mass.; m. 1st, ca. 1678, Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Feake) Dillingham who d. before 1699; m. 2nd, 27 Apr. 1699, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Falland, widow of Samuel Hall.
 - 2. ii. JOSIAH, b. ca. 1652-3.
 - iii. Samuel, b. ca. 1654-6. Data on this branch of the family may be found in the History of Gorham, Me., p. 598.
 - iv. Elizabeth, m. Joseph, son of Robert Eldridge. (Ref: Mrs. John E. Barclay, F.A.S.G. in T.A.G. 31:123; 32:110).
- 2. JOSIAH JONES, b. about 1652-3, d. East Greenwich, R. I., 1743/4; m. Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, 28 Nov. 1677, Elizabeth Berry, b. Yarmouth, 5 Mar. 1656, daughter of Richard and Alice Berry, q.v.

There is no absolute proof that Josias Jones (as the name was always spelled in East Greenwich records) was the Josiah Jones who married Elizabeth Berry. In any case Josias' wife's name was Elizabeth. The circumstantial evidence is strong that they are the same man. See the well reasoned article by Gerald J. Parsons, F.A.S.G. in T.A.G. 32:110, which holds that the Yarmouth and East Greenwich men were the same.

Josias Jones bought land at "Coosett" (Cowesett) in the

township of East Greenwich, R. I., from James Sweet, 2 Oct. 1696 (E. Greenwich Land Ev. 1:44B). He was there earlier as on 5 Aug. 1694 he conveyed land to Henry Reynolds (E. Greenwich Land Ev. 1:48B). On 2 May 1716 he conveyed land for love and affection to his son Seth (E. Greenwich Land Ev. 2:248). He was a cooper.

His will (E. Greenwich Will Bk. 2:192 — the page is misnumbered and should be p. 292), was dated 28 Jan. 1742/3 and proved 12 Mar. 1744/5. It mentions his wife Elizabeth, sons Jeremiah and Seth and four daughters, Elizabeth Bassitt, Dorcas Aylesworth, Sarah Reynolds and Alice Hamilton and his grandchildren Mary Hamilton and Josias, son of his son Seth.

His surviving children, order of birth uncertain, were:

- i. Elizabeth, m. Bassett.
- ii. Lt. Jeremiah, m. E. Greenwich, 22 Apr. 1709, Mary Reynolds.
- iii. Seth, m. Priscilla and had son Josias who m. E. Greenwich, 27 May 1749, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Stafford) Place.
- 2. iv. DORCAS.
 - v. Sarah, m. 7 Oct. 1705, James Reynolds, son of Joseph Reynolds (Reynolds Family Assn. 1922, p. 87).
 - vi. Alice, m. Hamilton.
- 2. DORCAS JONES, m. John Aylesworth, who d. North Kingston, R. I., 1771, son of Arthur and Mary (Brown) Aylesworth, q.v.

Line

Dorcas Jones — John Aylesworth

Arthur Aylesworth — Almy

Russel Aylesworth — Peleg Thomas

Rodman Thomas — Sarah Braman

Rowland Thomas — Adelia Maria Hinsdill

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

JOURDAIN

- 1. WILLIAM JOURDAIN of Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire, England, has a son:
- 2. IGNATIUS JOURDAIN, bapt. Lyme Regis, 17 Aug. 1561, buried Exeter, Devonshire, 18 June 1640; m. 1st, at St. Mary Archer, Exeter, 24 June 1589, Katherine, daughter of John Bodlie, who was buried Exeter, 4 May 1593; m. 2nd, Exeter, 5 Aug. 1593, Elizabeth Baskerville, buried Exeter, 18 Oct. 1649, daughter of Thomas Baskerville, q.v.

At the age of 15, in 1561, Ignatius Jourdain was sent by his employer, a kinsman, to the Isle of Guernsey where he was converted to Puritanism. In 1599 he was appointed Bailiff of Exeter; in 1608, a member of the Chamber; 1610, Receiver of the city; 1611, Sheriff of Exeter; 1617, Mayor of Exeter; 1624, Deputy Mayor for three months during the plague, all the magistrates having fled; Member of Parliament from Exeter, 1625, 1625–6, 1627–8. In 1639 when the proclamation touching rebellious practices in Scotland was read in Exeter Cathedral, Alderman Jourdain was one of three who put on their hats in silent protest. For this he was commanded to apologize or appear before the Council in London. He did neither, but died shortly thereafter. His daughter was:

3. SARAH JOURDAIN, m. 1st, St. Mary Archer, Exeter, co. Devon, 28 Oct. 1619, William Hill, d. Sept. 1649, Fairfield, Conn., son of James Hill, q.v.; m. 2nd, after 1663, Capt. Edmund Greenleaf, bapt. St. Mary's La Tour, Ipswich, co. Suffolk, England, 2 Jan. 1573/4, d. Boston, Mass., 24 Mar. 1671, who m. 1st Sarah Dole, who d. 18 Jan. 1662/3.

(Ref.: F.O.F. 1:279 note)

Line

Sarah Jourdain — William Hill
Sarah Hill — Joseph Loomis, Jr.
Joseph Loomis — Lydia Drake

Lydia Loomis — Isaac Hinsdale

Joseph Hinsdale — Flizabeth Kellogg

Joseph Hinsdale — Hannah Bingham

Daniel Hinsdill - Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

KELLOGG

- 1. NICHOLAS KELLOGG, b. about 1488; buried Debden, co. Essex, 18 May 1558, m. Florence Hall, buried Debden, 8 Nov. 1571, daughter of William Hall whose will was dated Debden, 4 Oct. 1515.
- Ref.: Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, by Timothy Hopkins (1903) 1:8. One of his sons was:
- 2. WILLIAM KELLOGG, buried Saffron Walden, England, 2 Feb. 1578, m. Alice ———, buried 25 Oct. 1587.

He owned a farm called "The Roose." (ib. 1:10). His son was:

- 3. THOMAS KELLOGG who was probably but not certainly father of:
- 4. PHILLIPE KELLOGG, of Bocking, co. Essex in 1583 and of Great Leighs, co. Essex. For his ten children see ib. 1:11-12. His seventh child was:
- 5. MARTIN KELLOGG, bapt. Great Leighs, co. Essex, 23 Nov. 1595, d. Braintree, England, 1671; m. at St. Michaels, Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, 22 Oct. 1621, Prudence Bird, d. before 1671, daughter of John and Prudence Bird of Bishop's Stortford, whose will was dated 31 Jan. 1625, proved 27 Feb. 1625.

Martin Kellogg was a weaver at Braintree, England. His will dated 20 May 1671, was proved 27 Feb. 1625. For his seven children see ib. 1:15–16. His third son was:

6. Lieut. JOSEPH KELLOGG, bapt. Great Leighs, co. Essex, England, I Apr. 1626, d. 1707–8; m. 1st, probably in England, Joanna ——, who d. Hadley, Mass., 14 Sept. 1666; m. 2nd, Windsor, Conn., 21 Sept. 1667, Abigail Terry, b. Windsor, 21 Sept. 1646, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Terry.

He came to Farmingdale, Conn. about 1651, was in Boston 1657, and Hadley, 1661. He was a weaver and ferryman at Hadley. He, his son and grandson kept the ferry to North-

ampton for nearly a century. The house he built at Hadley still stands. He was Ensign of the Foot Company there, 9 May 1678, Lieutenant from Oct. 1678 to 1692. In King Philip's War he was a sergeant at the Falls Fight at Turner's Falls, 19 May 1676, under Capt. William Turner, who on May 18th gathered all his available force at Hatfield numbering over 150 men, all volunteers. These mounted upon their own horses and armed as they were able, marched that evening from Hatfield toward the Falls, twenty miles northward through the woods. Just before daybreak they reached high land just south of Mt. Adams. They dismounted and pushed through to Fall River and awaited daylight on a slope above the sleeping Indian camp. They slaughtered nearly all the 300 Indians with only one English soldier killed by mistake by one of his own comrades and one wounded. While the soldiers were burning the wigwams and capturing abandoned tools of the Indian blacksmiths, a large party of nearby Indians gathered about the English. Capt. Turner drew off his troops, remounted and began the march for Hatfield. A rumor started that King Philip with a thousand warriors was at hand and a panic started, the command broke up. Two parties leaving the main body were cut off and lost. Capt. Turner pushed forward as far as Green River where he was shot and killed. Capt. Holyoke took command and fought all the way to Deerfield meadow. On arriving at Hatfield some 45 or more men were missing. Where Capt. Turner fell has ever since then been called Turner's Falls. (Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp. 245-50.)

His will dated 27 June 1707, was proved 10 Feb. 1708.

For his twenty children see ib. 1:30-31. His seventh child and sixth son by his 1st wife was:

7. SAMUEL KELLOGG, b. Hadley, Mass., 28 Sept. 1662, d. West Hartford, 1717; m. Hartford, Conn. 22 Sept. 1687, Sarah Merrill, b. Hartford, 19 Sept. 1664, d. West Hartford, 1719, daughter of John and Sarah (Watson) Merrill, q.v.

He was deacon of the church at West Hartford.

For his nine children see ib. p. 39-40. His sixth child and fifth son was:

8. Lt. JACOB KELLOGG, b. West Hartford, Conn., 17 Apr. 1699, d. Farmington, Conn., 31 July 1765; m. 1st, Mary Sedgwick, b. Hartford, 24 May 1705, d. there, 12 Aug. 1759, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Hopkins) Sedgwick, q.v.; m. 2nd, in 1760, Ruth, b. 14 June 1703, d. 26 Dec. 1794, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Loomis) Lee, widow of William Judd.

For his eight children see ib. p. 67. His second child was:

9. ELIZABETH KELLOGG, b. West Hartford, Conn., 28 Aug. 1727, d. Canaan, Conn., 24 Oct. 1789, m. Hartford, 6 Nov. 1746, Joseph Hinsdale, b. W. Hartford, 9 Aug. 1720, d. Hinesburg, Vt., 30 Dec. 1800, son of Isaac and Lydia (Loomis) Hinsdale, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Kellogg — Joseph Hinsdale

Joseph Hinsdale — Hannah Bingham

Daniel Hinsdill — Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

KELSEY

1. WILLIAM KELSEY, b. about 1600, d. Killingworth, Conn., about 1680; m. England, —, b. about 1607, d. about 1636. He was in Cambridge, Mass. by 29 Mar. 1632.

He removed with Rev. Thomas Hooker's company to Hartford, Conn. in the summer of 1636, where he was one of the original proprietors. His name is on the Founder's monument there. He was freed from training, 24 Mar. 1657/8. In March 1663 he removed to Hammonassett, later called Kenilworth and then corrupted to Killingworth (now Clinton), of which place he was one of the original settlers.

He was Deputy for Killingworth to the Connecticut General Court in May 1671, the Court being held at Jeremy Adams tavern in Hartford. In 1674 he testified that he was then about seventy-four years of age. The last record of him is as a witness to a deed, 17 June 1675. He is supposed to have lived to 1680. His wife is said to have been Bethiah, daughter of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower, but there is no proof of this and it is not accepted by the Society of Mayflower Descendants who credit Stephen Hopkins with no daughter or granddaughter named Bethiah. For his nine children see Kelsey Gen. 1:38, as corrected by George E. McCracken in T.A.G. 37:38ff. His fifth child and second son was:

2. Lt. JOHN KELSEY, b. about 1636, d. Killingworth, Conn., 22 July 1709; m. about 1668, Hannah Disbrough, d. Killingworth, 23 Oct. 1718, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Bronson) Disbrough, q.v.

He with his father was one of the original proprietors of Killingworth in 1664. He was confirmed as Ensign of the Train Band of Killingworth, 14 Oct. 1686, by the General Court of the Colony. He was commissioned Lieutenant in Oct. 1704. He died intestate. On 7 Mar. 1709/10, Nathaniel Parmele receipted to his "Honored Mother in Law Hannah Kelsey and

John Kelsey", administrators in full for his wife's part. His widow Hannah made her will, 15 Aug. 1712 and named her "daughter Ester Parmely, wife to Nathaniel Parmely."

For his nine children see Kelsey Gen. 1:13. His fifth child was:

3. ESTHER KELSEY, b. Killingworth, Conn., 14 Sept. 1675, d. there, 24 Sept. 1759; m. 2nd, about 1696, Nathaniel Parmele(e), b. Killingworth, 22 Mar. 1671/2, d. there 26 Jan. 1717/18, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (French) Parmele(e), q.v. She m. 1st, a Mr. Ward.

Line

Esther Kelsey — Nathaniel Parmele(e)

Ezra Parmele(e) — Jemima Bushnell

Oliver Parmele(e) - Lucretia Smith

Smith Parmele(e) — Jerusha Chamberlin

Desdemona Parmele(e) — Zenas W. Smith

Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

LINGWOOD

1. JOHN LINGWOOD, of Braintree, Lancashire, England, m. 1st ——; m. 2nd, Jane Marlan of Kelvedon, Essex, daughter of William and Margaret Perye.

He is said to have been descended from the Lingwoods of Hereford or Gloucester and to have had arms: Azure on a saltire between four fluer-de-lis or five annulets gules.

2. AGNES LINGWOOD, d. after 1619, m. John Lumace, bapt. Thaxted, co. Essex, 29 Jan. 1592, d. Braintree, England, 1619, son of John and Kryster Lummys. (Ref.: Utah Gen. and Hist. Mag. 20:59). See Loomis.

Line

Agnes Lingwood — John Lumace Joseph Loomas — Mary White Joseph Loomis — Sarah Hill

Joseph Loomis — Lydia Drake Lydia Loomis — Isaac Hinsdale

Joseph Hinsdale — Elizabeth Kellogg

Daniel Hinsdill - Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

LOOMIS

- 1. THOMAS LUMMYS, buried 28 Oct. 1551, Thaxted, co. Essex, England, had a son.
- 2. JOHN LUMMYS, buried 12 Apr. 1567, Thaxted; m. Kryster (Christian) ———. He was a carpenter of Thaxted. He left a son.
- 3. JOHN LUMACE, bapt. Thaxted, co. Essex, 29 Jan. 1562, d. Braintree, Lancashire, England, 1619; m. Agnes Lingwood, daughter of John and Jane (Marlan) Lingwood, q.v. He was a tailor. His will dated 14 Apr. 1619, was proved 29 May 1619. His son:
- 4. JOSEPH LOOMAS, b. before 1590, d. Windsor, Conn., 25 Nov. 1658; m. Messing, co. Essex, England, 30 June 1616, Mary White, bapt. Shalford, co. Essex, 24 Aug. 1590, d. Windsor, Conn., 23 Aug. 1652, daughter of Robert and Bridget (Algar) White, q.v.

Joseph Loomas (Loomis) was a woolen draper in Braintree, Lancashire, England, 1628. He went to London from whence he sailed, 11 Apr. 1638 in Susan and Ellen, arriving in Boston, 17 July 1638. On 2 Feb. 1640 he had granted to him 21 acres on the west side of the Connecticut River adjoining the Farmington River. He probably came to Windsor in Rev. Ephraim Huet's Company in August 1639.

For his eight children see Loomis Gen., p. 25-26.

His eldest son was:

5. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. England about 1616, d. Windsor, 26 June 1687, m. 1st, Windsor, 17 Sept. 1646, Sarah Hill who d. Windsor, 23 Aug. 1653, daughter of William and Sarah (Jourdain) Hill. See Hill (James); m. 2nd, Windsor, 28 June 1659, Mary Chauncey.

He was a freeman at Windsor 1654.

For his eleven children see Loomis Gen. p. 27. His second child and eldest son was:

6. JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. Windsor, Conn., 15 July 1649, d. E. Windsor, 26 Feb. 1715; m. 1st, Windsor, 10 Apr. 1681, Lydia Drake, b. Windsor (V.R. 1:9), 21 Jan. 1661, d. E. Windsor, 7 May 1702, daughter of John and Hannah Drake, q.v.; m. 2nd, 11 Feb. 1702/3, widow Abigail Birge.

For his eleven children see Loomis Gen. p. 30-31. His fourth child and eldest daughter was:

7. LYDIA LOOMIS, b. Windsor, 17 Feb. 1687/8; m. 6 Jan. 1714/15, Isaac Hinsdale, b. Hatfield, Mass., 15 Sept. 1673, d. West Hartford, Conn., 1 Mar. 1739, son of Barnabas and Sarah (White) (Taylor) Hinsdale, q.v.

Line

Lydia Loomis — Isaac Hinsdale Joseph Hinsdale — Elizabeth Kellogg

Joseph Hinsdale — Hannah Bingham

Daniel Hinsdill - Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

MAPLETT

1. Rev. JOHN MAPLETT, buried Northolt, co. Middlesex, England, 7 Sept. 1592; m. widow Ellen — Leaper, who m. 3rd, Matthew Randall, yeoman, and d. before 7 Nov. 1595.

John Maplett matriculated as sizar at Queen's College, Cambridge in Dec. 1560; B.A., 1563/4, Fellow of Catharine Hall Aug. 1564, M.A., 1567; Rector of Great Leighs, co. Essex, 26 Nov. 1568; Vicar of Northall (now Northolt), co. Middlesex, 30 Apr. 1576. He was author of treatises on history and astrology. His son was:

2. JOHN MAPLETT, Jr., buried Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, 18 Jan. 1629/30; m. 1st — by whom no surviving issue; m. 2nd, Mary —, who d. London, between 7 Dec. 1646 and 10 Apr. 1647, the dates of execution and probate of her will.

He was under age when his father died in Sept. 1592. He served as a haberdasher's apprentice for the usual term and was admitted to the Company of Haberdashers in London, 4 Apr. 1600. He made a nuncupative will seven days before his burial.

For his children see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 70:282. One of them was his daughter:

3. MARY MAPLETT, bapt. in Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, co. Middlesex, London, 12 Mar. 1608/9; m. before 1630, Samuel Gorton, bapt. Manchester, Lancashire, 12 Feb. 1552/3, d. Warwick, R. I. 1677, son of Thomas and Anne Gorton, q.v.

Line

Mary Maplett — Samuel Gorton
Benjamin Gorton — Sarah Carder
Alice Gorton — George Thomas
Peleg Thomas — Mehitable Tripp
Peleg Thomas, Jr. — Russel Aylesworth
Rodman Thomas — Sarah Braman

THE MAPLETT LINE

Rowland Thomas — Adelia Maria Hinsdill
Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith
Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock
Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

MARLAN

- 1. JOHN MARLAN of Kelvedon, co. Essex, England, in 1389. The Marlan arms were Argent a chevron purpure in dexter chief an escallop sable.
 - 2. JOHN MARLAN of Kelvedon, will proved 1419.
- 3. JOHN MARLAN of Kelvedon, gentleman; m. Fastolfe of Suffolk. His will proved 1450.
 - 4. WILLIAM MARLAN of Kelvedon, gentleman.
- 5. THOMAS MARLAN of Kelvedon, eldest son of William, m. Margaret White. His will proved 1540. His eldest son was:
- 6. WILLIAM MARLAN, of Kelvedon, gentleman, m. 1st, Margaret Perye, daughter of Thomas Perye of Bradfield, co. Essex; m. 2nd, Jane Saperton of Salings, co. Essex. His fourth child by his first wife was:
- 7. JANE MARLAN, m. John Lingwood, of Braintree, co. Lancaster, q.v.

(Ref: Utah Gen. and Hist. Mag. 20:60-61).

Line

Jane Marlan — John Lingwood

Agnes Lingwood - John Lumace

Joseph Loomas — Mary White

Joseph Loomis — Sarah Hill

Joseph Loomis — Lydia Drake

Lydia Loomis — Isaac Hinsdale

Joseph Hinsdale — Elizabeth Kellogg

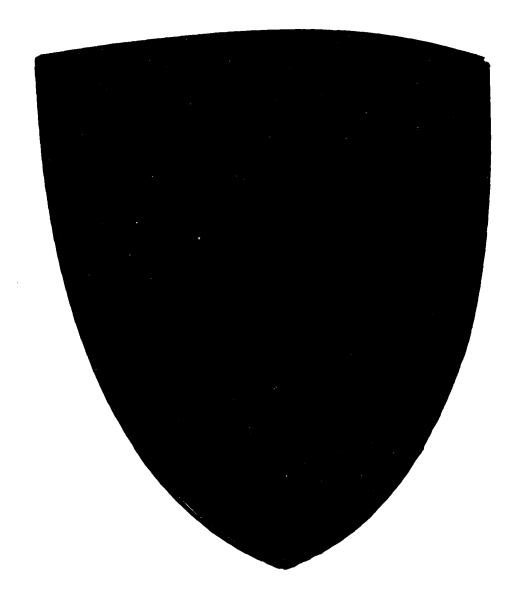
Joseph Hinsdale — Hannah Bingham

Daniel Hinsdill — Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock



* Marlan *

MERRILL

1. JOHN MERRILL, b. probably co. Suffolk, England, about 1475, d. probably Wherstead, co. Suffolk, 1529; m. about 1493, Ann Belcham.

He was a husbandman of Wherstead. His will dated 3 Dec. 1528, was proved 12 Mar. 1528/9.

For his four children see Holman's Pillsbury Ancestry, p. 1032. Probably the eldest of them was:

2. JOHN MERRILL, b. about 1500, d. Wherstead, 1551–1552; m. about 1522, Katherine — who survived him. His will dated 23 Dec. 1551, was proved 28 Jan. 1551/2.

For his eleven children see ib. p. 1033. The youngest was:

3. JOHN MERRILL, b. probably Wherstead or Belstead, co. Suffolk, about 1545, d. Wherstead, Dec. 1600; m. Prudence ———— who survived him. He was a yeoman of Wherstead. His very long will was dated 2 Dec. 1600 and proved 11 Dec. 1600.

For his four children see ib. p. 1035. His oldest child was:

4. NATHANIEL MERRILL, b. probably Wherstead, co. Suffolk, England, about 1570, buried Belstead, co. Suffolk, 17 Mar. 1626/7; m. Belstead, 27 Feb. 1592/3, Mary Blacksoll who was buried Wherstead, 1 May 1624.

For his seven children see ib. p. 1036-7. His sixth child was:

5. NATHANIEL MERRILL, bapt. Wherstead, co. Suffolk, England, 4 May 1601, d. Newbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 16 Mar. 1654/5; m. probably in England about 1630, Susanna Wolterton, d. Newbury, 25 Jan. 1672. She m. 2nd, before 1661, Stephen Jordan who d. Newbury, 8 Feb. 1669/70. She was probably sister of Gregory Wolterton of Hartford, Conn. who made her son John his residuary legatee.

Nathaniel Merrill's elder brother John was in Newbury, Mass. before 1636. Nathaniel may have come over with or after him. He was a farmer. For his 6 children see ib. p. 1041. His second son was:

- 6. JOHN MERRILL, b. about 1635, d. Hartford, Conn., 18 July 1712; m. Hartford, 23 Sept. 1663, Sarah Watson, b. Hartford, 1646, daughter of John and Margaret (Smith) Watson, q.v. His children, according to the Hartford Vital Records and Barbours Early Hartford Families (MS. at Conn. State Libr.) were:
 - 7. i. SARAH, b. 19 Sept. 1664.
 - ii. Nathaniel, b. 15 Jan. 1666, d. 1725.
 - iii. John, b. 7 Apr. 1669, d. 1748; m. Hartford, 29 Sept. 1694, Sarah Marsh, b. 16 Feb. 1672/3, dau. of John and Sarah (Lyman) Marsh.
 - iv. Abram, b. 21 Dec. 1670, d. W. Hartford, 6 Nov. 1747; m. Hartford, 16 Apr. 1699, Prudence Kellogg, b. Hadley, Mass., 14 Oct. 1675, d. W. Hartford, 21 Sept. 1747, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Terry) Kellogg.
 - v. Daniel, b. 15 June 1673; m. 1st, Hartford, 18 Jan. 1697/8, Susanna Pratt, b. Hartford, 2 Oct. 1680, dau. of John Pratt; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1736/7 Mindwell King of Windsor.
 - vi. Wolterton, b. 28 June 1675, d. Hartford, 14 May 1755; m. 1 Jan. 1722, Ruth Pratt.
 - vii. Susannah, b. 20 May 1677, d. Hartford, 28 Sept. 1773; m. John Turner, d. Dec. 1755, son of Edward and Mary (Sanford) Turner.
 - viii. Abell, b. 25 Jan. 1679/80, d. W. Hartford, 8 Aug. 1759; m. Hartford, 5 Mar. 1710/11, Mabell Easton, b. 17 Jan. 1683/4, dau. of John and Elizabeth Easton.
 - ix. Isaac, b. 11 Mar. 1681/2, d. 1742; m. Hartford, 22 May 1706, Sarah Cook, bapt. Hartford 18 Mar. 1683, dau. of Noah and Sarah (Nash) Cook.
 - x. Jacob, b. 27 Mar. 1686, d. 1726; m. Hartford, 10 May 1710, Abigail Webster, b. Hartford, 10 Oct. 1686, dau. of John and Sarah (Mygott) Webster.
- 7. SARAH MERRILL, b. Hartford, Conn., 19 Sept. 1664, d. West Hartford, 1719; m. Hartford, 22 Sept. 1687, Samuel Kellogg, b. Hadley, Mass., 28 Sept. 1662, d. West Hartford, 1717, son of Lt. Joseph and Joanna Kellogg, q.v.

Line

Sarah Merrill — Samuel Kellogg Jacob Kellogg — Mary Sedgwick Elizabeth Kellogg — Joseph Hinsdale Joseph Hinsdale — Hannah Bingham

Daniel Hinsdill - Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

PAINE

1. ANTHONY PAINE, d. Portsmouth, R. I., 1649-50; m. 1st, ———, d. before Nov. 1643; m. 2nd, in 1643, Rose, widow of Matthew Grinnell who m. 3rd, 1650, James Weeden and d. after 1673.

He signed the Portsmouth Compact, 30 Apr. 1639 with 28 others. He had three children at the time of his second marriage, but one died before he made his will, 6 May 1649. It was proved in 1650 and mentions his two daughters Alice, wife of Lot Strange and Mary Tripp.

2. MARY PAINE, d. 12 Feb. 1687; m. 1st, John Tripp, b. about 1610, d. Portsmouth, R. I. 1678, q.v.; m. 2nd, 4 Apr. 1682, Benjamin Engell.

(Ref: Austin's One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families p. 190).

Line

Mary Paine — John Tripp

Peleg Tripp — Anne Sisson

Job Tripp —

Mehitable Tripp — Peleg Thomas

Peleg Thomas — Russel Aylesworth

Rodman Thomas --- Sarah Braman

Rowland Thomas — Adelia Maria Hinsdale

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

PARMELEE

1. JOHN PARMELEE, d. New Haven, Conn., 1659; m. 1st, Hannah ——, m. 2nd, New Haven, 8 Nov. 1653, widow Elizabeth Bradley who m. 3rd, 27 May 1663, John Evarts of Guilford and d. Guilford, Jan. 1683.

John Parmelee came to New Haven on St. John, sailing from England 20 May 1639, reaching Quinnipiac, now New Haven, in July, with his wife Hannah and daughters Hannah and Mary. He was one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn., signing the Plantation Covenant with 24 others, I June 1639. His home was at the present site of the First Congregational Church there (Hist. of Guilford p. 25). He moved to New Haven following his second marriage. His will was dated at New Haven, 8 Nov. 1659. The inventory was taken 2 Jan. 1659/60 (New Haven Prob. 1:pt. 1:86).

For his three children see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 53:405. His eldest child was:

2. JOHN PARMELEE, b. about 1615, d. 31 Jan. 1687/8; m. 1st, Rebecca —, who was buried Guilford, Conn. (V.R.—A:124), 24 Sept. 1650; m. 2nd, 1651, Anna, widow of William Plaine. She was buried Guilford (V.R.—A:61), 30 Mar. 1658; m. 3rd, Hannah — who d. 8 Jan. 1687/8. He preceded his parents, coming to Boston in midsummer 1635 in Elizabeth and Ann, aged 20 (Banks' Planters of the Commonwealth p. 154).

He was Church sexton and the town and trainband drummer. On I Jan. 1656/7 he was "called to answer about a comon fame or report of his inordinate drinking upon a trayning day of late, apearing in his gestures et &c—Answered that he did acknowledge that he fell down at the stile at Bro: Cooke's doore & hit his drumme agt the poles there: also that he did wade thro the water against Mr. Kitchel's lot—he did confesse that he drunke too much strong drink that day." For which he was fined. His will was dated at New Haven, 23

Dec. 1684; inventory taken 8 Feb. 1687/8 (New Haven Prob. 2:10-11).

For his ten children see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 53:406.

One of his daughter's was:

3a. HANNAH PARMELEE, b. Guilford, Conn., (V.R.–A:65), 5 Nov. 1667, daughter of his third wife Hannah; m. Guilford, Nov. 1688, Tahan Hill, b. Windsor, Conn., 23 Nov. 1659, son of Luke and Mary (Hoyt) Hill, q.v.

John Parmelee's eldest child was:

3. Lt. NATHANIEL PARMELEE, b. Guilford, Conn., 1645, d. Killingworth, Conn., 1676; m. Killingworth (V.R. 1:66), 24 Oct. 1668, Sarah French, b. Guilford, Conn., 25 Aug. 1650, d. 19 May 1717, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Button) French, q.v. She m. 2nd, 16 Jan. 1677/8, Nathaniel Hayden, b. Windsor, 2 Feb. 1642, d. Killingworth, 20 Apr. 1706.

Nathaniel Parmelee is said to have been killed in King Philip's War, and was called Lieutenant (Parmelee Data 1:7) but nothing to this effect appears in the Colonial records or Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War.

For his three children see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 53:406. His second child and eldest son was:

4. NATHANIEL PARMELEE, b. Killingworth, Conn. (V.R. 1:70), 22 Mar. 1671/2, d. there (V.R. 1:81), 26 Jan. 1717/18; m. about 1696, Esther Kelsey, b. Killingworth, 14 Sept. 1675, d. there, 24 Sept. 1759, daughter of John and Hannah (Disborough) Kelsey, q.v. and widow of Mr. Ward.

He was a deacon of the church. For his eleven children see Kelsey Gen. 1:75-6. His ninth child was:

5. EZRA PARMELE(E), b. Killingworth, Conn. (V.R. 2:194), 28 Apr. 1714, d. Killingworth, 7 Dec. 1800 (g.s.); m. 1st Killingworth (V.R. 2:145), 22 Feb. 1737/8, Jemima Bushnell, b. 19 Feb. 1712/13, Saybrook, Conn., d. Killingworth, 27 Dec. 1783, "aged 71" (g.s.), daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hill) Bushnell (see Bushnell 2nd line); m. 2nd, Saybrook, 16 Sept. 1784, Jemima Stannard who d. 5 Jan. 1819 "aged 85" (g.s.). He was buried between his two wives in Old Cemetery, Killingworth. His will dated 4 June 1798, proved 23 Dec.

1800, mentions wife Jemima, his six sons listed below of whom Oliver had already had his share of the estate, daughter Jerusha and deceased daughter Jemima. (Conn. St. Lib. Wills, Saybrook Dist. #1672.)

His children, b. Killingworth, Conn., according to the Vital Records and Bible Rec. of Ezra Parmelee (Vol. 7 of Bible Rec. p. 432 at Conn. State Libr.), were:

- i. Daniel (Capt.), b. 22 June 1739; m. 1st, Killingworth, (V.R. 2:118), 12 Jan. 1763, Mary Nettleton who d. Killingworth (V.R. 2:76), 22 Apr. 1785, aged 47; m. 2nd, Killingworth (V.R. 2:75), 12 May 1786, Damaris Pierson who d. 8 June 1823. He was called "Capt." on 2nd m. rec.
- ii. Jerusha, b. 23 May 1741; m. Killingworth (V.R. 2:118), 16 Apr. 1761, (Capt.) Caleb Baldwin, b. Killingworth, 2 May 1723, d. Claremont, N. H., 5 Sept. 1823, (Baldwin Gen. p. 324).
- iii. Samuel, b. 6 Apr. 1743; d. Killingworth, Conn., 12 June 1808 "aged 63" (g.s.); m. Killingworth (V.R. 2:74), 20 Nov. 1765, Lois Hull, b. 19 Apr. 1744/5, d. Killingworth, 24 Jan. 1809, "aged 63" (g.s.), dau. of Ebenezer and Demaris (Kelsey) Hull. His gravestone says he was in the French and Indian Wars.
- iv. Ezra, b. 25 Aug. 1745, d. Newport, N. H., 16 Jan. 1838, aged 92; m. Killingworth (V.R. 2:74), 1 Mar. 1769, Sybil Hill (V.R. says in error Sybel Hull), b. Killingworth, 11 Oct. 1746, d. 6 Apr. 1832, dau. of James and Hannah (Nettleton) Hill (Parmelee Data p. 764).
- 6. v. OLIVER, b. 19 Mar. 1747/8.
 - vi. Jemima, b. 8 Aug. 1750, d. before June 1798; m. 1st, Killingworth, (Congr. Ch. rec.) 23 June 1774, Josiah Griswould, Parmelee Data says she "m. twice."
 - vii. Elias, b. 29 Mar. 1752; m. Killingworth (V.R. 2:38), 18 Sept. 1776, Thankful Hill, b. 1756, d. 1799. (Parmelee Data p. 1294).
 - viii. Hiel, b. 23 Jan. 1755, d. Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 20 Oct. 1836; m. Patience Farnham. He was a Rev. soldier (Pension S 14088) and went to Springfield, N. Y., 1832 (Parmelee Data, p. 915).
- 6. Capt. OLIVER PARMELE(E), b. Killingworth, Conn. (V.R. 2:104), 19 Mar. 1747/8, d. Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H., 20 Apr. 1821; m. Killingworth, 3 Dec. 1772, Lucretia Smith, b. 11 Feb. 1745, Killingworth (V.R.), bapt. Killingworth

(Congr. Ch. Rec. 2:29) 16 Feb. 1746, d. Claremont, N. Y., 12 June 1835, daughter of Elnathan and Mehitable (Buell) Smith, q.v.

He was elected Ensign of the 5th Company of the 13th Regiment of Connecticut Militia in May 1775, Cornet of the 5th Troop of the 1st Regiment of Light Horse in May 1777, commissioned Lieutenant of 5th Troop in the 1st Regiment of Light Horse in May 1780, Captain of 5th Troop in the 1st Regiment of Light Dragoons in May 1785 (Conn. State Libr. Military Papers, 2nd series p. 1982b, 2492, 2636e 3026a). He was called "Capt." in baptismal record of his son Oliver in 1785. He received his portion of his father's estate and removed about 1789 to Claremont, N. H.

His children, bapt. Killingworth, Conn., were:

- i. Mehitable, bapt. 10 Oct. 1773; m. 1st, Claremont, N. H., 20 Aug. 1796, Elisha Abot; m. 2nd Dixon.
- ii. Charlotte, bapt. 21 May 1775; m. Claremont, N. H., 18 June 1795, Reuben Petty (Parmelee Data, p. 763).
- 7. iii. SMITH, b. 4 Feb. 1777.
 - iv. Concurrence (a dau.) bapt. 4 Apr. 1779, d. unm.
 - v. (Col.) Lothrop Sr., b. 19 Jan. 1781, bapt. 18 Mar. 1781, d. Warren, Pa., 1836; m. 20 Mar. 1813, Mary Stafford, b. Augusta, N. Y. 1794, d. 1868 (Parmelee Data, p. 794, 1294, 1318).
 - vi. (Maj.) Danforth, b. 27 Feb. 1783, bapt. 27 Apr. 1783, d. Almont, Mich. after 1860; m. Patience Strowbridge, b. 28 Feb. 1794, Claremont, N. H., d. 1860-70, probably in Almont, Mich., dau. of John and Patience (Tyler) Strowbridge (Ref: Mrs. Dorothy L. Smallwood, compiler of Parmelee Data).
 - vii. Oliver, bapt. 27 Nov. 1785, d. unm. New Orleans, La., 23 Dec. 1814. (Parmelee MS. by Geo. L. Parmele.)
 - viii. Lucretia, bapt. 8 June 1788, d. Buffalo, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1837; m. Claremont, N. H., 18 Mar. 1811, William Benjamin Strobridge, b. Claremont, N. H., 22 June 1785, d. Almont, Mich., 29 Mar. 1851, son of Capt. John and Patience (Tyler) Strowbridge.
- 7. Capt. SMITH PARMELE(E), b. Killingworth, Conn., 4 Feb. 1777, bapt. there 13 Apr. 1777, (Congr. Ch. Rec.) d.

24 Apr. 1855, Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y.; m. Dalton, Berkshire Co., Mass. (V.R.), 6 Feb. 1804, Jerusha Chamberlin, b. 2 Mar. 1779, probably at Dalton, Mass., d. 2 May 1838, Lima, N. Y., aged 58 years, 2 months (g.s.), daughter of Joseph and Phebe Chamberlin, q.v.

He was at Dalton, Mass. in 1804, at Sangerfield, N. Y. about 1810 and removed to Lima, N. Y. about 1815. He was in the War of 1812, Cornet of 1st Squadron, 6th Regiment of Cavalry, Oneida Co., 1814; 1st Lieutenant 1815. (Mil. Minutes of Council of Appointment of State of N. Y., 1783–1821 by Hugh Hastings [1902], Vol. 2, p. 1502, 1618, 1619).

On 14 Feb. 1818 he bought land in Livingston Co., N. Y., No. 10, 6th Range, Lot 74, from Gad Chamberlain and wife Lydia (Liber 4:215). He was a Town Supervisor at Lima, 1828–31, and one of four delegates to the Whig State Senatorial and Congressional Convention at Genesee, 23 Aug. 1834. Much of the foregoing account is by courtesy of Mrs. Emily A. Madden of Livonia, N. Y.

His children, according to Mrs. Smallwood's Parmelee Data, p. 790, 793, and Mrs. Madden, were:

- i. Adeline K., b. 6 Dec. 1806, living unmarried 1843. No further record.
- ii. Alexis, b. 22 July 1809, N. H., probably at Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H., d. Rockford, Ill., 5 Apr. 1891; m. Sangerfield, Oneida Co. N. Y., 4 Oct. 1843, Cornelia Hooker, b. Sangerfield, 26 Feb. 1817, d. Rockford, Ill., 6 Jan. 1892, dau. of Jared Ingersoll and Mary (Trask) Hooker of Farmington and Litchfield, Conn. and Sangerfield, N. Y.
- iii. Alexander M., b. 28 Dec. 1810, N. Y. d. Rockford, Ill., 22 Jan. 1852; m. 25 Apr. 1837, Sarah Ann Winans, b. ca. 1813, d. Rockford, Ill., 16 July 1874.
- 8. iv. DESDEMONA, b. 23 Aug. 1812, prob. Sangerfield, N. Y.
 - v. Lorenzo D., b. Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., 13 July 1814, d. No. Bloomfield, Livingston Co., N. Y., 3 Feb. 1896.
 - vi. Nelson C., b. Lima, N. Y., 24 July 1816, d. Lima, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1858; m. Lima, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1847, Sarah Landon, b. 26 Sept. 1819, d. Lima, N. Y., 12 July 1898, dau. of Walter and Abigail Landon.

vii. Phebe L., b. 7 Nov. 1820, unm. in 1850. viii. Charlotte J., b. 12 Aug. 1824, d. unm. 1 Nov. 1910. ix. Lois P., b. 6 Jan. 1827, unm. in 1850.

8. DESDEMONA PARMELE(E), b. probably at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., 23 Aug. 1812, d. Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., 3 Apr. 1848; m. as first wife, Zenas W. Smith, b. 13 July 1813, New London, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. 22 Feb. 1871, Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., son of Joshua and Rhoda Smith, q.v.

Ist Line

Desdemona Parmele(e) — Zenas W. Smith Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

2nd Line

Hannah Parmelee — Tahan Hill Hannah Hill — Samuel Bushnell Jemima Bushnell — Ezra Parmelee Oliver Parmele(e) — Lucretia Smith Smith Parmele(e) — Jerusha Chamberlain Desdemona Parmele(e) — Zenas W. Smith Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

PRATT

- 1. Rev. WILLIAM PRATT, d. about 1629; m. Elizabeth

 ———. He was for thirty years rector of Stevenage, Herts,
 England. (Dawes Gates Anc. 1:675n.)
- 2. Lt. WILLIAM PRATT, d. Saybrook, Conn., 1678–1679; m. Hartford, Conn., June 1638, Elizabeth Clarke, daughter of John Clarke of Saybrook, q.v.

He was in Cambridge, Mass. by 1632 and went with the earliest settlers to Hartford, Conn. 1636. He was one of the Hartford contingent in the Pequot War, 1637. He removed to Saybrook, Conn. about 1645.

He was Lieutenant of the Saybrook Train Band, Oct. 1661, Judge at Saybrook 1666, 1667, at Saybrook and Lyme, 1668–1677; Deputy for Saybrook to Connecticut General Assembly, 1666–1678 for twenty-three sessions in all. In 1670 he was granted 100 acres for his services in the Pequot War. (Jacobus' Officials of Conn. and New Haven Col., p. 44). For his eight children see Dawes Gates Ancestry 2:680–1. His eldest child was:

3. ELIZABETH PRATT, b. Hartford, Conn., I Feb. 1641/2, d. Norwich, Conn., 1730; m., as second wife, II May 1660, Lt. William Backus, d. Norwich, 1721, son of William Backus, q.v.

Line

Elizabeth Pratt — William Backus

Hannah Backus — Thomas Bingham

Jabez Bingham — Bethia Wood

Daniel Bingham — Hannah Conant

Hannah Bingham — Joseph Hinsdale

Daniel Hinsdill — Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

RUDD

1. JONATHAN RUDD, d. Saybrook, Conn., 1658; m. in winter 1646-7, ——.

He was in Hartford, Conn., 2 Apr. 1640, when he was before the General Court with several other youths for being too intimate with Mary Bronson. In Jan. 1643/4 he was fined at New Haven for having defective arms. Three months later he was fined for attending a drinking party. He returned to Hartford but settled at Saybrook, Conn. by the winter of 1646/7, as appears from the following record of his marriage. On 23 Feb. 1652/3, with Thomas Tracy, he was appointed to assist Capt. John Mason in fitting out six great guns for the defence of Saybrook. He was called Lieutenant but does not appear to have been formally commissioned. The inventory of his estate was taken in July, 1658.

A deposition by Gov. John Winthrop relating to the boundary of New London and Saybrook states "It fell out, the first winter of our settling there (at New London 1646-7), that Jonathan Rudd being to be maried at Saybrooke, there falling out at y' time a great snow, the magistrate intended to goe downe thither was hindred by the depth of y' snow; whereupon they desired me to assist them there in y' businesse. But I saw it necessary to denye them in y' way, but told them y' for an expedient of their accommodation, if they cometh y' plantation (New London) it might be done: but not being too difficult for them, it was agreed they should come to y' place w'h is now called Bridebrooke; and accordingly I mett them there, at the tyme appointed (others of our plantation being wth me, knowing the place) and there those persons were maried, as being a place w'h in the bounds of y' authority whereby I then acted: otherwise I had exceeded y' limits of my commission." Gov. Winthrop was then acting under a commission issued by Massachusetts Bay Colony, before New London joined Connecticut Colony and so had no authority to perform marriages in Saybrook. By meeting the wedding part at Bride Brook on the boundary, he did not exceed his authority.

The administration proceedings, July 1658, show that Jonathan Rudd had "as is declared, two sons and four daughters." (Manwaring's Hartford Probates 1:148).

For the two sons and two of the daughters, see Granberry Family and Allied Families, by Donald Line Jacobus, p. 310, from which the above account has been taken. The two daughters were:

- 2. MARY RUDD, b. probably Saybrook, about 1648, d. Windham, Conn., 4 or 5 Aug. 1726, "aged about 78"; m. Norwich, Conn., 12 Dec. 1666, **Thomas Bingham**, bapt. Sheffield, Yorks., England, 5 June 1642, d. Windham, Conn., 16 Jan. 1729/30, son of Thomas and Anna (Stenton) Bingham, q.v.
- 2a. PATIENCE RUDD, m. as first wife, Saybrook, Conn. (V.R. 1:14), 7 Oct. 1675, Samuel Bushnell, b. Sept. 1645, Saybrook, d. 1727, son of Lt. William and Rebecca (Chapman) Bushnell (see Bushnell 2nd line).

Ist Line

Mary Rudd — Thomas Bingham

Thomas Bingham — Hannah Backus

Jabez Bingham — Bethia Wood

Daniel Bingham — Hannah Conant

Hannah Bingham — Joseph Hinsdale

Daniel Hinsdill - Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

2nd Line

Patience Rudd — Samuel Bushnell

Samuel Bushnell - Hannah Hill

Jemima Bushnell — Ezra Parmele(e)

Oliver Parmele(e) — Lucretia Smith

Smith Parmele(e) — Jerusha Chamberlin

Desdemona Parmele(e) — Zenas W. Smith

Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

SISSON

1. RICHARD SISSON, b. about 1608, d. 1684; m. Mary ——, who d. 1692.

He was a freeman at Portsmouth, R. I. in 1653. In 1667 he was on the Grand Jury at Dartmouth, Mass. On 27 May 1668 he testified to being "60 or thereabouts." He was surveyor of Highways at Dartmouth, 1671. His will dated 18 Oct. 1683, was proved 26 Feb. 1683/4. He had one negro slave and one Indian slave. His widow Mary's will was dated 15 Apr. 1690, proved 1 Dec. 1692.

For his six children see Austin's One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families p. 208-9.

His fifth child was:

2. ANNE SISSON, d. after 1713; m. Peleg Tripp, b. about 1642, d. 13 Jan. 1713/4, son of John and Mary (Paine) Tripp, q.v.

Line

Anne Sisson — Peleg Tripp

Job Tripp —

Mehitable Tripp — Peleg Thomas

Peleg Thomas — Russel Aylesworth

Rodman Thomas — Sarah Braman

Rowland Thomas — Adelia Maria Hinsdill

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

SMITH (Abraham)

1. ABRAHAM SMITH, d. Charlestown, Mass., 5 Sept. 1683; m. Martha — who m. 2nd, Mark Athy.

He was in Charlestown, Mass. by 1651.

For his two known children see T.A.G. 25:124. His elder son was:

2. JOHN SMITH, b. Charlestown, Mass., 8 Mar. 1666/7, d. Killingworth, Conn., 1753; m. Charlestown, 18 Feb. 1691, Rachel Blanchard, b. about 1670, bapt. Charlestown, 11 July 1687, aged 17, daughter of George and Mary Blanchard, q.v.

His last deed in Charlestown was made in 1701. Thereafter he removed to Killingworth, Conn., where his will, dated 13 July 1750, was proved 9 Mar. 1753.

For his five children see T.A.G. 25:125. His third child and third son was:

3. ELNATHAN SMITH, b. Charlestown, Mass., 30 Jan. 1697/8, d. Killingworth, Conn., (V.R.) 3 Dec. 1772; m. 1st, Killingworth, Conn., 15 Feb. 1727/8, Hannah Williams who d. there 29 Jan. 1728/9; m. 2nd, Killingworth, 18 Feb. 1729/30, Mehitable Buell, b. there 8 May 1705, d. Killingworth (V.R. 2:77), 14 Sept. 1779, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Judith (Stevens) Buell, q.v.

His children, b. Killingworth, Conn., were:

by 1st wife, Hannah:

i. Hannah, b. 15 Jan. 1728/9; m. Killingworth, 24 Jan. 1752, Abraham Turner.

by 2nd wife, Mehitable:

- ii. Mabel, b. 11 Feb. 1730/1; m. 19 Mar. 1761, Rev. William Seaward (Seward), b. Durham, Conn. 29 July 1712, d. Killingworth, 5 Feb. 1782, son of William and Damaris (Punderson) Seward.
- iii. Sibel, b. 9 Jan. 1732/3; m. 28 Oct. 1759, Daniel Hand.

- iv. Rachel, b. 12 Nov. 1734; m. Wallingford (V.R. 2:117), 10 Feb. 1757, Eliab Parmelee.
- v. Elnathan, b. 7 Sept. 1736, d. s. p. 1763.
- vi. Martha, b. 28 June 1738; m. 25 Feb. 1770, Houghton Butler.
- vii. Lediah (Lydia), b. 9 Sept. 1741.
- viii. John, b. 23 Nov. 1743, d. young.
- 3. ix. LUCRETIA, b. 11 Feb. 1745.
 - x. Samuel, b. 20 May 1752; m. Clinton, Conn., 12 Aug. 1776, Sarah Buel, b. 19 Apr. 1754, dau. of Job and Lois (Bradley) Buell.
- 4. LUCRETIA SMITH, b. Killingworth, Conn., 11 Feb. 1745, bapt. (Congr. Ch. Rec. 2:29), 16 Feb. 1746, d. Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H., 12 June 1853; m. Killingworth, 3 Dec. 1772, Capt. Oliver Parmele(e), b. there 19 Mar. 1747/8, d. Claremont, N. H. 20 Apr. 1821, son of Ezra and Jemima (Bushnell) Parmele(e), q.v.

Line

Lucretia Smith — Oliver Parmele(e)
Smith Parmele(e) — Jerusha Chamberlin
Desdemona Parmele(e) — Zenas W. Smith
Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas
Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

SMITH (Joshua)

1. JOSHUA SMITH, b. before 1764, d. before 1830; m. before 1790, Rhoda ———, b. before 1764 (1790 census of Canajoharie, N. Y.), d. before 1830.

He was living in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y. in 1790 with his wife, but no children.

He was town clerk of New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y. in 1810 (Hurd's Hist. of Otsego Co., p. 221). His home was in that part of New Lisbon known as Welcome, and he had two children buried in the Welcome Cemetery at New Lisbon. He and his wife probably died before 1830 as they are not found in the 1830 census of New Lisbon. The 1820 census shows him and Rhoda both over 45, with two males 16 to 26, one 10 to 16 and one under 10 and one female 16 to 26, one 10 to 16 and one under 10.

Search has failed to produce any probate or administration proceedings for Joshua or Rhoda Smith, or their parentage.

His three known children were:

- i. Almira, b. about 1795, d. New Lisbon, 10 Mar. 1824.
- 2. ii. ZENAS W., b. New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., 13 July 1813.
 - iii. HORATIO A., b. about Jan. 1815, d. 25 Nov. 1818 "aged 2 yr., 11 mo."
- 2. ZENAS W. SMITH, b. New London, Otsego Co., N. Y., 13 July 1813, d. 22 Feb. 1871, Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., (Union Advertiser of Rochester, N. Y., issue of 23 Feb. 1871.); m. 1st, Desdemona Parmele(e), b. 23 July 1823 (g.s.) probably at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., d. 3 Apr. 1848, (g.s.), Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., daughter of Smith and Jerusha (Chamberlin) Parmele(e) q.v.; m. 2nd, 1849, Lois (Beaman) Jameson, b. Monroe Co., N. Y., 4 Sept. 1815, d. Newark, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1904 (g.s.). She had two sons by her first husband. These were Theodore Jameson, b. 19 Dec. 1841, d. 25–29 Aug. 1862 at 2nd

Battle of Bull Run, and Charles H. Jameson, b. 20 Aug. 1846, d. 12 May 1922, Rochester, N. Y.

Zenas W. Smith ran an iron foundry with Horace R. Smith, making box stoves and furnaces at Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., N. Y. He later removed to Newark, N. Y., where in 1867 he and his stepson Charles H. Jameson were partners under the name of Z. W. Smith and Chas. H. Jameson. They were proprietors of the Excelsior Grist Mills in Wayne Co., N. Y. (Wayne Co. Directory 1867–8).

His children by his first wife, Desdemona, were:

- i. Ruth Rhoda (known as Rhoda), b. 10 Feb. 1844, Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., N. Y. (1860 census), d. Chicago, Ill., 29 Dec. 1934; m. Newark, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1869, James Austin, b. Monroe Co., N. Y., d. 5 Mar. 1923, Hamlin, Monroe Co., son of Sumner Chapman and Lois (Goodhue) Austin. They lived at Morton, N. Y. in 1918 (will of sister Ellen C. Smith Thomas). Ref: grand-daughter, Mrs. Emily A. Madden of Livonia, N. Y.)
- 3. ii. ELLEN CAROLINE, b. 20 Oct. 1847, Honeoye Falls.

His children by his second wife, Lois were:

- iii. Irving Burdette, b. 14 Feb. 1850, d. 12 May 1886; m. Elizabeth Williams.
- iv. John Jameson (called James), b. 15 Apr. 1853, d. 22 Sept. 1921, Newark, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Stevens.
- 3. ELLEN CAROLINE SMITH, b. 20 Oct. 1847, Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. 21 Dec. 1932, Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. Newark, N. Y., 23 May 1871, Byron Thomas, b. Berlin, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1843, d. Newark, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1918, son of Dr. Rowland and Adelia Maria (Hinsdill) Thomas, q.v. Her will dated 7 Mar. 1918, and codicil dated 11 Mar. 1929, proved 27 Dec. 1932, (Wayne Co. Wills 309:131) mentions her sister Rhoda, wife of James Austin of Morton, N. Y., half brother John Jameson Smith, her grandchildren, Stephen Thomas Comstock, Richard Wilmot Comstock, Helen Caroline Comstock and Martha Comstock and her son-in-law, Stephen Estes Comstock. The petition states that she died 21 Dec.

1932, leaving her surviving no husband, and Martha Thomas Comstock her only heir at law and next of kin.

Line

Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

STEVENS

1. JOHN STEVENS, d. Killingworth, Conn., 2 Sept. 1670; m. Mary ———. He came from Kent, England, to Guilford, Conn. with sons William and Thomas in 1646, with the first settlers, removing to Killingworth, Conn. in 1664.

For his four children see Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors p. 135.

2. WILLIAM STEVENS, b. 1630; m. 1st, Guilford, Conn., 3 Mar. 1652/3, Mary Meigs, b. England, who d. 30 Apr. 1703, daughter of John and Thomasine (Fry) Meigs, q.v.; m. 2nd, Sarah, widow of David Carpenter of New London.

For his seven children see Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors. His fifth child was:

3. JUDITH STEVENS, b. Killingworth, Conn. 1 Oct. 1668, d. there, 31 Oct. 1732; m. there, 16 Aug. 1686, Capt. Samuel Buell, b. Windsor, Conn., 20 July 1663, d. Killingworth, 2 Sept. 1732, son of Samuel and Deborah (Griswold) Buell, q.v.

Line

Judith Stevens — Samuel Buell Mehitable Buell — Elnathan Smith Lucretia Smith — Oliver Parmele(e)

Smith Parmele(e) — Jerusha Chamberlin

Desdemona Parmele(e) — Zenas W. Smith

Ellen Caroline Smith — Byron Thomas

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

TRIPP

1. JOHN TRIPP, b. about 1610, d. Portsmouth, R. I., 1678; m. 1639, Mary Paine, d. Portsmouth, 12 Feb. 1687, daughter of Anthony Paine, by his first wife, q.v.

He was a carpenter at Portsmouth, R. I. On 30 Apr. 1639 he signed the Portsmouth Compact. For many years he was a member of the town council; Deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1648-54, 1655, 1658, 1661-64, 1666-69, 1672; Assistant from Portsmouth, May 1670 to May 1671; May 1673 to May 1676.

"As soon as the retreat of the heroic and loving couple (John and Mary Lawton Babcock) became known through the Indians to the inhabitants of Newport and also the friendliness of the forest men, a company of 76 men from this place, Warwick and Providence, was formed for the purchase of this unoccupied part of the Colony of Rhode Island, lying and bounded on the west by the Pawcatuck River, then called by the natives Misquamicutt, then unjustly claimed by Connecticut and called Haversham." One of the purchasers was John Tripp. The purchase was made in June 1660 from Sasoa, an Indian Sachem. (Narr. Hist. Reg. 2:36).

His will dated 6 Dec. 1677, proved 28 Oct. 1678, left lands in Dartmouth, Mass., Portsmouth, Narragansett and Westerly, R. I. to his children. His widow m. 2nd, 4 Apr. 1682, Benjamin Engels.

For his ten children see Tripp Family with Collaterels, etc. by Ethel V. Lawrence (1948), p. 3, and Austin's One Hundred Sixty Allied Families, p. 246-6. His second child and second son was:

2. PELEG TRIPP, b. about 1642, d. 13 Jan. 1713/14; m. Anne Sisson who d. after 1713, daughter of Richard and Mary Sisson, q.v.

He was Constable at Dartmouth, Mass., 1667, and Surveyor

of Highways 1672-3. His ear mark was recorded at Portsmouth, 1677.

He was a member of the Portsmouth Town Council, 1677-79, 1683; Deputy for Portsmouth to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1680, 1681, 1686. His will dated 6 Nov. 1713, was proved 8 Feb. 1713/14. For his nine children see Newport Hist. Soc. Mag. 4:52 and Tripp Family etc. by Ethel V. Lawrence p. 3. His fourth child and second son was:

3. JOB TRIPP, b. about 1673, d. 3 Sept. 1751, No. Kingston, R. I.; m. 1st, ——; m. 2nd, 1717, Elizabeth, widow of John Sweet of Wickford, R. I. who d. 1716. That he had a wife before 1717 is apparent as several of his children were of marriageable age before 1730.

His will proved No. Kingston, R. I., 9 March 1752/3 (Rep. of Gen. Rec. Committee of R.I.N.S.D.A.R.—1950—p. 80) names sons, Job, Isaac and William, daughters Mehitable Thomas, wife of Peleg; Anna Moon, wife of John (Robert Moon m. No. Kingston Arnold's V.R. p. 48, Jan. 1729, Anna Tripp. They had a daughter Mehitable.), Phebe Rice, widow of William (they m. So. Kingston [V.R. p. 33], 10 Dec. 1730); Abigail Greene, wife of Henry; Deborah Spink, wife of Shibora; grandson, son of son Benoni; son Abial; grandson John, son of son Isaac, and widow Elizabeth.

His children, order of birth uncertain, were:

- i. Job, d. after 1752.
- ii. Isaac, m. 1729, N. Kingston (V.R. p. 48), Sarah Sweet.
- 4. iv. MEHITABLE, b. 1703.
 - v. Phebe, m. So. Kingston (V.R. Arnold's p. 33), 10 Dec. 1730, William Rice.
 - vi. Abigail, m. Henry Greene.
 - vii. Deborah, m. Shibora Spink.
 - viii. Benoni, d. before 1752.
 - ix. Abial.
 - x. Ann, m. John Moon.

4. MEHITABLE TRIPP, b. 1703, d. before 1790; m. by Jan. 1730/1, Capt. Peleg Thomas, b. 1706–10, d. So. Berlin, Renssalaer Co., N. Y., after 1790, son of George and Alice (Groton) Thomas, q.v.

Line

Mehitable Tripp — Peleg Thomas

Peleg Tripp — Russel Aylesworth

Rodman Thomas — Sarah Braman

Rowland Thomas — Adelia Maria Hinsdill

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

WATSON

1. JOHN WATSON, d. Hartford, Conn., 1650; m. Margaret Smith who d. there 1683.

His children according to Barbour's Early Families of Hartford, p. 1711 (MS. at Conn. State Lib.), were:

- i. John, d. 1725; m. perhaps as 2nd wife, Sarah.
- 2. ii. SARAH, b. 1646.
 - iii. Mary, m. John Seymour, d. 1713, son of Richard and Mercy Seymour. He was a juror in 1644 and surveyor of highways in 1647. His will was dated 21 March 1650 and inventory taken 4 June 1640.
- 2. SARAH WATSON, b. Hartford, 1646; m. there, 23 Sept. 1663, John Merrill, b. about 1635, d. Hartford, 18 July 1712, son of Nathaniel and Susanna (Wolterton) Merrill, q.v.

Line

Sarah Watson — John Merrill

Sarah Merrill — Samuel Kellogg

Jacob Kellogg — Mary Sedgwick

Elizabeth Kellogg — Joseph Hinsdale

Joseph Hinsdale — Hannah Bingham

Daniel Hinsdill --- Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

WHITE

1. ROBERT WHITE, buried, Messing, co. Essex, England, 17 June 1617; m. Shalford, co. Essex, 24 June 1585, Bridget Algar, bapt. Shalford, 11 Mar. 1562, daughter of William Algar who was buried Shalford, 2 Aug. 1575.

He was a rich yeoman, living most of his life at Shalford. His will dated 27 May 1617, was proved 20 June 1617. His widow survived him.

For his eight children see N.E.H. & G. Reg. 55:122.

His fourth child was:

- 2. MARY, bapt. Shalford, 24 Aug. 1590, d. Windsor, Conn., 23 Aug. 1652; m. Messing, England, 30 June 1614, Joseph Loomas, b. before 1590, d. Windsor, Conn., 25 Nov. 1658, son of John and Agnes (Lingwood) Lumace; see Loomis.
- 2a. Elder JOHN WHITE, son of Robert and Bridget (Algar) White, b. about 1597, d. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1683/4; m. Messing, co. Essex, 26 Dec. 1622, Mary Levit, probably daughter of William Levit.

He sailed from London, 22 June 1632, on the ship Lyon with his wife Mary, daughter Mary and son Nathaniel, arriving at Boston, 16 Sept. 1632. There were 123 passengers, fifty of them children, on board. All arrived in good health. They had been twelve weeks aboard, eight from Land's End (Banks', Planters of the Commonwealth, p. 99, 101).

After a month in Braintree, Mass., he settled at Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass., about where Gore Hall, formerly the library of Harvard College, now stands. He was on the first board of Selectmen for Cambridge, in Feb. 1635. In June 1636 he removed to Hartford, Conn., with Rev. Thomas Hooker and his company. They made this journey of over 100 miles through the wilderness in nearly a fortnight, subsisting largely on the milk from 160 cattle they drove with them.

John White's house was on the east side of what is now

Governor Street, near the famous Charter Oak. In 1659 he, with others, founded Hadley, Mass., where his house was onthe east side of Hadley Street. He was Deputy for Hadley at the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1664 and in 1669. About 1670 he returned to Hartford where he was ordained Ruling Elder of the South Church, 28 Mar. 1677. His wife died before him, date unknown. His will was dated 17 Dec. 1683. For his seven children see Desc. of John White. His sixth child and second daughter was:

3. SARAH WHITE, d. Hatfield, Mass., 10 Aug. 1702; m. 1st, Stephen Taylor; m. 2nd, on 15 Oct. 1666, Barnabas Hinsdale, b. Dedham, Mass., 13 Nov. 1639, killed at Bloody Brook, 18 Sept. 1675, son of Robert and Hannah Hinsdale, q.v., m. 3rd, on 13 Feb. 1679, Walter Hickson.

Ist Line

Mary White — Joseph Loomis

Joseph Loomis — Sarah Hill

Joseph Loomis — Lydia Drake

Lydia Loomis — Isaac Hinsdale

Joseph Hinsdale - Elizabeth Kellogg

Joseph Hinsdale — Hannah Bingham

Daniel Hinsdill — Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

Richard Wilmot Comstock — Winifred Emily Harris

2nd Line

Sarah White — Barnabas Hinsdale

Isaac Hinsdale — Lydia Loomis

Joseph Hinsdale — Elizabeth Kellogg

Joseph Hinsdale — Hannah Bingham

Daniel Hinsdill — Polly Briggs

Adelia Maria Hinsdill — Rowland Thomas

Byron Thomas — Ellen Caroline Smith

Martha Adelia Thomas — Stephen Estes Comstock

GENEALOGICAL INDEX

Where various forms of spelling of the same general family surname exist, these different forms will be grouped, in the index, under the most common current spelling.

Females are indexed under their maiden names and married names. Names of parents of spouses are omitted where they appear elsewhere under their own lineages.

Only names of genealogical import are included.

A	Allen (Allin, Alling, Allyn) Ann (Sadler) (Harvard)	Andrews Abigail (Bristol) 54
Аввот	252`	Amos 54
George 100	Christopher 331	Elizabeth (Parker)
Sarah (Farnum) 100	Elizabeth 274	(Royce) (Clark) 242
Аввотт	Elizabeth (Legouche)	Giles 53
Elizabeth 269	331, 332	Nathan 52
George 269	Joan (Blake) (Sedgwick)	Nathaniel 242
Hannah () 269	252	Patience (Bristol) 53
Sarah 269	John 60	Ruth (Beach) 52
Sarah (Steward) 269	Margaret 60	Antaca
Thomas 269	Allin	Christian 357
ABERNATHY	Rebecca 332	John 357
Jemima 84	Sarah 51	AQUITAINE
Авот	Thomas 252	William X Duke of
Elisha 404	ALSOP	Eleanor of 360
Mehitable (Parmelee)	Abigail (Thompson) 188	Arents
404	Elizabeth 110	Arentje 154
Acie	Elizabeth (Preston) 279	Arnold
Elizabeth 9	Joseph 279	Abigail (Pond) (Tyler)
Adams	Joseph, Jr. 188	222
Elizabeth (Hill) 371	Lydia 279	Freelove 313
Jonathan 234	Ames (See Eames)	George 313
Leah (—) 234	Anna (Wright) 11	Josiah 222
Lydia 234	Benjamin 11	Mary (Hopkins) 313
Samuel 371	Bethia 10	Атну
Adgate	Daniel 11	Mark 411
Mary (Marvin) (Bush-	Elizabeth 11, 18	Martha (—) (Smith)
nell) 67, 179	Frances (Powers) 11	411
Thomas 67, 179	Francis 11	Atkins
ALBURY	Hannah 11	Alice 268
Joan 113	Jacob 10	Elizabeth 247
ALCOTT	Jane 11	ATWATER
Margery (—) 34	Jane (Robbins) 10, 18,	Ann 12
Thomas 34	236	Christopher 12
Aldrich	John 10	Damaris 51, 210
Margaret 12	Jonathan 11	Damaris (Sagre) 12, 248
ALGAR	Ledyah 10	David 12, 248
Bridget 421	Rachel 11	Hannah (Bristol) 53
William 421	Stephen 10, 11, 18, 236	Johan (—) 12
ALLEN (Allin, Alling, Allyn)	Anderson	John 12, 30, 240
Abigail 331, 332	Amanda 300	Joshua 12

Atwater	Austin	Ball
Marion (—) 12	Thomas 16, 17, 109, 269	Alling 21
Mary 222	Timothy 11, 17, 18	Dorothy (—) 21
Mary (Royce) (Beach)	Zebediah 17	John 21, 115
30, 240	Avery	Sarah 21, 188
Mercy 13, 14	Augusta (Wilmot) 299	Sarah (Glover) 21, 115
		Banks
Robert 12	David 299	
Samuel 51, 53	Aylesworth	John 258
Sarah (Allin) 51	Almy (—) 317	Mary (—) (Sherwood)
Susan (Narsin) 12	Arthur 317, 338	258
Thomas 12		_
	Dorcas (Jones) 317, 383	BARKEN
Austin	John 317, 383	Deborah 269
Abial 16, 17	Mary (Brown) 317, 338	Barker
Ann (Hough) 14	Russel 312, 317	Ann 150
Benjamin 16, 17, 18, 271	AYRAULT	Esther 268
Betty (Farley) 18	Mary Ann (Bretoun) 117	Richard 268
Beulah (—) 17	Nicholas 117	Thomas 16
Charles 19		Barlow
Daniel 16, 270	m	
	В	Ann (—) 23
Elizabeth 18		John 23
Elizabeth (Ames) 18	Вавсоск (Badcock)	Ruth 23, 44
Elizabeth (Barnes)	Elizabeth (—) 318	Barnard
4 4 ' 4 - 4 - 1		
(Brockett) 14	James 318	Bethiah (Folger) 24
Esther 15	Jane 318, 330	Eleanor (—) 24
Hannah 14	Jane (Crandall) 318, 352	Hannah 24, 25, 268
Hannah (Austin) 14	Job 318, 352	Joanna (Harvey) 24
Hannah (Foster) 16, 109,	Sarah (—) 318	John 24
244	Sophronia 314	Marcy 25
James 414	Backus	Martha 24
John 13, 14, 17, 243	Anna (Stenton)	Mary 24, 25
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Leonard 14	(Bingham) 320	Mary (Barnard) 24, 25
Lois (Goodhue) 414	Elizabeth (Pratt) 320, 407	Nathaniel 24
Lucy (Poor) 225	Hannah 325	Rebecca 270
Martha 17	Mary 320, 354	Rebecca (How) 25
Mary 15, 17	Sarah (Charles) 320	Robert 24
Mary (Hawley) 15	William 320, 325, 407	Sarah 24
Mary (Stevens) 17, 271	Baildon	Stephen 25
Molly (Kidder) 18	Francis 32	Thomas 24
Phebe 14. 15	BAKER	Barnes
Phebe (Benham) 14	Anna 196	Agnes (Bent) 327
Phineas 18	John 28	Agnes (Habar) 26
Polly (Kidder) 18	Lydia (Baysey) 28	Ann (Bent) 327
Priscilla (Stevens) 16, 17,		
	Margery 275	Anna (Rogers) 151
270	BALDWIN	Ebenezer 152
Prudence 14	Caleb 403	Elizabeth 14, 151, 327
Prudence (Royce) 14, 243	Deborah 20, 151	George 26
Reubin 14	Deborah (Rose) 203, 238	Isaac 151
_ • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Rhoda 414	Elizabeth 242	Margerye 26
Robert 14, 15, 35	Elizabeth (Alsop) 110	Margerye (—) 26, 193
Ruth 17	George 20, 238	Mary 14
Ruth Rhoda (Smith) 413	Hannah (Bruen) 61	Mary (—) 207
Samuel 14, 225	Jerusha (Parmelee) 403	Richard 327
Sarah 17, 18	Mary (Bruen) 20, 242	Sarah 291
Sarah (Gutterson) 17	Mary (Camp) 61	Thomas 14, 207
Sarah (Hastings) 17	Samuel 243	BARRETT
Sarah (Lovejoy) 16	Sarah 242	Dorothy 234
Sarah (Molton) 17	Thankful (Beach)	Frances (Woolderson)
Stephen 18, 163	(Royce) 243	233
Sumner Chapman 414	BALL	Mary 233
Susanna 19	Allen 21	Thomas 233
Jusaina 17	1111CH 21	I Homas 233

BARTHOLOMEW	Веск	Bevys
Phebe 84	Elizabeth (—) 94	Richard 36
Baskerville	Henry 94	BIGNETT
Elizabeth 322	BEECHER	Grace 66
Simon 322	Mary 291	BILLET
Thomas 322 Bass	Belcham	Christian 357
_	Ann 397	John 357
Susanna (Bates) (Blan- chard) 327	Belden (Belding) Daniel 32, 104	Bills
Thomas	Elizabeth (Foote) 32, 104	John 168 Lurana 168
BASSETT	Hepsibah (Buel) (Wells)	Mercy (Fowler) 168
— (Ives) 27	32	BINGHAM
Elizabeth (Jones) 383	John 232	Anna (Stenton) 320, 325
Hannah 27, 210	Mary 32, 279	Bethiah (Wood) 326
John 155	Richard 32	Daniel 326, 350
Mercy (Todd) 155	Sarah (Hawks)	Elizabeth (Woodhouse)
Sarah 155 William 27, 149	(Mattoon) 32	325
BATES	Tomasin (—) 32 William 32	Hannah 326
Anna (Goodrich) 118	Bemis 32	Hannah (Backus) 325 Hannah (Conant) 326,
Edward 327	John	350 (Containt) 320,
John 118	Sarah (—) 368	Jabez 326
Susanna 327	Benedict	Jonathan 326
Susanna (—) 327	Hannah 242	Maria (Langley) 325
BAYLES	Mary (Messenger) 242	Mary (Rudd) 325, 409
Anna 196	Thomas 242 Benham	Roxalena 82
Anna (Baker) 196	Emma 53	Thomas 320, 325, 409
Thomas 196	Hannah (Merriman)	BINGLEY Joan 203
BAYSEY Fligsboth 28 216 254	(Ives) 34, 184	Birchard
Elizabeth 28, 216, 254 Elizabeth (—) 28	Hope (Ćook) 35, 75	Elizabeth (Lambert) 168
John 28	John 34	Joseph 168
Lydia 28	Joseph 34, 35, 75, 184	BIRD
Mary 28	Margery (—) (Alcott)	John 386
Веасн	34 Mary (Curtic) 35	Prudence 386
Deliverance (How) 52	Mary (Curtis) 35 Phebe 14, 35	Prudence (—) 386 BIRDSALL
Elizabeth 29, 226	Winifred 34	Henry 37
Gershom 52	Winifred (King) 34	Judith 37, 75
Hannah 30, 210	BENT	BIRGE
Jemima (Curtis) 84 John 29, 30, 240, 243	Agnes 327	Abigail (—) 393
Mary (—) 29	Agnes (—) 327	Візву
Mary (Royce) 30, 240,	Ann 327	Phebe 237
243	John 327 Bentley	Візнор
Nathan 84	Sarah (Thomas) 312	Mamie 82 BLACKLY
Richard 30	Tillinghast 312	Susanna 363
Ruth 52	BERRY	BLACKMAN
Sarah (Platt) 30, 187, 220 Sarah (Taylor) 243	Alice (—) 323	Elizabeth (Wheeler) 167
Thankful 243	Elizabeth 323, 380	Johana 167
Thomas 29, 30, 187, 220	John 323	Samuel 167
BEAL	Joseph 323	BLACKSOLL
Sarah 301	Nathaniel 323 Richard 323, 380	Mary 397 BLAKE
Beaman	Samuel 323	Ann 40
George 260	Веттѕ	Deborah 38
_ Lois 413	Abigail 89	Dorothy 40
BEAUMONT	Bevys	Dorothy (—) 38, 40
John 361	Alice 36, 176	Elizabeth 40
Maud 361	Elizabeth (Prous) 36	George 38

Blake Joan 40, 251 John 40 Mary 38, 40 Peter 40 Mary 38, 40 Prudence 38 Rebecca 9, 38, 39 Richard 40 Ruth 38 Thomas 38 William 40 Blakeslee Ahner 52 Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) (Bristol) 52 Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) (Bristol) 52 Elizabeth (Barnes) 327 Ann 328 Ann 37 Bouton Anne (-) 327 John 179 John 180 John 181 Joshua 273 March 4 (John 181 Joshua 273 Thomas 287 Thomas 287 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 287 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 287 Susanna (-) 42 Thomas 43 22 Susanna (-) 42 Thomas 43 22 Susanna (-) 42 Thomas 247 Susanna (-) 42 Thomas 248 Lencow Hannah (Foster) (Austin) (Hendrick) Id, 109 John 14, 258 Lois 112 Sarah (Johnson) 155 William 45, 229 Sarah (Johnson) 155 William 45, 229 Sarah (Johnson) 155 William 45, 229 Sarah (Goutrer) 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Sowtille John 384 Katherine 84 Boomet L James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Sowtille John 361 William 361 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Sowtille Philippa 361 William 361 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Sowtille Philippa 361 William 361 Sarah (Long) 173 Sarah (Long) 17			
Joan 40, 251 John 40 Margaret 40 Martha 40 Martha 40 Martha 40 Peter 40 Prudence 38 Rebecca 9, 38, 39 Richard 40 Ruth 38 Thomas 38 William 40 BLAKESLEE Abner 52 Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) (Bristo) 52 BLANGHARD — (Hills) 28 Agnes (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Ann Bent) (Barnes) 327 Elizabeth 328 George 327, 328 Hannah 327, 328 Hannah 1237 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 BLANGHLEY (Blackley) Miriam 43, 22 Susannan (—) 42 Thomas 42 BLENCOW Margaret 568 BLOSSOM Anne (—) 239 Thomas 239 BOAREMAN Anne (—) 239 Thomas 239 BOAREMAN Benjamin 118 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Joshua 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Bopule John 384 Katherine 384 BOWELL James 17, 266 Elijab 47, 68 Hannah (Spencer) 47, 266 Joseph 222 Margaret (—) 47 Mary 47, 222 Margaret (—) 47 Mary 47, 222 Margaret (—) 47 Mary 47, 222 Margaret (—) 435 Racer Margaret (—) 435 Racer Nagaret (—) 331 Rice (Prichard) 45, 229 Daniel 155 Elizabeth (Grinnell) 332 Racer Jame (Colyer) 253 Bracer Phibe 237 Phebe 237 Phebe 237 Phebe 237 Phebe 337 Racer Anna (Colyer) 253 Bracer Anna (Colyer) 253 Bracer Anna (Colyer) 253 Bracer Anna (Colyer) 253 Racer Anna (Co	BLAKE	Boomer	Braman (Brayman,
John 40 Mary 13 Mary 113 Booth 40 Mary 138, 40 Peter 40 Prudence 38 Rebecca 9, 38, 39 Richard 40 Ruth 38 Sone Mary 138 Mary 138 Rebecca 9, 38, 39 Richard 40 Ruth 38 Sone Mary 138 Mary 13			_ ` ` ` ` `
Margaret 40 Marth 40 Marty 38, 40 Peter 40 Poter 40 Poter 40 Pudence 38 Rebecca 9, 38, 39 Richard 40 Ruth 38 Thomas 38 William 40 Book 152 Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) (Bristol) 52 BLANESLEE Abner 52 Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) (Bristol) 52 BLANESLEE Ann (Merryn) 177 Robert 177 Book 177 Book 179 John 179 Book 179 John 179 Book 179 John 179 John 179 Bow 170 Ramel 327, 328 Hannah (Dargeet) 327 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Samuel 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 237 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 237 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 237 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 237 Susanna (-) 42 Thomas 42 Blenow Margaret 368 Henry 16, 109 John 34, 258 Hannah (Foster) (Austin) (Hendrick) 16, 109 Hannah (Foster) (Austin) (Hendrick) 16, 109 Branker Dainel 47, 266 Elijah 47, 68 Hannah (Spencer) 47, 266 Joseph 222 Margaret (-) 47 Mary 47, 222 Margaret (-) 48 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Baristow) Abigail 105, 34 Margaret 36 Mard (Dutton) 63 Alice 333 Ann 322 Alice 333 Ann 322 Anna 323 Anna 324 Alice 47 Alice 470			
Mary 38, 40 Peter 40 Peter 40 Peter 40 Prudence 38 Rebecca 9, 38, 39 Richard 40 Ruth 38 Thomas 38 William 40 BLAKESLEE Abner 52 Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) (Bristol) 52 BLANCHARD — (Hills) 328 Agnes (Bent) Ann 327 Ann (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Ann 1327 Ann (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Ann (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Ann 327 Ann 328 Bocrro Mary (-) 327, 328 Mary (-) 327, 328 Mary (-) 327, 328 Mary (-) 327, 328 Mary (-) 327 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 327 BLATCHLEY (Blackley) Miniam 48, 22 Susanna (-) 42 Thomas 41 Phebe (Bisby) 237 Thomas 237 BLATCHLEY (Blackley) Mary Green (-) 45, 401 Fracic 323, 41 Fracic 324 Fracic 325, 44 Fracic 324 Fracic 325, 44 Fracic 325, 42 Fracic 325, 44 Fr	<u> </u>		Abigail (Allen) 331, 332
Mary 38, 40 Peter 40 Peter 40 Prudence 38 Rebecca 9, 38, 39 Richard 40 Ruth 38 Thomas 38 William 40 BLAKESLEE Abmer 52 Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) (Bristol) 52 BLANCHARD — (Hills) 328 Agnes (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Ann 328 Ann 332 Ann			
Peter 40			
Prudence 38 Rebeca 9, 38, 39 Richard 40 Ruth 38 Thomas 38 William 40 BLAKESLEE Abner 52 Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) (Bristol) 52 BLANCHARD Christol 52 Ann 57 Botron Alice () 179 John 179			
Rebecca 9, 38, 39 Richard 40 Ruth 38 Thomas 38 William 40 BLAKESLEE Abner 52 Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) (Bristol 52 (Bristol 52) Ann 327 Ann 327 Ann 327 Ann 327 Ann (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Elizabeth 328 George 327, 328 Hannah 10-Baggett) 327 Mary () 527, 328 Mary (Sweetser) 327 Nathaniel 327 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Samuel 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 327 BLACCHLEY (Blackley) Miriam 45, 22 Susanna () 42 Thomas 42 BLENCOW Margaret 368 BLOSSOM Anne () -) 239 Thomas 239 BOARDMAN Benjamin 118 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Joshua 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 BOLIE John 384 Katherine 384 BODELE John 384 ROMEN BOUTCH Sibilary Alice () 179 John 179 BOWDTCH Sowylliam 45, 22 Daniel 155 Elizabeth (Grinnell) 332 Elizabeth (Brinnell) 37 Robert 177 BOURSE Ann (Merryn) 177 BOURSE Ann 57 BOUTCH BOWDITCH William 70 Whace Anna (Colyer) 253 BRACE Anna (Colyer) 253 BRACE Anna (Colyer) 253 BRACE Anna (Colyer) 253 BRACE Anna (Frichard) 45, 229 Daniel 155 Elizabeth (Grinnell) 332 Elizabeth (Grinnell) 322 Elizabeth (Brinnell) 37 Robert 177 BOURSE Ann 57 BOUTCH BOWDITCH Anno (Fisher) 330 Henny 330 Jane (Babcock) 318, 330, 331, 332 Joseph 322, 333, 331 Jane (Kingsley) 329 John 331, 332 Joseph 323, 333 Sarah (Savage) 330 Solomon 31 Thomas 327, 338 Hannah (Fisher) 330 BRACE Anna (Colyer) 253 BRACE Anna (Colyer) 253 BRACE Anna (Folech 14, 269 Elizabeth (Crinnell) 322 Bracer Ann 57 Bouter Anno (Frichard) 45, 229 Daniel 155 Elizabeth (Brinnell) 47, 269 John 331, 332 Joseph 323, 303, 331 Bracer Anna (Fisher) 330 B			
Richard 40 Ruth 38 Thomas 38 William 40 BORDEN William 63, 138 BORDEN Catherine M. Bellinger 299 Elizabeth (Manwaring) Slawester Ann (Merryn) 177 Robert 177 BORTH 178 Bort 179 Bort			
Ruth 38			
Thomas 38 William 63, 138 Border 19	1		
BILAKESLEE Catherine M. Bellinger 299 29			
Blakeslee		William 63, 138	
Abner 52 Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) (Bristol) 52 BLANCHARD — (Hills) 328 Agnes (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Ann (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Ann (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Elizabeth 328 George 327, 328 Hannah 327, 328 Hannah (Daggett) 327 Mary (—) 327, 328 Mary (Sweetser) 327 Nathaniel 327 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 327 Blatottek (Blackley) Miriam 43, 22 Susanna (—) 42 Thomas 42 Blencow Margaret 368 Blossom Anne (—) 239 Thomas 329 Boakdman Benjamin 118 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Joshua 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Shockwell) 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Goutterson) (Austin) 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Sonville Philipp 361 Martha 47, 222 Mary (Bushnell) 47, 68 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Margaret (—) 47 Mary 47, 222 Mary (Bushnell) 47, 68 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Margaret (—) 48 Migail 30, 54 Migail 30,	William 40	Borden	
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) (Bristol) 52 BLANCHARD — (Hills) 328 Agnes (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Ann 327 Ann (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Elizabeth 328 George 327, 328 Hannah 327, 328 Hannah (Daggett) 327 Mary (—) 327, 328 Mary (Sweetser) 327 Nathaniel 327 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 327 BLATCHLEY (Blackley) Miriam 43, 22 Susanna (—) 42 Thomas 42 BLENCOW Margaret 368 BLOSSOM Anne (—) 239 Thomas 239 BOARDMAN Benjamin 118 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Dobotal Borberl John 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 BODLIE John 384 Katherine 384 BORFELETE Ann (Merryn) 177 BOUNE Ann 57 BOUNE Ann 57 BOUNE Ann 57 BOUNE Mary 70 Bowdirch Mary 17 Bowdirch Mary 70 Bowdirch Mary 40 Bahcey Anna (Colver) 233 Brane (Aleana) 331 Thomas 329 Brawlham Margaret 638 Brane Mary Ann 117 Breedow (Brawland Henry	BLAKESLEE	Catherine M. Bellinger	333
Chistol) 52 Chills Samuel Same Chills Samuel Same Sam	Abner 52	299	Else 333
Chistol) 52 Chills Samuel Same Chills Samuel Same Sam	Elizabeth (Hotchkiss)	Boreflete	Experience 330
BLANCHARD — (Hills) 328 Agnes (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Ann 327 Ann 327 Ann (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Elizabeth 328 George 327, 328 Hannah 327, 328 Hannah (Daggett) 327 Mary (-) 327, 328 Mary (Sweetser) 327 Nathaniel 327 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 BLATCHLEY (Blackley) Miriam 43, 22 Susanna (-) 42 Thomas 327 BLARCHAEV (Blackley) Margaret 368 BLOSSOM Anne (-) 239 Thomas 239 BOARDMAN Benjamin 118 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Doborah (Goodrich) (Bornet (Firchard) 45, 229 Branin (155 Branin (T) Brettor Mary 47, 226 Branin (19, 20, 229 Branin (19, 229 Branin (19		Ann (Merryn) 177	
(Hills) 328 Agnes (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Ann 327 Ann 327 Ann (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Elizabeth 328 George 327, 328 Hannah 327, 328 Hannah (Daggett) 327 Mary (—) 327, 328 Mary (Sweetser) 327 Nathaniel 327 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 327 BLATCHLEY (Blackley) Miriam 43, 22 Susanna (—) 42 Thomas 42 BLENCOW Margaret 368 BLOSOM Anne (—) 239 Thomas 239 Blossom Anne (—) 239 Thomas 237 Blossom Anne (—) 239 Thomas 237 Blossom Anne (—) 42 Blencow Margaret 368 Blence Anna (Colyer) 253 BRACEY Abigail 44 Alice (—) 179 BRACE Anna (Colyer) 253 BRACEY Abigail 44 Alice (—) 170 BRACE Anna (Colyer) 253 BRACEY Abigail 44 Alice (—) 170 BRACE Anna (Colyer) 253 BRACEY Abigail 44 Alice (—) 170 Brandham Henry 330 B			
Agnes (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Ann 327 Ann (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Elizabeth 328 George 327, 328 Hannah 327, 328 Hannah (Daggett) 327 Mary (—) 327, 328 Mary (Sweetser) 327 Nathaniel 327 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Blatchley (Blackley) Miriam 43, 22 Susanna (—) 42 Thomas 42 Blencow Margaret 368 Blossom Anne (—) 239 Thomas 239 Boardman Benjamin 118 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Joshua 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Bodlie John 384 Katherine 384 Bodwell James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Alstin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 Ann 57 Bodword Alice (—) 179 John 253 Boutton Alice (—) 179 John 179 John 270 John 270 William 70 William 70 Brance (Colver) 253 Bracev Anna (Frechard 45, 229 Branham Henry 330 Branh (Hendrick) 16, 109 Branh Henry 330 B			
Sarah (Saraha Sarah (Saraha Sarah (Savage) 337 Sarah (Savage) 338 Sarah (Savage) 339 Sarah (Savage) 330 Salaman (Sherwood) 44, 258 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Sonville [Philippa 361] Saruel (Prito and saraha saraha (Long) 173 Sarah (Long) 173			Tames 310, 318, 329, 330,
Ann 327 Ann (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Elizabeth 328 George 327, 328 Hannah 327, 328 Hannah (Daggett) 327 Mary (—) 327, 328 Mary (Sweetser) 327 Nathaniel 327 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 327 BLATCHLEY (Blackley) Miriam 43, 22 Susanna (—) 42 Thomas 42 BLENCOW Mary Anne (—) 239 Thomas 239 BOARDMAN Benjamin 118 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Joshua 273 BODLIE John 384 Katherine 384 BODWELL James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 BONVILLE Philippa 361 Alice (—) 179 John 17, 331 Jane (Kingsley) 329 John 31, 332 Martha 20, 331 Jane (Kingsley) 329 John 13, 332 Martha (—) 332 Paul 32, 333 Sarah (Savage) 330 Solomon 31 Thomas 237 Thomas 237 Phebe (Bisby) 229 Paniel 155 Lois 12 John 17, 40 John 1		_	
Ann (Bent) (Barnes) 327 Elizabeth 328 George 327, 328 Hannah 327, 328 Hannah (Daggett) 327 Mary (_		
Elizabeth 328 George 327, 328 Hannah (Daggett) 327 Mary (—) 327, 328 Mary (Sweetser) 327 Nathaniel 327 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 327 BLATCHLEY (Blackley) Miriam 43, 22 Susanna (—) 42 Thomas 42 Thomas 42 Thomas 42 Thomas 239 BALENCOW Margaret 368 BLOSSOM Anne (—) 239 Thomas 239 BOARDMAN Benjamin 118 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Joshua 273 BODLIE John 331, 332 Joseph 329, 330, 331, 332 Martha 32, 333 Martha (—) 332 Patty D. 333 Paul 332, 333 Sarah (Savage) 330 Solomon 331 Thomas 239 BALENCOW Hannah (Foster) (Austin) (Hendrick) 16, 109 Hannah (Sherwood) 44, 258 Henry 16, 109 John 44, 258 BALENCOW Margaret (—) 239 Thomas 239 BARNER Daniel 47, 266 Elijah 47, 68 Hannah (Spencer) 47, 266 Joseph 222 Margaret (—) 47 Mary 47, 222 Mary (Bushnell) 47, 68 Benjamin 173 Philip 173 Sarah (Long) 173 BRICC William 70 William 70 William 70 William 70 Brace Anna (Colver) 253 BRACE Anna (Colver) 253 Martha 32, 333 Martha 32, 333 Sarah (Savage) 330 Solomon 331 Thomas 329, 330, 332 BRACE Philip 333 Sarah (Savage) 330 Solomon 331 Thomas 329 BRAND Freelove (Braman) 331 Thomas 331 BRACE Anna (Colver) 253 Martha 32, 22 Patty D. 333 Brace Fatty D. 333 Brace (Anna (Natha 2), 229 Patty D. 333 Brace (Savage) 330 Solomon 331 Thomas 329 BRAND Freelove (Braman) 331 Thomas 331 BRACE Anna (Colver) 138 Sarah (Savage) 330 Solomon 331 Thomas 327 BRADEY Abigail 44 Alice (Pritchard) 45, 229 BRAND Freelove (Braman) 331 Thomas 327 BRADEY BRAND BR	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
George 327, 328 Hannah 327, 328 Hannah (Daggett) 327 Mary (—) 527, 328 Mary (Sweetser) 327 Nathaniel 327 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 237 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 327 Susanna (—) 42 Thomas 42 Thomas 42 Hannah (Foster) (Austin) (Hendrick) 16, 109 Hannah (Foster) (Austin) (Hendrick) 16, 109 Hannah (Sherwood) 44, 258 Lois 412 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Joshua 273 Martha 45, 194, 226 Ruth (Barlow) 23, 44 Sarah (Johnson) 155 William 45, 229 BRAINERD Daniel 47, 266 Elijah 47, 68 Hannah (Spencer) 47, 266 Joseph 22 Margaret (—) 47 Mary 47, 222 Margaret (—) 47			
Hannah 327, 328 Hannah (Daggett) 327 Mary (—) 327, 328 Mary (Sweetser) 327 Nathaniel 327 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Thomas 237 Thomas 237 Thomas 327 Alice (Pritchard) 45, 229 Daniel 155 Elizabeth (—) 45, 401 Francis 23, 44 Hannah (Foster) (Austin) (Hendrick) 16, 109 Hannah (Sherwood) 44, 258 Henry 16, 109 Hannah (Sherwood) 44, 258 Henry 16, 109 Hannah (Sherwood) 23, 44 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Bodule 18 Joshua 273 Martha 45, 194, 226 Ruth (Barlow) 23, 44 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Bodule John 384 Katherine 384 Bodule James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 Braith and (Colyer) 253 Brace Anna (Colyer) 253 Martha 332, 333 Martha 322, 333 Martha 322, 333 Sarah (32, 333 Sarah (32, 333 Sarah (32, 333 Sarah (32, 333 Sarah (Savage) 330 Solomon 331 Thomas 329 Sarah (Stocker) (Austin) (Hendrick) 16, 109 Brand (Hendrick) 16,			
Hannah (Daggett) 327 Mary (—) 327, 328 Anna (Colyer) 253 Marty (Sweetser) 327 Nathaniel 327 Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Phebe 237 Phebe 237 Phebe 237 Phebe (Bisby) 237 Thomas 237 Bradley Alice (Pritchard) 45, 229 Daniel 155 Elizabeth (—) 45, 401 Francis 23, 44 Hannah (Foster) (Austin) Hendrick) 16, 109 Hannah (Sherwood) 44, 258 Henry 16, 109 John 44, 258 Lois 412 Martha 45, 194, 226 Ruth (Barlow) 23, 44 Margaret 137 Bradley (Culver) 118 Joshua 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Bodle			
Mary (—) 327, 328 Anna (Colyer) 253 Martha 327, 332 Nathaniel 327 Phebe 237 Phebe 237 Rachel 328, 411 Phebe (Bisby) 237 Patty D. 333 Samuel 327 Phebe (Bisby) 237 Patty D. 333 Susanna (Bates) 327 Phebe (Bisby) 237 Patty D. 333 Thomas 327 Patty D. 333 Patty D. 333 Sarah (Savage) 330 Sarah 315, 332, 333 Sarah (Savage) 330 Solomon 331 Thomas 237 Patty D. 333 Bandley Patty D. 333 Paul 322, 333 Sarah 315, 332, 333 Sarah (Savage) 330 Solomon 331 Thomas 239 Patty D. 333 Blackey Patty D. 333 Patty D. 333 Patty D. 333 Sarah (Savage) 330 Solomon 311 Thomas 239 Hannah (Sherwood) 44, Anne (—) 239 Patty D. 34 Thomas 239 John 44, 258 Lois 412 Patty D. 34 Joshua 273 Mirth (Barlow) 23, 44 Mortha 45, 194, 226 Patty D. 34 Robustel Patty D. 34			John 331, 332
Mary (Sweetser) 327 Nathaniel 327 Phebe 237 Ph			
Nathaniel 327			
Rachel 328, 411 Samuel 327 Thomas 237 Thomas 237 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 237 Abigail 44 Alice (Pritchard) 45, 229 Daniel 155 Elizabeth (—) 45, 401 Thomas 239 Thomas 23, 44 Thomas 24, 44 Tho	Mary (Sweetser) 327		Martha (—) 332
Samuel 327 Susanna (Bates) 327 Thomas 237 Bradley Abigail 44 Abigail 45, 229 Daniel 155 Elizabeth (—) 45, 401 Thomas 329, 330, 332 Bramham Henry 330 Brand Henry 330 Henry 16, 109 Hannah (Sherwood) 44, 258 Brand Henry 340 Henry 16, 109	Nathaniel 327	Phebe 237	Patty D. 333
Susanna (Bates) 327	Rachel 328, 411	Phebe (Bisby) 237	Paul 332, 333
Susanna (Bates) 327	Samuel 327	Thomas 237	Sarah 315, 332, 333
Thomas 327		Bradley	Sarah (Savage) 330
Blatchley (Blackley) Miriam 43, 22 Susanna (—) 42 Thomas 42 Elizabeth (—) 45, 401 Francis 23, 44 Henry 330 Brand (Hendrick) 16, 109 Hannah (Foster) (Austin) (Hendrick) 16, 109 Hannah (Sherwood) 44, 258 Thomas 239 Henry 16, 109 John 44, 258 Lois 412 Martha 45, 194, 226 Ruth (Barlow) 23, 44 Sarah (Johnson) 155 William 45, 229 Brail 47, 266 Elijah 47, 68 Katherine 384 Bodwell James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 Braithwett		Abigail 44	
Miriam 43, 22 Susanna (—) 42 Thomas 42 Francis 23, 44 Henry 330			
Susanna (-) 42			
Thomas 42 Blencow Margaret 368 Hannah (Foster) (Austin) (Hendrick) 16, 109 Hannah (Sherwood) 44, Anne (—) 239 Lois 412 Bereton Margery 137 Benjamin 118 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Joshua 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Bodlie John 384 Katherine 384 Bodlie James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 Braithwett Francis 23, 44 Hannah (Foster) (Austin) Freelove (Braman) 331 Thomas 331 Branke Freelove (Braman) 331 Thomas 331 Thomas 331 Thomas 331 Branke Abigail 187 Breeton Margery 137 Breeton Margery 137 Breetoun Mary 47, 226 Breetoun Mary Ann 117 Brettoun Mary Ann 117 Brettoun Brewer Margaret (—) 177 Brewer Margaret (—) 335 Briscoe Benjamin 173 Briscoe Benjamin 173 Sarah (Long) 173 Bristou (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54			
Hannah (Foster) (Austin)			
Margaret 368 Chendrick) 16, 109 Thomas 331 Branke Abigail 187 Branke Abigail			
Hannah (Sherwood) 44, Anne (—) 239 Thomas 239 Henry 16, 109 John 44, 258 Henry 16 and 118 Lois 412 Martha 45, 194, 226 Margary 137 Raufe 137			
Anne (—) 239 Thomas 239 Boardman Benjamin 118 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Joshua 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Bodlie John 384 Katherine 384 Bodwell James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 Z58 Henry 16, 109 John 44, 258 Lois 412 Martha 45, 194, 226 Ruth (Barlow) 23, 44 Sarah (Johnson) 155 William 45, 229 Brainer Bollie John 384 Katherine 384 Bodwell Joseph 222 Margaret (—) 47 Barbara (—) 177 Brewer Margaret (—) 335 Briscoe Benjamin 173 Philip 173 Sarah (Long) 173 Bristol (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54		`	_
Thomas 239 BOARDMAN Benjamin 118 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Joshua 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 BODLIE John 384 Katherine 384 Bodwell James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 Henry 16, 109 John 44, 258 Lois 412 Martha 45, 194, 226 Ruth (Barlow) 23, 44 Sarah (Johnson) 155 William 45, 229 BRAINERD Daniel 47, 266 Elijah 47, 68 Hannah (Spencer) 47, 266 Joseph 222 Margaret (—) 47 Mary 47, 222 Mary (Bushnell) 47, 68 Mindwell (Pond) 222 BRAITHWETT BRERETON Margery 137 Raufe 137 BRETT BRETT Barbara (—) 177 BREWER Margaret (—) 335 BRIGGS Polly 375 BRISCOE Benjamin 173 Philip 173 Sarah (Long) 173 BRISTOL (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54			
Boardman Benjamin 118 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Joshua 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Bodlie John 384 Katherine 384 Bodwell James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 John 44, 258 Lois 412 Marth 45, 194, 226 Ruth (Barlow) 23, 44 Sarah (Johnson) 155 William 45, 229 Brainer 384 Brett Brett Brett Brett Brett Brewer Margaret (—) 177 Brewer Margaret (—) 335 Briscoe Benjamin 173 Philip 173 Sarah (Long) 173 Bristol (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54			
Benjamin 118 Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Joshua 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Bodlie John 384 Katherine 384 Bodwell James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 Lois 412 Martha 45, 194, 226 Ruth (Barlow) 23, 44 Sarah (Johnson) 155 William 45, 229 Braines 15 William 45, 229 Braines 17 Brett Barbara (—) 177 Brewer Margaret (—) 335 Briggs Polly 375 Briscoe Benjamin 173 Philip 173 Sarah (Long) 173 Bristol (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54			
Deborah (Goodrich) (Culver) 118 Joshua 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 BODLIE John 384 Katherine 384 BODWELL James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 Martha 45, 194, 226 Ruth (Barlow) 23, 44 Sarah (Johnson) 155 William 45, 229 BRAINERD Daniel 47, 266 Elijah 47, 68 Hannah (Spencer) 47, 266 BRIGGS Polly 375 BRIGGS Polly 375 BRISCOE Benjamin 173 Philip 173 Sarah (Long) 173 BRISTOL (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54			
(Culver) 118 Joshua 273 Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Bodlie John 384 Katherine 384 Bodwell James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 Ruth (Barlow) 23, 44 Sarah (Johnson) 155 William 45, 229 Brain (Johnson) 155 William 45, 229 Brain (Johnson) 155 Brett Barbara (—) 177 Brewer Margaret (—) 335 Briggs Polly 375 Briscoe Benjamin 173 Philip 173 Sarah (Long) 173 Bristol (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54			~
Sarah (Johnson) 155 Brett Barbara () 177 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 Brainerd Brewer John 384 Elijah 47, 68 Hannah (Spencer) 47, 266 John 384 Joseph 222 Briscoe James 17 Mary 47, 222 Philippa 361 Braithwett Bristol (See Bristow) Miriam 118, 119 Barbara () 177 Barbara () 177 Brewer Margaret () 335 Briggs Margaret () 47 Benjamin 173 Philip 173 Sarah (Long) 173 Bristol (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54 Brett Barbara () 177 Barbara () 177 Barbara () 177 Brewer Margaret () 335 Briggs Polly 375 Bristol (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54 Bristol (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54			
Miriam 118, 119 Sarah (Stockwell) 273 BODLIE John 384 Katherine 384 Bodwell James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 William 45, 229 Brain 45, 229 Brain 45, 229 Brain 45, 229 Brain 47, 266 Elijah 47, 266 Elijah 47, 68 Hannah (Spencer) 47, 266 Joseph 222 Margaret (—) 47 Brewer Margaret (—) 335 Briscoe Benjamin 173 Benjamin 173 Philip 173 Sarah (Long) 173 Bristol (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54			
Sarah (Stockwell) 273 BODLIE John 384 Katherine 384 BODWELL James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 BONVILLE Philippa 361 BRAINERD Daniel 47, 266 Elijah 47, 68 Hannah (Spencer) 47, 266 Joseph 222 Margaret (—) 47 BRIGGS Polly 375 BRISCOE BRISCOE Benjamin 173 Philip 173 Sarah (Long) 173 BRISTOL (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54			
Bodlie John 384 Katherine 384 Bodwell James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 Daniel 47, 266 Elijah 47, 68 Hannah (Spencer) 47, 266 Joseph 222 Briscoe Benjamin 173 Benjamin 173 Philip 173 Sarah (Long) 173 Bristol (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54	Miriam 118, 119	William 45, 229	Barbara (—) 177
Bodlie John 384 Katherine 384 Bodwell James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 Daniel 47, 266 Elijah 47, 68 Hannah (Spencer) 47, 266 Joseph 222 Briscoe Benjamin 173 Benjamin 173 Philip 173 Sarah (Long) 173 Bristol (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54	Sarah (Stockwell) 273	Brainerd	Brewer
John 384 Katherine 384 Bodwell James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 Elijah 47, 68 Hannah (Spencer) 47, 266 Joseph 222 Margaret (—) 47 Briscoe Benjamin 173 Benjamin 173 Philip 173 Sarah (Long) 173 Bristol (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54		Daniel 47, 266	Margaret (—) 335
Katherine 384 BODWELL James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 BONVILLE Philippa 361 Hannah (Spencer) 47, 266 Joseph 222 Margaret (—) 47 Mary 47, 222 Mary 47, 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 BRISTOL (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54	John 384	Elijah 47, 68	
Bodwell James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 Joseph 222 Margaret (—) 47 Mary 47, 222 Mary (Bushnell) 47, 68 Mindwell (Pond) 222 BRISCOE Benjamin 173 Philip 173 Sarah (Long) 173 BRISTOL (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54			
James 17 Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 Bonville Philippa 361 Margaret (—) 47 Mary 47, 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Bristol (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54	_		
Sarah (Gutterson) (Austin) 17 BONVILLE Philippa 361 Mary 47, 222 Mary (Bushnell) 47, 68 Mindwell (Pond) 222 BRISTOL (See Bristow) Abigail 50, 54			
(Austin) 17 Mary (Bushnell) 47, 68 Sarah (Long) 173 BONVILLE Mindwell (Pond) 222 BRISTOL (See Bristow) Philippa 361 BRAITHWETT Abigail 50, 54			
Bonville Mindwell (Pond) 222 Bristol (See Bristow) Philippa 361 Braithwett Abigail 50, 54			
Philippa 361 Braithwett Abigail 50, 54			
William 361 Isabel 226 Amos 51, 52, 53, 210			
15auci 220 Amos 31, 32, 33, 210			Amos 51 52 53 210
	William Joi	13auci 220	1 111103 01, 02, 00, 210

D (C D: .)	D (C D: 1)	, n (n)
Bristol (See Bristow)	Bristow (See Bristol)	Bruen (Bruyn)
Aseneth (Yale) 54	Richard 42, 49	Elizabeth (Hardware)
Augustus 51, 52, 53, 54,	Samuel 49	(Cooper) 60
228, 297, 298	Susanna (—)	Hannah 61
Austin 51, 52, 54	(Blatchley) 42	James 59
Benoni 53, 54	Вкоскетт	Joan 137
Damaris (Atwater) 51,	Benjamin 14	John 59, 60, 61, 63, 138
210		Margaret (Allen)
Daniel 51	Elizabeth (Barnes) 14	(Rutter) 60
Deborah 52	Isaac 254	
	Mary (Sedgwick) 254	Mary 61
Desire 52, 53	Bronson (Brownson)	Mary (Oteley) 59
Desire (Smith) 51, 260	Cornelius 335	Obadiah 60
Eliphalet 50, 51	Dorcas 336, 380	Rebecca 61
Elizabeth 51	Frances (Hills) 335	Sara 61
Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) 52,	Joan (—) 335	Sarah (—) 60
_ 53	John 335	Brunson
Emma (Benham) 53	Margaret (—) (Brewer)	Elizabeth (—) (Car-
Esther 51	335	penter) (Orvis) 207
Esther (Peck) 51		Richard 207
Esther (Sperry) 51	Mary 335, 356, 408	
Eunice (Parker) 52	Mary (Underwood) 335	Buck
Ezra 53	Mathen (Taylor) 335	Emanuel 232
Gideon 52	Roger 335	Buckingham
	Brooks (Brooke)	
Hannah 50, 53	Cornelius 52	Buckland
Henry 49, 51, 52, 56,	Desire (Bristol) 52	Elizabeth (Hill) 371
210, 260	Joan 103	William 371
Joanna (Parker) 52, 210	Sarah (Hotchkiss)	_
John 50	(Bristol) 52	BUCKMASTER
Jonathan 52	Thomas 52	Abigail 17
Judith (Bunnell) (Hodge)		Buel(r)
51	Brotherton	Benjamin 341
Landa 53	Hepzibah 85	David 340
Lois (Prindle) 52	Brown (Browne)	Deborah 340
Lucing 54, 298	Betsey (Thompson) 314	Deborah (Griswold) 340,
Lucy 53	Chad 338	368
Lydia 50, 53	Ebenezer 49	Hannah 340
	Elizabeth (Sharparowe)	Hepsibah 32
Lydia (Brown) 49, 56	338 (Sharparowe)	
Lydia (Munson) 53	Esther 333	Job 412
Mary 50, 52	Francis 55	John 340
Mary (FitzGerald) 53		Josiah 341
Mercy 50	John 338, 378	Judith (Stevens) 341,
Mercy (Mansfield) 50	Lydia 49, 56	416
Patience 52, 53	Maria (—) 314	Lois (Bradley) 412
Pauline (Lewis) 54	Mary 317, 338	Mary 340
Phebe (—) 50	Mary (Edwards) 55	Mary (—) 340
Rebecca 50	Mary (Holmes) 338, 378	Mary (Loomis) 340
	Sarah 291	Mehitable 341, 411
Reuben 53	Brownell	Peter 341
Richard 50	Ann (Bourne) 57	Samuel 340, 341, 368,
Roxanna (Gaylord) 54	George 57	416
Ruth (Beach) (Andrews)	Mary (Wilson) 57	Sarah 412
(Parmalee) 52	Robert 57	William 340
Samuel 50		<u> </u>
Sarah 50, 54, 136	Sarah 57	BULKELEY
	Thomas 57	Alice 64, 137
Sarah (Hotchkiss) 52	Bruen (Bruyn)	Jane (Butler) 64
Sarah (Preston) 53, 228	(<u>—</u>) (Dewode) 59	Mand 137
Simeon 52	Ann (Done) 60	Mand (Davenport) 64
Thankful (Tuttle) 53	Ann (Fox) 60	Robert 64
Thomas 52	Anne (Starkie) 59	Robert de 64
Zealous 53	Dorothy (Holford) 60, 63	William 64, 137
'	· · · -,,	·= , - · ·

D	D.m. n	Cann
BULLARD	BUTLER	CARR
Abigail 66, 272	Elizabeth (Johnson) 152	Marv 295
Ellen (—) (Dickerman)	Grace 69	Carrington
66	Grace (Newcomb) 69, 196	Anna (Wilmot) (Lines)
John 66	Houghton 411	291
Magdelen (—) 66	James 69, 70, 71, 80, 98,	Peter 291
Buller	196	Carter
Grace (Bignett) 66	Jane 64	Beatrix 67
Henry 66	Jane (—) 69	Salome (Comstock) 4
John 66	Katherine 329	Castile
Margaret (—) 66	Margaret 138	Eleanor of 361
William 66		
!	Martha (Smith) 412	Fernando III, King of
Bunnell	Mary 70	361
Abner 227	Mary (Bowditch) 70	CAULKINS (Calkins)
Ann (Wilmot) 289, 290	Sarah (Stone) 275	Ann (—) 240
Elizabeth (Preston) 227	Stephen 69	David, Jr. 146
Judith 51	Thomas 138, 275	Deborah 240
William 289, 290	William 64	Hannah (—) 146
Burge		Hugh 240
Rebecca 236	\mathbf{C}	Chamberlain
Burns	u	Gad 405
Alice 7	Cable	Jemima 152
Burr		
	Elizabeth (—) 258	Lydia (—) 405
Anna (—) 28	John 258	Rebecca (Wilder) 163
Benjamin 28	Margery 89	Chamberlin
Mary (Bagley) 28	CADY	Jerusha 346, 405
Samuel 28	Louisa (—) 296	Joseph 346
Burroughs (Burrus)	Camp	Phebe 346
Janet 314	Deborah (Fowler)	Phebe (—) 346
Mary 140	(Watkins) 167	Chambers
BUSHNELL	Mary 61	Fortune 125
Ferris (Quynell) 67, 342	Samuel 167	John 125
Francis 67, 342	CANDEE	Chandler
Hannah (Hill) 342, 371,	Rebecca (Bristol) 50	Elizabeth 270
372		
	Zaccheus 50	Mary (Peters) 270
Jemima 342, 402	CANFIELD	Thomas 270
Joan (Kinward) 67	Mary (Goodrich) 121	CHAPELL CO.
Joseph 67, 171	CANN	Experience (—) 207
Mary 67	Cicely (Hooke) 141	Chapman
Mary (Leffingwell) 67	Robert 140, 141	Rebecca 342
Mary (Marvin) 67, 179	Card	Robert 342
Patience (Rudd) 342, 409	John 333	Charles
Priscilla (Pratt) 342	Paul 333	Sarah 320
Rebecca (Chapman) 342	Susanna (Braman) 333	Chatterton
Richard 67, 179	Weeden 333	Elizabeth 135
Samuel 342, 372, 409	CARDER	Elizabeth (Warner) 135
William 342	John 333	Samuel 135
Buswell	Mary (—) 344	Chauncey
Samuel 159	Richard 344	
		Mary 392
Sarah (Keyes) 159	Sarah 345	Chilson
BUTCHER	Weeden 333	Elizabeth 243
Elizabeth 217	CARP	Churchill
BUTLER	Polly 294	Elizabeth (Foote) 72, 104
Abel 152	CARPENTER	Hannah 72, 242
Abigail 70, 71, 98	David 207, 416	Josiah 72, 104
Abigail (Éustis) 70, 80,	Elizabeth 207, 331	Clark
98 ` ´ ´	Ellen 207	Ebenezer 242
Elizabeth 69, 70, 71, 80,	Mary 207	Elizabeth (Parker)
98	Sarah (—) 416	(Royce) 242
Elizabeth (Davie) 71	Solomon 331	John 73, 260, 266
(= 11.10) . 1	1	<i>Join 10, 200, 200</i>

Clark	Сомѕтоск	Cooper
Mary (Walker) (Brown)	Katherine Blanche 6	Abigail 76, 155
73		
Rebecca (Porter) 266	Katherine (Morehouse)	Elizabeth (Munson) 257
	3, 191	Helena? 115
Sarah 73, 292, 296	Lottie Blanche 6	Jane (Woolen) (Hall) 76
Sarah (Smith) 73, 260	Lurana (Goodrich) 5	John 60, 76, 277
Clarke	Marcia Harris 8	Mary (Thompson) 76,
Agnes 349	Martha 7, 414	277
Ann (Macye) 349	Martha Adelia (Thomas)	Thomas 76
Elizabeth 347, 407	6, 315, 415	
John 347, 349, 377, 407		Cottreal (Cottrell)
Mary (—) 347	Martha (Marvin) 4	Lois 314
Mary (Word) (Flotcher)	Martha (Stebbins) 5	Louise 314
Mary (Ward) (Fletcher)	Mary (—) (Morehouse)	COURTENAY
347	3, 191	Agnes (St. John) 361
CLEVELAND	Mary Jane 5	Alice de 361
Ann (Winn) 74, 301	Myron Adelbert 5, 300	Edward 361
Jane 160	Philura (Cravath) 4, 82	Elizabeth de 361
Joanna 74, 160	Polly 4	Emmeline (Dauney) 361
Johanah 160	Rachel (Marvin) 4	Hugh de 361
Moses 74, 310	Richard Wilmot 7, 315,	
Samuel 160	414	Margaret 361
CLUTTERBUCK		Maud (Beaumont) 361
	Salome 4	CRAB
Elizabeth (—) 79	Sarah (Odell) 3, 205	Ann (Blake) 40
William 79	Stephen Estes 6, 315, 414	Cramer
Cole	Stephen Thomas 7, 414	Wilma Maria 373
Abigail (Royce) 242	Sylvanus 5, 124	Crandall
John 357	William 1	Hannah (Gaylord) 352
Joseph 242	Winifred Emily 8	Jane 318, 352
Margaret 164, 357	Winifred Emily (Harris)	John 352, 377
COLEY	7, 315	Benjamin 320, 354
Peter 258	CONANT	Deborah (Griswold) 352,
Sarah (Coley) 258	Agnes (Clarke) 349	369 369
Collins	Caleb 350, 352	
Martha 84		Hannah 350, 352
Colyer	Christopher 349	Henry 354
	Exercise 350	Jonathan 354, 369
Anna 253	Hannah 326, 350	Mary (Backus) 320, 352
Сомятоск	Hannah (Crane) 350, 354	Cravath (Carveth)
Alice (Haskins) 5	John 349	Abigail 81
Almeda Philura 5	Mary (—) 349	Austin 82
Almeron 5	Richard 349	Clutterbuck 79
Christopher 2, 220	Roger 349	Elizabeth 80, 82
Daniel 3, 191, 205, 287	Sarah (—) 349	Elizabeth (Butler) 70, 71,
Deborah (Hatch) 4, 134	Sarah (Horton) 349	78, 80
Ebenezer 4, 134	CONSTABLE	Elizabeth (Hooke) 79,
Elizabeth (Daniel) 1	Ann (—) 173	142
Elizabeth (Wheeler) 3,	Thomas 173	V
287	Соок	Eunice 81
Elmer Ellsworth 5	COOK	Eunice (Hall) 80
	U 27 75	
	Henry 37, 75	Ezekiel 77, 78, 79, 81, 82,
Elmeron 5	Hope 35, 75	Ezekiel 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 142, 246
Elmeron 5 Esbon 4	Hope 35, 75 Hope (Parker) 35, 75, 210	Ezekiel 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 142, 246 James 81, 82, 122
Elmeron 5 Esbon 4 Frank 5	Hope 35, 75 Hope (Parker) 35, 75, 210 Judith (Birdsall) 37, 75	Ezekiel 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 142, 246
Elmeron 5 Esbon 4 Frank 5 Gardner 5	Hope 35, 75 Hope (Parker) 35, 75, 210 Judith (Birdsall) 37, 75 Mary (—) 75	Ezekiel 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 142, 246 James 81, 82, 122
Elmeron 5 Esbon 4 Frank 5 Gardner 5 Genevieve (Overslaw) 5	Hope 35, 75 Hope (Parker) 35, 75, 210 Judith (Birdsall) 37, 75 Mary (—) 75 Mary (Mallory) Roberts)	Ezekiel 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 142, 246 James 81, 82, 122 John 79 Lavinia 82
Elmeron 5 Esbon 4 Frank 5 Gardner 5 Genevieve (Overslaw) 5 Hannah (Platt) 2, 219	Hope 35, 75 Hope (Parker) 35, 75, 210 Judith (Birdsall) 37, 75 Mary (—) 75 Mary (Mallory) Roberts) 75	Ezekiel 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 142, 246 James 81, 82, 122 John 79 Lavinia 82 Mamie (Bishop) 82
Elmeron 5 Esbon 4 Frank 5 Gardner 5 Genevieve (Overslaw) 5	Hope 35, 75 Hope (Parker) 35, 75, 210 Judith (Birdsall) 37, 75 Mary (—) 75 Mary (Mallory) Roberts)	Ezekiel 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 142, 246 James 81, 82, 122 John 79 Lavinia 82 Mamie (Bishop) 82 Maria (Noble) 82
Elmeron 5 Esbon 4 Frank 5 Gardner 5 Genevieve (Overslaw) 5 Hannah (Platt) 2, 219 Harriet Harris 8	Hope 35, 75 Hope (Parker) 35, 75, 210 Judith (Birdsall) 37, 75 Mary (—) 75 Mary (Mallory) Roberts) 75 Noah 398	Ezekiel 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 142, 246 James 81, 82, 122 John 79 Lavinia 82 Mamie (Bishop) 82 Maria (Noble) 82 Mercy (Sandys) (Mears)
Elmeron 5 Esbon 4 Frank 5 Gardner 5 Genevieve (Overslaw) 5 Hannah (Platt) 2, 219 Harriet Harris 8 Helen Caroline 7, 414	Hope 35, 75 Hope (Parker) 35, 75, 210 Judith (Birdsall) 37, 75 Mary (—) 75 Mary (Mallory) Roberts) 75 Noah 398 Samuel 75, 210	Ezekiel 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 142, 246 James 81, 82, 122 John 79 Lavinia 82 Mamie (Bishop) 82 Maria (Noble) 82 Mercy (Sandys) (Mears) 77, 246
Elmeron 5 Esbon 4 Frank 5 Gardner 5 Genevieve (Overslaw) 5 Hannah (Platt) 2, 219 Harriet Harris 8 Helen Caroline 7, 414 Helen Minerva (Wilmot)	Hope 35, 75 Hope (Parker) 35, 75, 210 Judith (Birdsall) 37, 75 Mary (—) 75 Mary (Mallory) Roberts) 75 Noah 398 Samuel 75, 210 Sarah 398	Ezekiel 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 142, 246 James 81, 82, 122 John 79 Lavinia 82 Mamie (Bishop) 82 Maria (Noble) 82 Mercy (Sandys) (Mears) 77, 246 Miriam (Kinney) 82
Elmeron 5 Esbon 4 Frank 5 Gardner 5 Genevieve (Overslaw) 5 Hannah (Platt) 2, 219 Harriet Harris 8 Helen Caroline 7, 414 Helen Minerva (Wilmot) 5, 300	Hope 35, 75 Hope (Parker) 35, 75, 210 Judith (Birdsall) 37, 75 Mary (—) 75 Mary (Mallory) Roberts) 75 Noah 398 Samuel 75, 210 Sarah 398 Sarah (Nash) 398	Ezekiel 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 142, 246 James 81, 82, 122 John 79 Lavinia 82 Mamie (Bishop) 82 Maria (Noble) 82 Mercy (Sandys) (Mears) 77, 246 Miriam (Kinney) 82 Parthenia (—) 82
Elmeron 5 Esbon 4 Frank 5 Gardner 5 Genevieve (Overslaw) 5 Hannah (Platt) 2, 219 Harriet Harris 8 Helen Caroline 7, 414 Helen Minerva (Wilmot)	Hope 35, 75 Hope (Parker) 35, 75, 210 Judith (Birdsall) 37, 75 Mary (—) 75 Mary (Mallory) Roberts) 75 Noah 398 Samuel 75, 210 Sarah 398	Ezekiel 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 142, 246 James 81, 82, 122 John 79 Lavinia 82 Mamie (Bishop) 82 Maria (Noble) 82 Mercy (Sandys) (Mears) 77, 246 Miriam (Kinney) 82

CRAYATY (Carveth)	n n	De Dammartin
Cravath (Carveth) Phebe (Austin) 14, 15, 81,	D	Joan 361
82	DAGGETT (Dogget)	Dedwode
Philura 4, 82	Bathsheba (—) Pratt 85	John 59
Prosper 81, 82	Hannah 327	De Fiennes
Robert 81, 82, 122	Hepzibah 85	Maud 361
Roxalena (Bingham) 82	Hepzibah (Brotherton?)	De Gael
Samuel 15, 70, 71, 79, 80,	85	Amicia 62
81, 82	John 85	DE GALLOWAY
Sands 79, 80	Daniel(s)	Alan 62
William 79	Elizabeth 1	Elena 62
Zibiah (Trott) 79, 80	Dauney	De Grantmesnil
Creswick	Emmeline 361	Petronella 62
Elizabeth (Hooke) 140	John 361	DE HOLLAND
Henry 140	Sybil (Treverbin) 361	Maud 63
Culver	DAVENPORT	Robert 62
Ann 254	John de 64	De Ipstones
Daniel 118	Maud 64	John 63
Deborah (Goodrich) 118	Davis	William 63
Elizabeth (Ford) 216, 254	Charles Vance 6	De Kiev Anne 62
Joshua 216, 254	Charles Vance, Jr. 6	Yaroslav I 62
Ruth (Peck) (Sedgwick)	Eliza Jane (Wheeler) 6	De Leigh
216, 254 Samuel 216, 254	Experience (Linnell) 133	Catherine 59
Currier	Jabez 133	John 59
Grace (Hall) 165	Joseph Patton 6	Dell
Curtis	Katherine Jane 6	John 304
Abigail 84	Marion Elizabeth (Van	Mary 304
Elizabeth 84, 238	Duser) 6 Martha Ellen 6	Ralph 214
Elizabeth (—) 83	Sally Diane (Quacken-	DE LOSTOCK
Elizabeth (Frederick) 35,	bush) 6	Joan 137
84	Virginia Wheeler 6	Richard 137
Elizabeth (Hutchins) 83	Daviss	DE MASTON
Hannah 84	Esther (Austin) 15	Cecily (—) 127
Jemima 84	John 15	Robert 127
Jemima (Ebnatha or	DAY	DEMING
Abernathy) 84	Mehitable 165	Elizabeth 103
John 83, 84, 116	DAYTON	John 103
Joseph 84	Patience 227	Denison
Martha (Collins) 84	DEADLY	Benjamin 333 Charles 333
Mary 35 Mary (—) 84	John 363	Daniel 333
Mary (Blake) 38	Martha (French) 363	Esther (Brown) 333
Mary (Merriman) 35, 83,	Deane (Dane)	James 333
185	Elizabeth 108	Martha (Braman) 333
Nathaniel 84	Francis 225	Rhoda 333
Phebe (Bartholomew)	Hannah (Poor) 225	DENNYS
(Palmer) 84	DE BEAUMONT	Phillipa 357
Rebecca 84, 154	Margaret 62	Robert 357
Samuel 35, 84	Robert 62	Denton
Sarah 84	De Bek	Maria Frances 300
Sarah (Hall) 84	Elizabeth 62	DE PESHALL
Sarah (How) 84	Nicholas 62	Humphrey 63
Sarah (Marvin) (Good-	De Bohun	De Praers
rich) 116, 180	Elizabeth (Plantagenet)	Elena 59
Thomas 35, 83, 84, 185	361 Humphon VII 361	Roger 59
William 83, 116, 180, 238	Humphrey VII 361	De Quincy Elena 62
Zaccheus 38 Cutler	Humphrey VIII 361 Margaret 361	1
Sarah 97	Maud de Fiennes 361	Roger 62 Saher 62
Saran 71	Made de Fiellies 301	Valid 02

DE RIVINGTON	Dramauau	D
Cecily 86	Disbrough	Dunning Hamash (Marshara)
William 86	Mary (Bronson) 335, 356	Hannah (Morehouse)
DE SEGRAVE	Nicholas 335, 356	(Rowland) 89
Eleanor 62	Dixon	John 88, 89, 168
DE SWYNNERTON	Mehitable (Parmelee)	Mary 88, 89, 90
Maud 63	(Abot) 404	Mary (Seeley) 88
Robert 63	Dole	Matthew 89
Thomas 63	Sarah 384	Michael 88, 89
DE TOFT	Done	Molly 89, 280
Arnold 137	_ Ann 60	Richard 89
Benedict 137	DOOLITTLE	Samuel 89
	Eunice (Merriman) 227	Sarah 89
Joan (de Lostock) 137	Samuel 227	Sarah (Lambert) 89, 168
Orme 137	Thankful 227	Theophilus 88
Roger 137	Dorman	Durfee
Walter 137	Joseph 291	Ann 91
William 137	Mary (Wilmot) 291	Ann (Freeborn) 91, 114
De Toulouse	Douglas	Deliverance (Hall)
Constance 62	Katherine 136	(Tripp) 91
DE TYLDESLEY	Dow	Gideon 114
Katherine 127	Henry 164	_ Thomas 91, 94, 114
Margaret (de Worseley)	Margaret (Cole) 164	DUTTON
127 D	Drake	Hugh 63, 138
De Valence	— (Cruwys) 357	James 233
Aymer 361	Agnes (Killoway) 357	Jane (Booth) 63
Isabella of Angouleme	Amy (Grenville) 357, 362	John 63
361	Christian (Antage) 357	Margaret (Savage) 63
Richard 127	Christian (Billet) 357	Mary (Robbins) 233
Thurston 127	Elizabeth (—) 357	Maud 63
DE VERMANDOIS	Elizabeth (Prideaux) 357	Piers 63
Adele 62	Hannah (Moore) 358	Sybille 59
_ Isabelle 62	Hannah (Moore) 358 Jacob 357	DYCHEFIELD
DEWITT		Isabel 210
John N. 314	John 357, 358, 362	John 210
Ruby (Gray) 314	Lydia 358, 393	Dyer
De Worsley	Margaret (Cole) 357	Elizabeth 141
Agnes (—) 86	Phillipa (Dennys) 357	
Cecily (de Rivington) 86	Rebecca 42, 258	${f E}$
Elias 86	Robert 357	13
Ellen 86, 210	William 357	EAMES (See Ames)
Jorden 127	Draper No. 221	Bethiah (Gatchell) 9
Margaret 127	Jane (Braman) 331	Daniel 9
Maud (—) 86	Thomas 331	Dorothy 9
Richard 86	DUDLEY	Gershom 160
Robert 86	John 363	Hannah 9
Roger 86	_ Martha (French) 363	Hannah (Johnson) 160
DIBBLE	Duncan	Jacob 9
Elizabeth (—) (Hawks)	D. C. 4	Jemima (—) 9
(Hinsdale) 374	Salome (Comstock) 4	John 9, 165
Thomas 374	DUNNING	Joseph 9
Dickerman	Abigail (Betts) 89	Lydia (Wheeler) 9
Ellen (—) 66	Abigail (Patchen) 89	Mary 160
Thomas 66	Benjamin 88, 89	Nathaniel 9
Dickinson	David 89	Priscilla (Kimball) 9, 165
Joseph 237	Elizabeth (Miner) 88	Rebecca (Blake) 9
Phebe (Bracey) 237	Ellen (—) 88	Robert 9, 38, 39
DISBROUGH	Hannah 88, 89	Easton
Elizabeth (Shepard)	Hannah (Green) 89	Elizabeth (—) 398
(Strickland) 356	Hannah (Keeler) 89	John 398
Hannah 356, 389	Hannah (Mead) 89	Mabell 398
, -	(<u>-</u>)	

EBNATHA	Eustis (Eustus, Eustace)	FLETCHER
Jemima 84	Elizabeth (—) 98	Elizabeth 160
EDDY	Hannah 98	Joanna (Keyes) (Kidder)
Alice 92, 133	John 70, 97, 98	161
Eles 92	Jonathan 97	John 347
Elizabeth (Savery?) 92	Joseph 97	Mary (Ward) 347
Ellis 133	Mary 97	Samuel 161
Ellen Adelaide 6	Mary (Moulds) 98	Folger
Hepzibah (Daggett) 85,	Mercy (Tay) 98	Mary (Morrill) 24
92	Rachel (—) 97	Peter 24
John, 85, 92	Sarah (—) 97	Гоот е
Mary (Foster) 92, 106	Sarah (Cutler) 97	Daniel 103, 104
Samuel 92	Sarah (Scolly) 97	Elizabeth 32, 72, 103, 104
	William 97	
Sarah (—) (Taylor) 92		Elizabeth (Deming) 103
_ William 92, 106	Evarts	Elizabeth (Smith) 104,263
Edwards	Elizabeth (—)	Francis 103, 104
Elizabeth (Marvin) 179	(Parmelee)	James 103
Robert 179	John 363, 401	Joan (Brooke) 103, 104
Tryntie (Henerig) 154	Mary (French) 363	John 103
William 154	riary (French) 505	
i	77	Joseph 103
ELBRIDGE	\mathbf{F}	Joshua 103, 104
Giles 140		Mary 103, 104
Mary (Hooke) 140	Fairbanks	Nathaniel 103, 104, 263
ELDRIDGE	Elizabeth 119	Robert 103, 104
Elizabeth (Jones) 382	Farley	Thomas 103, 104
Robert 382		Ford
	Betty 18	
ELTON	Farnum (Farnham)	Elizabeth 216
Ann (Wines) (Nichols)	Alice (—) 100	Fosten
199	Anna (Johnson) 152	Ellen (Munn) 106
John 199	Elizabeth (Gibbons) 100	John 106
Engell(s)	Elizabeth (Holt) 100	Mary 92, 106
Benjamin 400, 417		Foster
	Ephraim 100	Abraham 107, 108
	John 100, 224	
400, 417	Joseph 152	Andrew 107, 108, 244
ESTES	Mary 100, 224, 270	Ann (—) 107
Adelia 299	Patience 403	Ely 160
Ann (Durfee) 91, 95	Ralph 100	Esther 108
Catherine 96, 300	Rebecca (Kent) 100	Hannah 16, 107, 108, 109
Catherine (—) 96		Hannah (Eames) 9
	Sarah 100	Judith (Keyes) 160
Dorothy (—) 94	Thomas 100	
Elizabeth (—) (Beck)	Fernes, Farnes, Ferns	Marcy 108
94, 95	Martha 102, 195	Mary 107, 108
James 96	Samuel 102	Mary (Johnson) 108
Mary (Pierce) 95, 96, 215	_	Mary (Russ) 108, 244
Matthew 94	Ferris 221	Samuel 160
Peter 299	Benjamin 221	Sarah 107, 108
Philadelphia (Jenkins)	Sarah (—) 221	Sarah (Keyes) 160
(Harry) 01	Fish	Fowler
(Haves) 94	Corey 299	[
Rachel (Odell) 96	Frances Emily (Wilmot)	Deborah 110, 111, 167
Richard 94, 95, 96, 215	299	Elizabeth (Alsop)
Richard Pierce 19, 96	_	Baldwin 110
Robert 91, 94, 95	Fisher	Mary (Tapp) 110, 276
Sally (Leonard) 299	Hannah 330	Mercy 168
Susanna (Austin) 19, 96	Fiт с н	Verna Lucille 7
Frence (Fuetus Fuetase)	Joanna 161	·
Eustis (Eustus, Eustace)		William 110, 276
Abigail 70, 98	Joseph 275	Fox
Abigail (—) 97	Mary (Stone) 275	Ann 60
Benjamin 97	Samuel 161	Francheney
David 97	Fitz Gerald	Christian (Billet) (Drake)
Elizabeth 97	Mary 53	357
'	•	•

		.00
Francheney	GARDNER	Cooperati
Christopher 357		Goodrich
Richard 357	Ann (Blanchard) 327	Deborah 118, 120
	Elizabeth (Allyn) (Stone)	Deborah (—) 119
Franklyn	274	Deborah (Griswould) 119
Agnes 112, 204	George 274	Elisha 118
Ursala 112, 204	Hannah (Blanchard) 327	Elizabeth (—) 122
William 112	Richard 327	
Frederick	GATCHELL	Elizabeth (Fairbanks)
		119
Elizabeth 35, 84	Bethiah 9	Elizabeth (Showers) 118
Freeborn	GAYLARD (Gaylord)	Elnathan 118
Ann 91, 114	Benjamin 192	Esther (—) 119
Elizabeth (Thomas) 310	Ann (Porter) 352	Ethan 118
Gideon 57, 113	Elizabeth 147	Ezekiel 122
Mary 113	Hannah 352	Gilbert 123
	Joanna (Minor) 192	
Mary (—) 113	Samuel 147	Grace (Riley) 117, 232
Mary (Boomer) (Lawton)		Henry 121
113	Trial (Morehouse) 192	Isaac 123
Sarah 113	William 192, 352	Jared 118, 119, 121, 122,
Sarah (Brownell) 57, 113	Germany	123, 273
Thomas 310	Henry V, Emperor of 360	Joanna 122, 123
William 113	GIBBONS	John 116
	Elizabeth 100	l
French	Gibbs	Joseph 117, 120, 121, 122
Abigail 363		Lurana 5, 124
Deborah (—) 363	Esther (Johnson) 152	Lurana (Trowbridge)
Deliverance 363	Jane 152	121, 122, 280
Ebenezer 363	Lemuel 152	Margaret 118
Elizabeth 363	GILBERT	Margaret (Orvis) 118, 207
	Isabella 362	Margaret (Richardson)
John 159, 363	Otes 362	116
Josiah 18	GILLET	
Martha 363		Margery (How) 116
Mary 363	Eliphal 167	Martha (—) 123 Martha (Frink) 123
Mary (—) 363	Mary 167	Martha (Frink) 123
Mary (Sheader) 363	Mary (Wheeler) 167	Martha (Mudge) 118
Rebecca 363	Gleason	Mary 121
Samuel 363	George 82	Mary (—) 120
	Lavinia (Cravath) 82	Mary (Pond) 222
Sarah 363, 364, 402	GLOVER	Mary Ann (Bretoun)
Sarah (Austin) 18	Helena (Cooper?) 115	
Susanna (Blackly) 363		(Ayrault) 117
Thomas 363	Henry 115	Miriam 121
Frink	Sarah 21, 115	Miriam (Boardman?) 118
Martha 123	GODFREY	Miriam (Stockwell) 119,
Fry(e)	Deborah (Thomas) 315	273
	Else (Braman) 333	Nathaniel 222
James 182	George N. 333	Pamela 122, 123
Judith (Jourdain) 182	Jonathan 315	Paul 120, 121, 122
Mary 269	GOLD	Phebe (—) 121
Sarah (Hill) 182	Hannah (Higginbothom)	Salome 120
Thomasine 182	257	
William 182		Samuel 118, 120, 121, 122,
Fugill	John, Jr. 257	123, 124, 280
Thomas 21	Goodhue	Sarah 120, 123
1 nomas 21	Lois 414	Sarah (Marvin) 180
	Goodrich	Solomon 119
\mathbf{G}	Abigail 121, 222	William 116, 117, 118,
_	Abigail (—) 119, 120	119, 120, 180, 207, 232
GAGE	Ann 121	GOODYEAR
John 159	Anna 118	l =
Sarah (—) (Keyes) 159		Margaret (Lewen)
Galusha	Anna (—) 121	(Lamberton) 169
	Charlotte 123	Stephen 169
Orman 123	Cornelia M. 121	Gore
Sarah (Goodrich) 123	David 118	Susan 179

^		
Gorges	Green	GRISWOLD (Griswould)
Elizabeth 362	Henry 418	George 368
Theobald	Jarvis 315	Hannah (Backus) (Bing-
Gorton	Javis 315	ham) (Tracy) 326
Alice 366	John 89	Jemima (Parmelee) 403
Ann (—) 365	Joseph 313	Josiah 403
Benjamin 345, 366	Phoebe (Langford) 313	Margaret (—) 368
Mahershalalhashbaz 366	Rebecca (Gregory) 89	Margaret (Blencow) 368
Mary (Maplett) 365, 394	Russel (Thomas 314	Mary (—) 369
Samuel 365, 394	Sarah 313	Matthew 368
	_	
Sarah (Carder) 345, 366	Greenleaf	Michael 232
Thomas 365	Edmund 370, 384	Roger 368
Goslett		
	Sarah (Dole) 384	Samuel 326
Fortune 125	Sarah (Jourdain) (Hill)	Sarah (—) (Bemis) 368
Fortune (Chambers) 125	370, 384	Gunn
		1
Joane (Webb) 125	Greenway	Jobamah 50
John 125	Alice 59	Mary (Bristol) 50
William 125	Thomas 59	GURNEY
-	_	1
Gould	Gregory	Alice (Sheppard?) 282
Ruth 311	Dorothy (Beeston) 127	Thomas 282
_		l —
Granger	Dorothy (Parr) 127, 210	Gutterson
John 224	Hannah (Dunning) 89	Abigail (Buckmaster) 17
Martha (Poor) 224		John 16, 17
	Henry 128	
Grannis	Hugh 127, 128	Sarah 17
Lois 295	Jachin 89, 128	
		TT
GRANT	Joan (—) 127	\mathbf{H}
Frances 126, 159	John 127, 128	<u> </u>
Jane (—) 126	Katherine (De Tyldesley)	Haber
	Katherine (De Tyldesley)	
Mary 295	127	Agnes 26
Thomas 126	Mary (—) 128	HADLOCK
_		T
Graves	Maud (Hide) 127	Nathaniel 157
Graves	Maud (Hide) 127	Nathaniel 157
Graves Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157
Graves Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE
Graves Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157
Graves Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215
Graves Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (-) 104, 263	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216
Graves Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215
Graves Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (-) 104, 263	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215
Graves Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (—) 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 Gray	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215
GRAVES Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (—) 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 GRAY Burton 313	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215
GRAVES Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (—) 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 GRAY Burton 313 Burton T. 314	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL
GRAVES Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (—) 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 GRAY Burton 313 Burton T. 314	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 Grenville	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL
GRAVES Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (—) 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 GRAY Burton 313 Burton T. 314 Charles 314	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228
GRAVES Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (—) 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 GRAY Burton 313 Burton T. 314 Charles 314 Daniel 313, 314	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228
GRAVES Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (—) 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 GRAY Burton 313 Burton T. 314 Charles 314	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228
GRAVES Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (—) 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 GRAY Burton 313 Burton T. 314 Charles 314 Daniel 313, 314 Daniel H. 313, 314	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331
GRAVES Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay)	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91
Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214
GRAVES Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214
Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84
Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80
Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84
Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386
Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313
Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361 Thomas 361, 362	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165
Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165
Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361 Thomas 361, 362 William 361	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165 Henry, Jr. 331
Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361 Thomas 361, 362 William 361 GRINNELL	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165 Henry, Jr. 331 Hannah (Preston) 228
Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361 Thomas 361, 362 William 361 GRINNELL Elizabeth 332	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165 Henry, Jr. 331 Hannah (Preston) 228 Jane (Woolen) 76, 130
Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361 Thomas 361, 362 William 361 GRINNELL Elizabeth 332	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165 Henry, Jr. 331 Hannah (Preston) 228 Jane (Woolen) 76, 130
Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361 Thomas 361, 362 William 361 GRINNELL Elizabeth 332 Matthew 400	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165 Henry, Jr. 331 Hannah (Preston) 228 Jane (Woolen) 76, 130 Jesse 228
Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361 Thomas 361, 362 William 361 GRINNELL Elizabeth 332 Matthew 400 Rose (—) 400	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165 Henry, Jr. 331 Hannah (Preston) 228 Jane (Woolen) 76, 130 Jesse 228 John 76, 130, 228, 254
Elizabeth (Smith)	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361 Thomas 361, 362 William 361 GRINNELL Elizabeth 332 Matthew 400	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165 Henry, Jr. 331 Hannah (Preston) 228 Jane (Woolen) 76, 130 Jesse 228 John 76, 130, 228, 254 Martha 331
Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (—) 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 GRAY Burton 313 Burton T. 314 Charles 314 Daniel 313, 314 Daniel W. 314 Darwin 313 Darwin P. 314 Hamilton 313, 314 Henrietta 313, 314 Ira 314 M. (Lamkin) 314 Maria (—) (Brown) 314 Nelson 313 Ruby 314 Sarah 313, 314 Sophronia (Babcock) 314 William 314	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361 Thomas 361, 362 William 361 GRINNELL Elizabeth 332 Matthew 400 Rose (—) 400 GRISWOLD (Griswould)	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165 Henry, Jr. 331 Hannah (Preston) 228 Jane (Woolen) 76, 130 Jesse 228 John 76, 130, 228, 254 Martha 331
Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (—) 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 GRAY Burton 313 Burton T. 314 Charles 314 Daniel 313, 314 Daniel H. 313, 314 Daniel W. 314 Darwin 313 Darwin P. 314 Hamilton 313, 314 Henrietta 313, 314 Ira 314 M. (Lamkin) 314 Maria (—) (Brown) 314 Nelson 313 Ruby 314 Sarah 313, 314 Sophronia (Babcock) 314 William 314 GREEN	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361 Thomas 361, 362 William 361 GRINNELL Elizabeth 332 Matthew 400 Rose (—) 400 GRISWOLD (Griswould) Deborah 340, 354, 368,	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165 Henry, Jr. 331 Hannah (Preston) 228 Jane (Woolen) 76, 130 Jesse 228 John 76, 130, 228, 254 Martha 331 Mary (—) 91, 131
Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (—) 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 GRAY Burton 313 Burton T. 314 Charles 314 Daniel 313, 314 Daniel H. 313, 314 Daniel W. 314 Darwin 313 Darwin P. 314 Hamilton 313, 314 Henrietta 313, 314 Ira 314 M. (Lamkin) 314 Maria (—) (Brown) 314 Nelson 313 Ruby 314 Sarah 313, 314 Sophronia (Babcock) 314 William 314 GREEN Abigail (Tripp) 418	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361 Thomas 361, 362 William 361 GRINNELL Elizabeth 332 Matthew 400 Rose (—) 400 GRISWOLD (Griswould) Deborah 340, 354, 368, 369	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165 Henry, Jr. 331 Hannah (Preston) 228 Jane (Woolen) 76, 130 Jesse 228 John 76, 130, 228, 254 Martha 331 Mary (—) 91, 131 Nathaniel 84
Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (—) 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 GRAY Burton 313 Burton T. 314 Charles 314 Daniel 313, 314 Daniel H. 313, 314 Daniel W. 314 Darwin 313 Darwin P. 314 Hamilton 313, 314 Henrietta 313, 314 Ira 314 M. (Lamkin) 314 Maria (—) (Brown) 314 Nelson 313 Ruby 314 Sarah 313, 314 Sophronia (Babcock) 314 William 314 GREEN Abigail (Tripp) 418	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361 Thomas 361, 362 William 361 GRINNELL Elizabeth 332 Matthew 400 Rose (—) 400 GRISWOLD (Griswould) Deborah 340, 354, 368, 369	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165 Henry, Jr. 331 Hannah (Preston) 228 Jane (Woolen) 76, 130 Jesse 228 John 76, 130, 228, 254 Martha 331 Mary (—) 91, 131 Nathaniel 84
Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (—) 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 GRAY Burton 313 Burton T. 314 Charles 314 Daniel 313, 314 Daniel W. 314 Darwin 313 Darwin P. 314 Hamilton 313, 314 Henrietta 313, 314 Ira 314 M. (Lamkin) 314 Maria (—) (Brown) 314 Nelson 313 Ruby 314 Sarah 313, 314 Sophronia (Babcock) 314 William 314 GREEN Abigail (Tripp) 418 Benjamin 333	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361 Thomas 361, 362 William 361 GRINNELL Elizabeth 332 Matthew 400 Rose (—) 400 GRISWOLD (Griswould) Deborah 340, 354, 368, 369 Dousabel (—) 368	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165 Henry, Jr. 331 Hannah (Preston) 228 Jane (Woolen) 76, 130 Jesse 228 John 76, 130, 228, 254 Martha 331 Mary (—) 91, 131 Nathaniel 84 Rebecca (Preston) 228
Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (—) 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 GRAY Burton 313 Burton T. 314 Charles 314 Daniel 313, 314 Daniel H. 313, 314 Daniel W. 314 Darwin 313 Darwin P. 314 Hamilton 313, 314 Henrietta 313, 314 Ira 314 M. (Lamkin) 314 Maria (—) (Brown) 314 Nelson 313 Ruby 314 Sarah 313, 314 Sophronia (Babcock) 314 William 314 GREEN Abigail (Tripp) 418 Benjamin 333 David 314, 315	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361 Thomas 361, 362 William 361 GRINNELL Elizabeth 332 Matthew 400 Rose (—) 400 GRISWOLD (Griswould) Deborah 340, 354, 368, 369 Dousabel (—) 368 Edward 368	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165 Henry, Jr. 331 Hannah (Preston) 228 Jane (Woolen) 76, 130 Jesse 228 John 76, 130, 228, 254 Martha 331 Mary (—) 91, 131 Nathaniel 84 Rebecca (Preston) 228 Sally (Thompson) 314
Elizabeth (Smith) (Foote) 104, 263 John 104, 263 Sarah (—) 104, 263 Thomas 104, 263 GRAY Burton 313 Burton T. 314 Charles 314 Daniel 313, 314 Daniel W. 314 Darwin 313 Darwin P. 314 Hamilton 313, 314 Henrietta 313, 314 Ira 314 M. (Lamkin) 314 Maria (—) (Brown) 314 Nelson 313 Ruby 314 Sarah 313, 314 Sophronia (Babcock) 314 William 314 GREEN Abigail (Tripp) 418 Benjamin 333	Maud (Hide) 127 Reuben 89 Robert 127 Sarah 128, 257 Sarah (—) 128 Thomas 128 Wait (Taylor) 89 William 127, 128, 210 GRENVILLE Amy 362 Elizabeth (Gorges) 362 Isabella (Gilbert) 362 Margaret (Courtenay) 361 Margaret (Whitleigh) 362 Phillipa (Bonville) 361 Roger 362 Theobald 361 Thomas 361, 362 William 361 GRINNELL Elizabeth 332 Matthew 400 Rose (—) 400 GRISWOLD (Griswould) Deborah 340, 354, 368, 369 Dousabel (—) 368	Nathaniel 157 Remember (Jones) 157 HALE John 215 Martha 216 Martha (—) 215 Samuel 215 Thomas 215 HALL Abigail (Russell) 228 Andrew 228 Constant (—) 331 Deliverance 91 Elizabeth 131, 214 Elizabeth (Curtis) 84 Eunice 80 Florence 386 Gideon 313 Grace 165 Henry, Jr. 331 Hannah (Preston) 228 Jane (Woolen) 76, 130 Jesse 228 John 76, 130, 228, 254 Martha 331 Mary (—) 91, 131 Nathaniel 84 Rebecca (Preston) 228

TT		
HALL	Hastings	Hellier
Sarah 84, 130, 154	Keziah 17	Sarah (Hooke) (Richard-
Susannah (—) 288	Sarah 17	son 141
Thankful (Preston) 228	Натен	Henberry
Thankful (Sedgwick)		
	Alice (Eddy) 92, 133	Arthur 371
(Preston) (Tuttle)	Benjamin 92, 133	_ Lydia (Hill) 371
(Hotchkiss) 228, 254	Deborah 4, 134	Hendrick(s)
William 91, 131, 228, 386	Deborah (Newcomb) 134,	Hannah (Foster) (Austin)
HALSEY	197	16, 109
Ann 286	Ellis (Eddy) 132	Jothám 16, 109
Hamblin	Experience (Linnell)	Hewes
James, Jr. 132	(Davis) 133	John 103
Mary 132		
Mercy 132	Grace (—) 132	Mary (Foote) 103
Hamilton	Jonathan 132, 239	HIBBERT
	Lydia 132	Annah L. (Wilmot) 296
Alice (Jones) 383	Mary (Hamblin) 132	Edwin 296
Mary 383	Mehitable (Hubbell) 134	Hickson
HAND	Mercy (Hamblin) 132	Sarah (White) (Taylor)
Daniel 411	Sarah (Rowley) 132, 239	(Hinsdale) 374, 422
Sibel (Smith) 411	Sylvanus 134, 148	Walter 374, 422
HARDWARE	Thomas 132	Hide
Elizabeth 60		
Henry 60	Timothy 134, 197	Humphrey 258
Hardy	Hawks	Maud 127
	Elizabeth (—) 373	Sarah 258
Marion Louise (Sparks)	John 32, 373	Thomas 127
300	Sarah 32	Ніддінвотном
Harper	Hawley	Elizabeth (Munson)
_ William Sheridan 6	Mary 15	(Cooper) 257
Harrington	HAYDEN	Hannah 257
James 210	Nathaniel 364, 402	Richard 257
Katherine 210	Sarah (French) (Parme-	Hill
Harris		Abigail 371
Alice (Burns) 7	lee) 364, 402	Catherine Louise
Gordon Granger 7	HAYES	
Joseph 253	Christopher Comstock 6	(Wilmot) 300
Joseph 255		Cl. 1. E.1 200
Indish 202	Edward 94	Claude Edgerton 300
Judith 282	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6	Eleazer 371
Mary (Hopkins) 253	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94	Eleazer 371
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis)	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371,
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD Ann (Sadler) 252	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315 Desire 315	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371 Luke 371
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD Ann (Sadler) 252 John 252	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371 Luke 371 Lydia 371
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Émily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD Ann (Sadler) 252 John 252 HARVEY	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315 Desire 315	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371 Luke 371 Lydia 371 Mary 370, 371
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD Ann (Sadler) 252 John 252 HARVEY Ann 285	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315 Desire 315 Elizabeth 315 HEACOCK	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371 Luke 371 Lydia 371 Mary 370, 371 Mary (Hoyt) 371
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Émily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD Ann (Sadler) 252 John 252 HARVEY Ann 285 Joan (Hucker) 24	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315 Desire 315 Elizabeth 315 HEACOCK Joseph 207	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371 Luke 371 Luke 371 Mary 370, 371 Mary (Hoyt) 371 Pearl Wilmot 300
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Émily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD Ann (Sadler) 252 John 252 HARVEY Ann 285 Joan (Hucker) 24 Joanna 24	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315 Desire 315 Elizabeth 315 HEACOCK Joseph 207 HEATH	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371 Luke 371 Luke 371 Lydia 371 Mary 370, 371 Mary (Hoyt) 371 Pearl Wilmot 300 Sarah 182, 370, 392
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD Ann (Sadler) 252 John 252 HARVEY Ann 285 Joan (Hucker) 24 Joanna 24 William 24	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315 Desire 315 Elizabeth 315 HEACOCK Joseph 207 HEATH John 269	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371 Luke 371 Luke 371 Lydia 371 Mary 370, 371 Mary (Hoyt) 371 Pearl Wilmot 300 Sarah 182, 370, 392
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Émily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD Ann (Sadler) 252 John 252 HARVEY Ann 285 Joan (Hucker) 24 Joanna 24 William 24 HARWOOD	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315 Desire 315 Elizabeth 315 HEACOCK Joseph 207 HEATH John 269 Rachel 269	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371 Luke 371 Luke 371 Lydia 371 Mary 370, 371 Mary (Hoyt) 371 Pearl Wilmot 300 Sarah 182, 370, 392 Sarah (Jourdain) 370, 384
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD Ann (Sadler) 252 John 252 HARVEY Ann 285 Joan (Hucker) 24 Joanna 24 William 24	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315 Desire 315 Elizabeth 315 HEACOCK Joseph 207 HEATH John 269 Rachel 269 Sarah (Partridge) 269	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371 Luke 371 Luke 371 Lydia 371 Mary 370, 371 Mary (Hoyt) 371 Pearl Wilmot 300 Sarah 182, 370, 392 Sarah (Jourdain) 370, 384 Sybil 403
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Émily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD Ann (Sadler) 252 John 252 HARVEY Ann 285 Joan (Hucker) 24 Joanna 24 William 24 HARWOOD	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315 Desire 315 Elizabeth 315 HEACOCK Joseph 207 HEATH John 269 Rachel 269 Sarah (Partridge) 269 HEATON	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371 Luke 371 Luke 371 Lydia 371 Mary 370, 371 Mary (Hoyt) 371 Pearl Wilmot 300 Sarah 182, 370, 392 Sarah (Jourdain) 370, 384 Sybil 403 Tahan 371, 402
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD Ann (Sadler) 252 John 252 HARVEY Ann 285 Joan (Hucker) 24 Joanna 24 William 24 HARWOOD Elizabeth 252 Elizabeth (—) 252	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315 Desire 315 Elizabeth 315 HEACOCK Joseph 207 HEATH John 269 Rachel 269 Sarah (Partridge) 269	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371 Luke 371 Lydia 371 Mary 370, 371 Mary 370, 371 Mary (Hoyt) 371 Pearl Wilmot 300 Sarah 182, 370, 392 Sarah (Jourdain) 370, 384 Sybil 403 Tahan 371, 402 Thankful 403
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD Ann (Sadler) 252 John 252 HARVEY Ann 285 Joan (Hucker) 24 Joanna 24 William 24 HARWOOD Elizabeth 252 Elizabeth (—) 252 John 252	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315 Desire 315 Elizabeth 315 HEACOCK Joseph 207 HEATH John 269 Rachel 269 Sarah (Partridge) 269 HEATON Elizabeth (—) 290	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371 Luke 371 Luke 371 Mary 370, 371 Mary (Hoyt) 371 Pearl Wilmot 300 Sarah 182, 370, 392 Sarah (Jourdain) 370, 384 Sybil 403 Tahan 371, 402 Thankful 403 Trehan 371, 372
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Émily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD Ann (Sadler) 252 John 252 HARVEY Ann 285 Joan (Hucker) 24 Joanna 24 William 24 HARWOOD Elizabeth 252 Elizabeth (—) 252 John 252 HASKINS	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315 Desire 315 Elizabeth 315 HEACOCK Joseph 207 HEATH John 269 Rachel 269 Sarah (Partridge) 269 HEATON Elizabeth (—) 290 HELE	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371 Luke 371 Luke 371 Mary 370, 371 Mary (Hoyt) 371 Pearl Wilmot 300 Sarah 182, 370, 392 Sarah (Jourdain) 370, 384 Sybil 403 Tahan 371, 402 Thankful 403 Trehan 371, 372 William 370, 384
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Emily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD Ann (Sadler) 252 John 252 HARVEY Ann 285 Joan (Hucker) 24 Joanna 24 William 24 HARWOOD Elizabeth 252 Elizabeth (—) 252 John 252 HASKINS Alice 5	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315 Desire 315 Elizabeth 315 HEACOCK Joseph 207 HEATH John 269 Rachel 269 Sarah (Partridge) 269 HEATON Elizabeth (—) 290 HELE Mary 140	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371 Luke 371 Lydia 371 Mary 370, 371 Mary 370, 371 Mary (Hoyt) 371 Pearl Wilmot 300 Sarah 182, 370, 392 Sarah (Jourdain) 370, 384 Sybil 403 Tahan 371, 402 Thankful 403 Trehan 371, 372 William 370, 384 HILLS
Mary (Hopkins) 253 Winifred Émily 7 HARRISON Abraham 151 Deborah (Johnson) 153 Ellen 135 Hannah (Johnson) 151 Jabez 153 HARVARD Ann (Sadler) 252 John 252 HARVEY Ann 285 Joan (Hucker) 24 Joanna 24 William 24 HARWOOD Elizabeth 252 Elizabeth (—) 252 John 252 HASKINS	Edward 94 Jennifer Wheeler 6 Philadelphia (Jenkins) 94 John 179 Mary (Marvin) 179 Virginia Wheeler (Davis) 6 W. Alfred, Jr. 6 W. Alfred III 6 HAZARD Deborah (Thomas) 315 Desire 315 Elizabeth 315 HEACOCK Joseph 207 HEATH John 269 Rachel 269 Sarah (Partridge) 269 HEATON Elizabeth (—) 290 HELE	Eleazer 371 Elizabeth 371 Elizabeth (Carpenter) 207 Hannah 342, 371 Hannah (Nettleton) 403 Hannah (Parmelee) 371, 402 James 370, 403 James Claude 300 John 371 Luke 371 Luke 371 Mary 370, 371 Mary (Hoyt) 371 Pearl Wilmot 300 Sarah 182, 370, 392 Sarah (Jourdain) 370, 384 Sybil 403 Tahan 371, 402 Thankful 403 Trehan 371, 372 William 370, 384

Hine	Holden	Нооке
	James Wilmot 7	Humphrey 139, 141, 142,
Amy (Wilmot) 294 David 294	Martha Ann 7	305
		John 141
Eunice (Wilmot) 294	Martha (Comstock) 7	Josias 142
Isaac 294	Paul Comstock 7	l — — _
Hannah (Bristol) 50	Paul Leroy 7	Martha 140, 141
Sarah (Bristol) 51	Stephen Thomas 7	Mary 140
Stephen 51	Verna Lucille (Fowler) 7	Mary (Burrowes) 140
Thomas, Jr. 50	Holford	Mary (Burrus) 140
HINMAN	Alice (Bulkeley) 64, 137	Mary (Hele) 140
Mary (Carpenter) 207	Dorothy 60, 63, 138	Sarah 141
HINSDALE	George 137	Thomas 140
Ann (Woodward) 374	Henry de 137	William 140, 141
Barnabas 373, 374, 422	Isabel (—) 137	Hooker
Elizabeth (—) (Hawks)	Isabel (Legh) (Warren)	Cornelia 405
373	137	Jared Ingersol 405
Elizabeth (Kellogg) 375,	Jane (Booth) Dutton) 63,	Mary (Trask) 405
388	138	Hopkins
Hannah (—) 373, 374	Joan (Bruen) 137	Bethiah 380, 389
Hannah (Bingham) 326,	Joan (Legh) 137	Dorcas (Bronson) 336,
375	John 137	380
Isaac 374	Margaret (Butler) 138	Hannah (Peck) 253
John 373	Margaret (Venables) 137	Jane (—) 380
Joseph 326, 374, 375, 388	Margery (—) 137	John 380
Lydia (Loomis) 374, 393	Margery (Brereton) 137	Joseph 253
Robert 373, 374	Maud (Bulkeley) 137	Mary 253, 380
Samuel 373	Thomas 63, 64, 137, 138	Stephen 336, 380, 389
Sarah (White) (Taylor)	William 137	Horton
374, 422	Holloway	Sarah 349
Hinsdill	Esther 329	Нотснкізѕ
Adelia Maria 315, 375	Hannah 329	Elizabeth 52, 53
Daniel 375	Jane (—) (Braman) 329	Jason 254
Polly (Briggs) 375	John 329	John 228, 25 4
HITCHCOCK	Nathaniel 329	Merriam (Wood) 228,
Abigail (Butler) 71	Samuel 329	254
Abigail (Merriman) 135,	HOLMES (Hulme)	Sarah 52
185	Alice (—) 377	Sarah (Wilmot) 291
Anna (Perkins) 136, 218	Jonathan 377	Thankful (Sedgwick)
Chauncey 54, 136	Katherine (Hyde) 377	(Preston) (Tuttle) 228
Dan 135, 136, 188, 218	Katherine (Johnson) 377	Thomas 291
Elizabeth (—) 135	Mary 338, 378	Носы
Elizabeth (Chatterton) 135	Obadiah 377	Ann 14
i	Rebecca 67	Hannah 207
Esther (Miles) 135, 188	Robert 377	How(E)
Jacob 71 John 135 185 195	Ногт	Deliverance 52
John 135, 185, 195	Abigail (Curtis) 84	Elizabeth 249
Katherine (Douglas) 136	Elizabeth 100	Esther 279
Marlow (Munson) 135, 195	Joseph 84, 242	Rebecca 25
	Mary (Benedict) (Royce)	Sarah 84
Mary (Thompson)	242	Howard (Hayward)
(Lines) 135 Matthias 135	Nicholas 100	Abigail (Pease) 146
Rebecca 53, 136, 297	Нооке	Benjamin 145, 146
	Cecily (Young) 139, 305	Ebenezer 145
Sarah (Bristol) 54, 136, 297	Cicely 140, 141	Elizabeth 145, 146, 217
Hopge	Eleanor (Knight?)	James 143
Judith (Bunnell) 51	(Norton) 141	Hannah (—) (Calkins)
Thomas 51	Elizabeth 79, 140, 142	146
Holden	Elizabeth (Dyer) 141	John 145, 146
James Fowler 7	Fortune 140	Mary 145
juiites 1 o wiet '		1

Howard (Hayward) Nathan 145	\mathbf{I}	Johnson Deborah (Baldwin) 20
Priscilla (Jones) 145, 146	Ingalls	Deborah (Baldwin) 20, 151
Ruth (Jones) 143, 146,	Henry 100	Derrick 154
157	Sarah (Farnum) (Abbot)	Ebenezer 150
Solomon 146	100	
Susanna (—) 143	Isbell	Edward 20, 150, 151, 152, 285
Thomas 143, 144, 145,	Eleazer 363	l —
157, 158		Elizabeth 150, 152
William 144	Elizabeth (French) 363 IVES	Elizabeth (Barnes) 151
Ноут	Abner 294	Elizabeth (Dane) 108
Mary 371	Hannah (Merriman) 34	Esther 150, 152
Hubbell	Joseph 34	Esther (Wheadon) 150,
Abigail (Bradley) 42, 148	Phebe 149, 238	151, 285 Experience 150, 152
Abigail (Prudden)	Rachel (Wilmot) 294	Experience 150, 152
(Walker) 147	William 27, 149, 238	Hannah 151, 153, 160, 295
Elizabeth (Gaylord) 147	William 21, 149, 230	Hannah (Penfield) 151
Elizabeth (Meigs) 147,	T	
182	J	Jemima (Chamberlain) 152
	Jackson	
Ephraim 42, 148 Mehitabel 13, 148	Grace (Butler) 70	Isaac 76, 155
	John 156, 157, 260	Jane (Gibbs) 152
Richard 147, 182 Samuel 147, 199		Jerusha 153 Joel 153
	Sarah (—) (Smith) 260 Thomas 70	1
Temperance (Nichols)	JACOBUS JACOBUS	Johanna (Preston) 227
(Preston) 147, 199	Donald Lines 297, 299	Jonathan 152 Katherine 377
Hucker	Ida (Wilmot) (Lines) 293,	1
Joan 24	299	Lambert 84, 154 Lucy 228
HULBERT	John Ira 299	Mary 108, 153
Mary (Howard) 145	JAMESON	Mary (Austin) 15
Obadiah 145	Charles H. 413	Mary (Norton) 153
Ruth (Salmon) 145	Lois (Beaman) 413	Mercy (Wilmot) 292
William 145	Theodore 413	Obed 292
Hull	Jansen	Phebe 152
Abigail (Slack) 312	Joanna (Royce) 154	Rachel 155, 293
Bathsheba 312, 314	Tryntie (Henerig)	Rebecca (Curtis) 84
Charles 312	(Edwards) 154	Richard 154
Damaris (Kelsey) 403	Wouter 154	Sarah (Bassett)
Ebenezer 403	JENKINS	(Bradley) 155
Laura 315	Ann (—) 94	Sarah (Foster) 108
Lois 403	Philadelphia 94	Sarah (Hall) 130
Mortimer 313	Reginald 94	Sarah (Lovejoy) 108
Peter 333 Subal 403	Johnson	Sarah (Peek) 152
Sybel 403	Abigail (—) (Rose) 151	Stephen 108, 292
Hulton	Abigail (Cooper) 76, 155	William 108, 130, 155
Katherine 210	Abigail (Stoddard) 152	Wingle 130, 155
Katherine (Harrington)	Amos 150, 152	Zachariah 152
210 Page 210	Amy (Wilmot) 292	Zadok 151
Roger 210	Anna 152, 154, 217	Jones
Hurd	Anne (Barker) 150	Benjamin 146, 156, 157
Hannah (Dunning) 88	Azariah 153	Cornelius 421, 258
Isaac 88	Bathsheba (Pond) 152,	Dorcas 377, 383
John 88	153, 223	Elizabeth 382, 383
Sarah 88	Benjamin 108	Elizabeth (Berry) 324,
Sarah (Thomson) 88	Betty 153	382
Hutchins	Christopher 15	Elizabeth (Willes) 146,
Elizabeth 83	Cornelius 150, 151	157
Hyde	Daniel 151, 152, 153, 223,	Ephraim 157
Katherine 377	227	Hannah (Sherwood)

Jones	Kellogg	Kidder
Jeremiah 382, 383	Prudence (Bird) 386	Polly 18
Joseph 44, 250	Ruth (Lee) (Judd) 388	Rebecca (Wilder)
Josiah 323, 382	Samuel 387, 398	(Chamberlain) 163
Josias 382, 383	Sarah (Merrill) 387, 398	Thomas 160, 162
Mary 157	Stephen 123	Kilburn
Mary (North) 156, 202	Thomas 386	Abigail (Stockwell) 273
Mary (Reynolds) 383	William 386	Joseph 273
North 156, 157	Kelsey	
		KILLOWAY
Priscilla 146	Bethiah (—) 389	Agnes 357
Priscilla (—) 383	Damaris 403	Kimball
Rebecca (Drake) 421,	Esther 390, 402	Deborah 38
258	Hannah (Disbrough) 356,	
Remember 156, 157	389	Deborah (Pemberton)
		165
Ruth 143, 156, 157, 158	John 356, 389	Ebenezer 165
Samuel 156, 157, 382	William 389	Elizabeth 165
Sarah 383	Кемр	
Sarah (Place) 383	Mehitabel 160	
Seth 383	Kent	165
		Henry 164
Susanna 157	Ann (—) 100	Joanna 165
Teague 322, 382	Rebecca 100	John 164
Thomas 144, 156, 157,	Stephen 100	
202	Keyes	Joseph 165
_		Margaret (Cole) (Dow)
JORDAN	Elias 159	164
Stephen 397	Elizabeth (Fletcher) 160	Martha 164
Susanna (Wolterton)	Frances (Grant) 126, 159	
(Merrill) 397	Hannah 160	Mary 164, 165
-		Mary (Smith) 164, 264
JOURDAIN	Jane 160	Mehitable (Day) 165
Elizabeth (Baskerville)	Joanna 160	Mehitable (Day)
322, 384	Joanna (Cleveland) 74,	(Kimball) 165
Ignatius 322, 384	160	
Judith 182	Johannah 160	Priscilla 9, 165
		Richard 164, 165, 249,
Katherine (Bodlie) 384	Johannah (Cleveland)	264
Sarah 370, 384	160	Sarah (Spofford) 165
William 384	John 160	
JUDD	Joseph 74, 160	Thomas 164, 165, 264
	Y	Ursula (Scott) 164, 249
Ruth (Lee) 388	Judith 160	Kimberly
_ William 388	Lidiah 160	Mary (-) (Preston)
Judson	Mary 159, 160	
Joseph 89	Mary () 160	226
Sarah (Dunning) 89	Mary (Eames) 160	Thomas 226
Salan (Dunning) 07		King
	Mehitabel (Kemp) 166	Mindwell 398
K	Miriam 160	Winifred 34
	Moses 160	J
Keeler	Phebe 159	King of Kent
Hannah 89	Rebecca 159	Eahlmud 359
Kellogg	Robert 159	Kings of England
Abigail (Sedgwick) 253	Ruth 160	Aethelred II 360
Abigail (Terry) 386, 398	Sarah 159, 160	Aethelwulf 359
Elizabeth 375, 388	Sarah (—) 159	Alfred the Great 359
	Solomon 126, 159, 160	Edgar the Peaceful 360
Jacob 253, 388	1	
Joanna 386	KIDDER	Edmund I 360
Joseph 386, 398	Anna (Moore) 162, 190	Edmund II
Martin 386	James 162, 190	Edward I, 360, 361
Mary (Sedgwick) 253,	Joanna (Keyes) 160, 162	Edward the Atheling 360
388		
	Johana (Keyes) 160, 162	Egbert 359
Nicholas 386	John 162, 209	Henry I 360
Patience 123	Joseph 163	Henry II 62, 360
Phillipe 386	Lydia (Parker) 162, 209	Henry III 360
Prudence 253	Molly 18, 163	John I 360
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

T7 - 70		
Kings of France	Lamkin	Legouche
Charlemagne 62	Martha Ellen (Davis) 6	Elizabeth 331
Henri I 62	Landon	Leonard
Hugh Capet 62		
Hugues Magnus 62	Abigail (—) 405	Sally 299
	Experience (Johnson) 152	LEVIT
Louis VII 360	James 291	Mary 421
Robert II 62	Mary (Norris) (Wilmot)	William 421
King of Scotland	291	Lewen
Malcolm III 360	Sarah 405	Margaret 169
KING OF WEST BRITON		l <u> </u>
Ceawlin 359	Thomas 152	Lewis
	Walter 405	Amy 228
Kings of the West Saxons	Lane	Pauline 54
Cerdic 359	Joseph 222	Lines
Cynrie 359	Rachel (Pond) 222	Anna (Wilmot) 291
Ina 359		Benjamin 291
Kingsley	Langford	
Jane 329	Phoebe 313	Henry 299
·	Langley	Ida Wilmot 299
Katherine (Butler) 329	Maria 325	Ida (Wilmot) 293
Kinney	LAWTON	Mary 291
Miriam 82		Mary Ann (Wilmot) 53,
Kinward .	John 113	207 200
Joan 67	Mary (Boomer) 113	297, 299
Knight	La Zouche	Mary (Thompson) 135
	Alan 62	Samuel 135
Eleanor (Hooke) 141	Maud 62	LINGWOOD
Robert 141		Agnes 391
Knox	Roger 62	Jane (Marlan) 391, 396
Kate Maud (White) 300	Leaper	
Orville M. 300	Ellen (—) 394	John 391, 396
Orvine IVI. 500	LE BRETON	Linnell
_		David 132
L	Mary Ann 117	Experience 132
	Peter 117	Hannah (—) 132
Lacey	Le Bruen (Le Brun)	Hannah (—) 132
Lacey Lawrence 108	Le Bruen (Le Brun)	Linsley (Linley)
Lawrence 108	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 Le Bruyn	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 Le Bruyn	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 Le Bruyn Catherine De Leigh 59	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 Le Bruyn Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167	LE BRUEN (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 LE BRUYN Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111,	LE BRUEN (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 LE BRUYN Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167	LE BRUEN (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 LE BRUYN Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59	LINSLEY (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111,	LE BRUEN (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 LE BRUYN Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168	LE BRUEN (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 LE BRUYN Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167	LE BRUEN (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 LE BRUYN Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable)
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman)	LE BRUEN (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 LE BRUYN Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 LEE	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167	LE BRUEN (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 LE BRUYN Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 LEE Elizabeth (Loomis) 388	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168	LE BRUEN (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 LE BRUYN Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 LEE Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 John 388	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168 Martha 167	LE BRUEN (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 LE BRUYN Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 LEE Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 Joseph 222	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174 Hannah (—) 173, 174
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168 Martha 167	LE BRUEN (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 LE BRUYN Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 LEE Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 John 388	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174 Hannah (—) 173, 174 Joseph 173
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168 Martha 167 Mary (Gillet) 167	LE BRUEN (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 LE BRUYN Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 LEE Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 John 388 Joseph 222 Lois (Pond) 222	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174 Hannah (—) 173, 174 Joseph 173 Philip 173, 174
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168 Martha 167 Mary (Gillet) 167 Rachel 167	LE BRUEN (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 LE BRUYN Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 LEE Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 Joseph 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Ruth 388	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174 Hannah (—) 173, 174 Joseph 173 Philip 173, 174 Sarah 173
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168 Martha 167 Mary (Gillet) 167 Rachel 167 Richard 167	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 Le Bruyn Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 Lee Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 Joseph 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Ruth 388 Leffingwell	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174 Hannah (—) 173, 174 Joseph 173 Philip 173, 174 Sarah 173 LONGESPEE
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168 Martha 167 Mary (Gillet) 167 Rachel 167 Richard 167 Roger 167	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 Le Bruyn Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 Lee Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 John 388 Joseph 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Ruth 388 Leffingwell Alice (—) 171	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174 Hannah (—) 173, 174 Joseph 173 Philip 173, 174 Sarah 173 LONGESPEE Ela 62
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168 Martha 167 Mary (Gillet) 167 Rachel 167 Richard 167 Roger 167 Sarah 88, 167, 168	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 Le Bruyn Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 Lee Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 Joseph 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Ruth 388 Leffingwell Alice (—) 171 Mary 67, 171	LINSLEY (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174 Hannah (—) 173, 174 Joseph 173 Philip 173, 174 Sarah 173 LONGESPEE Ela 62 William 62
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168 Martha 167 Mary (Gillet) 167 Rachel 167 Richard 167 Roger 167 Sarah 88, 167, 168 LAMBERTON	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 Le Bruyn Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 Lee Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 Joseph 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Ruth 388 Leffingwell Alice (—) 171 Mary 67, 171 Mary 67, 171 Mary (—) 171	LINSLEY (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174 Hannah (—) 173, 174 Joseph 173 Philip 173, 174 Sarah 173 LONGESPEE Ela 62 William 62
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168 Martha 167 Mary (Gillet) 167 Rachel 167 Richard 167 Roger 167 Sarah 88, 167, 168	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 Le Bruyn Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 Lee Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 Joseph 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Ruth 388 Leffingwell Alice (—) 171 Mary 67, 171	LINSLEY (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174 Hannah (—) 173, 174 Joseph 173 Philip 173, 174 Sarah 173 LONGESPEE Ela 62 William 62 LOOMIS (Lumace, Lummys)
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168 Martha 167 Mary (Gillet) 167 Rachel 167 Rachel 167 Roger 167 Sarah 88, 167, 168 LAMBERTON Elizabeth 170, 279	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 Le Bruyn Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 Lee Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 John 388 Joseph 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Ruth 388 Leffingwell Alice (—) 171 Mary 67, 171 Mary 67, 171 Mary (—) 171 Thomas 171	LINSLEY (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174 Hannah (—) 173, 174 Joseph 173 Philip 173, 174 Sarah 173 LONGESPEE Ela 62 William 62 LOOMIS (Lumace, Lummys) Abigail (—) (Birge) 393
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168 Martha 167 Mary (Gillet) 167 Rachel 167 Rachel 167 Roger 167 Sarah 88, 167, 168 LAMBERTON Elizabeth 170, 279 George 169, 170	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 Le Bruyn Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 Lee Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 Joseph 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Ruth 388 Leffingwell Alice (—) 171 Mary 67, 171 Mary 67, 171 Mary (—) 171 Thomas 171 Legh	LINSLEY (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174 Hannah (—) 173, 174 Joseph 173 Philip 173, 174 Sarah 173 LONGESPEE Ela 62 William 62 LOOMIS (Lumace, Lummys) Abigail (—) (Birge) 393 Agnes (Lingwood) 391,
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168 Martha 167 Mary (Gillet) 167 Rachel 167 Rachel 167 Roger 167 Sarah 88, 167, 168 LAMBERTON Elizabeth 170, 279 George 169, 170 Margaret (Lewen) 169	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 Le Bruyn Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 Lee Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 Joseph 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Ruth 388 Leffingwell Alice (—) 171 Mary 67, 171 Mary 67, 171 Thomas 171 Legh Isabel 137	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 Lobdell Simon 266 Long Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174 Hannah (—) 173, 174 Joseph 173 Philip 173, 174 Sarah 173 Longespee Ela 62 William 62 Loomis (Lumace, Lummys) Abigail (—) (Birge) 393 Agnes (Lingwood) 391, 392
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 Lake Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 Lambert David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168 Martha 167 Mary (Gillet) 167 Rachel 167 Rachel 167 Roger 167 Sarah 88, 167, 168 Lamberton Elizabeth 170, 279 George 169, 170 Margaret (Lewen) 169 Lamkin	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 Le Bruyn Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 Lee Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 John 388 Joseph 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Ruth 388 Leffingwell Alice (—) 171 Mary 67, 171 Mary 67, 171 Thomas 171 Legh Isabel 137 Joan 137	LINSLEY (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174 Hannah (—) 173, 174 Joseph 173 Philip 173, 174 Sarah 173 LONGESPEE Ela 62 William 62 LOOMIS (Lumace, Lummys) Abigail (—) (Birge) 393 Agnes (Lingwood) 391, 392 Christian (—) 392
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 LAKE Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 LAMBERT David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168 Martha 167 Mary (Gillet) 167 Rachel 167 Rachel 167 Roger 167 Sarah 88, 167, 168 LAMBERTON Elizabeth 170, 279 George 169, 170 Margaret (Lewen) 169 LAMKIN John William 6	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 Le Bruyn Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 Lee Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 Joseph 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Ruth 388 Leffingwell Alice (—) 171 Mary 67, 171 Mary 67, 171 Mary (—) 171 Thomas 171 Legh Isabel 137 Joan 137 Richard 137	Linsley (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 Lobdell Simon 266 Long Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174 Hannah (—) 173, 174 Joseph 173 Philip 173, 174 Sarah 173 Longespee Ela 62 William 62 Loomis (Lumace, Lummys) Abigail (—) (Birge) 393 Agnes (Lingwood) 391, 392
Lawrence 108 Mary (Foster) 108 Lake Mary Jane (Comstock) 5 Seth Z. 5 Lambert David 168 Deborah 167 Deborah (Fowler) 111, 167 Elizabeth 168 Jesse 111, 167 Johana (Blockman) (Watkins) 167 Lurana (Bills) 168 Martha 167 Mary (Gillet) 167 Rachel 167 Rachel 167 Roger 167 Sarah 88, 167, 168 Lamberton Elizabeth 170, 279 George 169, 170 Margaret (Lewen) 169 Lamkin	Le Bruen (Le Brun) Alice Greenway 59 Emma 59 Robert 59 Thomas 59 Le Bruyn Catherine De Leigh 59 Elena (de Praers) 59 Emma (Le Brun) 59 Katherine (Norreys) 59 Nicholas 59 Robert 59 Roger 59 Lee Elizabeth (Loomis) 388 John 388 Joseph 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Ruth 388 Leffingwell Alice (—) 171 Mary 67, 171 Mary 67, 171 Thomas 171 Legh Isabel 137 Joan 137	LINSLEY (Linley) Jacob 222 John 221 Jonathan 222 Lois (Pond) 222 Mindwell (Pond) 222 Sarah (—) (Pond) 221 LOBDELL Simon 266 LONG Ann (Blake) (Crab) 40 Abigail 173, 214 Ann (—) (Constable) 173 Hannah 174 Hannah (—) 173, 174 Joseph 173 Philip 173, 174 Sarah 173 LONGESPEE Ela 62 William 62 LOOMIS (Lumace, Lummys) Abigail (—) (Birge) 393 Agnes (Lingwood) 391, 392 Christian (—) 392

Loomis (Lumace, Lummys)	Magruder	Marvin (Merven)
Joseph 358, 370, 392, 393,	Ann Stuart 7	(Mervyn)
421	[Margaret 178, 179
	Linda (Williams) 7	
Kryster (—) 392	Paul T. 7	Margaret (—) 177, 178
Lydia 374, 393	Thomas W. 7	Martha 4
Lydia (Drake) 358, 393	Mallory	Mary 67, 116, 179, 180
Mary 340	Mary 75	Mary (—) 179
Mary (Chauncey) 392	Manwaring	Matthew 178, 179
Mary (White) 392, 421	Elizabeth 333	Rachel 4
Sarah (Hill) 370, 392	MAPLETT	Reinold 177, 178, 179
Thomas 392	Ellen (—) (Leaper) 394	Richard 178, 179
Louck	John 394	Robert 177, 179
Susan 179		Sarah 170 180
-	Mary 365, 394	Sarah 179, 180
Lougie	Mary (—) 394	Susan (Gore) 179
Grace 268	Marlan	Susan (Louck) 179
_ John 268	Jane 391, 396	Thomas 177, 179
Lovejoy	Jane (Saperton) 396	MASON
Christopher 16	John 396	Elijah 82
Ebenezer 108	Margaret (Perye) 396	Elizabeth (Cravath) 82
Elizabeth (Phelps) 17	Margaret (White) 396	MATTISON
Hannah 16	Thomas 396	Lucy (Thompson) 314
Hannah (Stevens) 270	William 396	MATTOON
	* 1	•
Hezekiah 16	Marsh	Philip 32
John 108	John 398	Sarah (Hawks) 32
Jonathan 17	Sarah 253, 398	MAXWELL
Mary (Austin) 17	Sarah (Lyman) 398	Mary 233
Mary (Farnum) 270	Marshall	Mead(e)
Mary (Foster) 108	Alice (Bevys) 36, 176	Hannah 89
Mary (Osgood) 108	Elizabeth 176, 278	Elizabeth 282
Samuel 270	Elizabeth (Hooke) 79, 142	Mears
Sarah 16, 108	Joan (Owsley) 176	James 77, 78, 246
Sarah (Russ) 16	John 36, 176	John 77, 246
William 270	Robert 176	Merry (Sandys) 77, 246
Ludington	Samuel 79, 142	Meigs
Ellen (Moulthrop) 237	William 176	— (Churchill) 182
William 237	Marston(e)	Elizabeth 147, 182
Lufkin	Elizabeth (Poor) 225	John 182
M. Genevieve (Wilmot)	Jacob 225	Mary 182, 416
294	Martin	Thomasine (Fry) 182
LUND	Alice (—) (Farnum) 100	Vincent 182
Eleanor (—) 175	Lydia 82	Mercia
Margaret 175, 234	Solomon 100	Aethelred, Earl of, 360
Thomas 175	Marvin (Merven)	Ealswith of 359
Lyman	(Mervyn)	Merrill
Sarah 398	Alice (—) (Bouton) 179	Abell 398
Lynch	Ann 177	Abigail (Webster) 398
Frances (Munson) 193	Anne (—) 177, 178	Abraham (Abram) 253,
William 193	Audrey 178	398
	Barbara 178	Ann? 265
\mathbf{M}	Barbara (—) (Brett)	Ann (Belcham) 397
141	177	Caleb 253
McCleave	Christian (—) 177	Daniel 398
John 228	Edward 178	Edward 265
• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Elizabeth 179	
Thankful (Preston)		Isaac 398
(Hall) 228	Elizabeth (—) 179	Jacob 398
MACYE	Hannah 179, 180, 256	John 253, 265, 387, 397,
Ann 349	John 178	398, 420
William	Ísabel (—) 177	Katherine (—) 397
MADDEN	Johan () 178	Mabell (Easton) 398
Emily (A —) 414	John 177, 179	Mary (Blacksoll) 397
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,

3.6		
Merrill	MINER (Minor)	Moulds
Merry (Sedgwick) 253	Joanna 192	Mary 98
Mindwell (King) 398	John 88	MOULTHROP
Nathaniel 397, 398	Mix	l
	·	Ellen 237
Nicholas 265	Deborah (Royce) 242	Samuel 291
Prudence 253	Thomas 242	Sarah (Barnes) 291
Prudence (—) 397	Ebenezer 253	Mudge
Prudence (Kellogg) 253,		
200	Merry (Kellogg) (Merrill)	Abigail (—) 118
398	253	Ebenezer 118
Sarah 387, 398	Moldsworth	Martha 118
Sarah (Cook) 398	Elena (de Praers) 59	Mumford
Sarah (Marsh) 253, 398	Richard 59	Content 331
Sarah (Watson) 387, 398,	Molton	Munger
420	Nathan 17	Joseph 222
Susanna (Pratt) 398	Sarah 17	Miriam (Pond) 222
Susanna (Wolterton) 397	Montfort	Munn
Susannah 398	Katherine 63	1
	l = -	Ellen 106
Wolterton 398	MONTGOMERY	Munson
Merriman	Ellen 63, 138	Anne 193
Abigail 135, 185	Moon	Elizabeth 193, 251
Anna 184	Ann (Tripp) 418	Flicabeth () 103
		Elizabeth (—) 193
Caleb 195, 254	John 418	Frances 193
Elizabeth 184	Robert 418	Joanna (—) 193
Eunice 227	Moore	John 193
George 184	Abraham 225	Judith 193
Gregory 184		1 =
	Anna 162, 190	Lydia 53
Hannah 34, 185	Elizabeth (Perriman) 190	Margerye (Barnes) 26,
Henry 184	Francis 190	193
Joan (—) 184	Hannah 358	Marlow 135, 195
John 184	Katherine (-) 190	
		Martha (Bradley) 45,
Mary 35, 83, 185	Priscilla (Poor) 225	194, 226
Mary (Preston) 195	Thomas 358	Martha (Fernes) 102, 195
Mary (Ring) 184	Morehouse	Mary 193
Nathaniel 184	Abraham 89	Mary (Preston) (Merri-
	1	
Ruth (Sedgwick) 254	Ebenezer 192	man) 195
Thomas 184	Elizabeth 192	Rebecca (Curtis) (John-
Merwin	Elizabeth (Patterson) 89	son) 154
Deborah 227, 187	Hannah 89	Richard 26, 193
Elizabeth (—) 187	Isabel (—) 191	
		Samuel 45, 102, 194, 195,
Hannah (—) 187	Katherine 3, 191	226
Miles 30, 187	Mary 191	Thomas 193
Samuel 187, 303	Mary (—) 3, 191	William 154
Sarah (—) (Scofield) 187	Noah 191	Мусотт
Sarah (Platt) (Beach) 30,		
	Rebecca (Odell) 191, 204	Sarah 398
187	Samuel 3, 191, 204	
Sarah (Wooding) 107, 303	Thomas 191, 258	\mathbf{N}
Messenger	Trial 192	1
Mary 242	Morrill	Narsin
Miles	l == -	
	Mary 24	Susan 12
Abigail (Thompson)	Morris	Nash
(Alsop) 188	Elizabeth 150	Margery (Baker) 275
Esther 135, 188	Elizabeth (Johnson) 150	Rebecca (Stone) 275
John 21, 135, 188	Joseph 150	Sarah 398
Richard 188		
- - - - - - - - - -	Morse	Thomas 275
Sarah (Ball) 21, 135, 188	Joanna (Kimball) 165	Timothy 275
Miller	Joshua 165	NETTLETON
Eunice (Hall) (Cravath)	Moss	Hannah 403
80	Ebenezer 228	Mary 403
MINER (Minor)		l
	Esther (Preston) 228	Newcomb 106
Elizabeth 88	Mercy 238	Andrew 196

N	No.	0
NEWCOMB	Norton	Overslaw
Anna Bayles 196	Mary 153	Genevieve 5
Deborah 134, 196	Walter 141	Owsley
Deborah (—) 196		Joan 176
Elizabeth (Wilmot) 299	\mathbf{O}	
Grace 69, 196	21 m	${f P}$
Grace (—) (Rix) 196	O'Brien	70
James Edward 299	Janet Winifred 8	PAGE
Sarah (—) 196	ODELL	Anna (<u> </u>) 301
Simon 197	Abigail 205	Jared 53
Newgass	Agnes (Franklyn) 112	Lydia (Bristol) 53
Lewis Alfred 299	Agnes (Rogers) 203	Paine
Mary Annette 299	Anne (Rogers) 203	Alice 400
Nichols	Bethiah 205	Anthony 400
Ann (Wines) 199	Elizabeth (Perst) 203	Mary 400
Benjamin 310	Elizabeth Pierce 203	Rose (—) (Grinnell) 400
Charles Lewis 314	Hezekiah 205	Painter
Frances 200, 215	James 204	Chester 296
Francis 199	Joan (Bingley) 203	Laura (Wilmot) 296
Hannah (—) 200	John 203, 204, 205, 288	PALMER
Janet (Burroughs) 314	Mary 203, 282	Phebe (Bartholomew) 84
Isaac 199	Mary (—) 205	Pardee
John 200	Rachel 96	George 56
Jonathan 310	Rebecca 191, 204	John 48, 222
Margery (—) 199	Richard 203, 204	Mary (Brainerd) (Pond)
Mary 314	Sarah 205	47, 222, 223
Mary (—) 310	Sarah (Wheeler) 205, 288	Parker 160 200
Mercy (Reynolds) 200,	Susanna (Nichols) 203	Abraham 162, 209
230	Ursula (Franklyn) 204	Damaris (Atwater)
Sarah (Thomas) 310	William 112, 204	(Bristol) 51, 210
Susanna 203	OLARD	Edward 210
Temperance 147, 199	Sarah 303	Eliphalet 30, 51, 52, 210
Thomas 200, 230, 231	Orton	Elizabeth 242, 268
Noble	Elizabeth (Sedgwick) 252	Elizabeth (—) (Potter)
Maria 82	Hezekiah, Jr. 152	210, 239
Solomon 82	Phebe (Johnson) 152	Eunice 52
Norman	Thomas, Jr. 253	Hannah (Bassett) 27, 210
Elizabeth (Merriman)	Orvis	Hannah (Beach) 30, 52,
184	Deborah 207	210
John 184	Deborah (—) 207	Hope 210
Normandy	Elizabeth (—)	Joanna 52, 211
Geoffrey V, Plantagenet,	(Carpenter) 207	John 27, 210
Duke of 360	George 207	Joseph 84, 268
Norreys	Margaret 207	Lydia 162, 209
John 59	Martha 207	Rose (Whitlock) 162, 209
Katherine 59	Mary 207	Sarah (Curtis) 84
Norris	Roger 207	Parks
Mary 291	Samuel 207	Deliverance (French) 363
North	Osgood	Edward 363
	Deborah (Poor) 225	PARMELE(E)
Mary 156, 202	Deborah 244	Adeline K. 405
Richard 202	John 224, 244	Alexander M. 405
Ursula 202	Mary 108	Alexis 405
NORTHROP	Mehitable 224	Anna (—) (Plaine) 401
Henry 309	Sarah (—) 244	Charlotte 404
Mary (Thomas) 309	Timothy 225	Charlotte J. 406
Norton	OTELEY	Concurrence 404
Cyrus 153	Ann (Scriven) 59	Cornelia (Hooker) 405
Eleanor (Knight?) 141	Mary 59	Damaris (Pierson) 403
Jerusha (Johnson) 153	Thomas 59	Danforth 404

PARMELE(E)	Parr	Dangeroo
Daniel 403	Richard 210	Perkins
Desdemona 405, 406, 413	Richard de 212	Anna 136, 218
Eliab 412	Parsons	Anna (Johnson) 154, 217
Elias 403	Elizabeth 255	Archibald Abner 296
Elizabeth (—) (Bradley)	Partridge	Azariah, 154, 217
45, 401	Sarah 269	David 217
Esther (Kelsey) (Ward)	Patchen	Edward 217
390, 402	Abigail 89	Elizabeth (Butcher) 217
Ezra 342, 402, 403	Joseph 89	Elizabeth (Howard) 145,
Hannah 371, 401, 402	Margery (Cable) 89	146, 217
Hannah (—) 401	Patterson	John 145, 146, 217
Hezekiah 52	Elizabeth 89	Jonathan 217 Mary (—) 217
Hiel 403	Payne	
Jemima 403	Mary (Edwards)	Minerva (Wilmot)
Jemima (Bushnell) 342,	(Brown) 55	(Scovill) 296
402	William 55	Rebecca (Thompson)
Jemima (Stannard) 202	PEARCE (Peirce, Pierce)	(Thompson) 217
Jerusha 403	Abigail (Long) 173, 174,	Sarah (Warner) 217 Perriman
Jerusha (Chamberlin)	214	Elizabeth 190
346	Elizabeth 203	
John 45, 401	Elizabeth (Hall) 131, 214	Perry (Perye) Deborah 38
Lois (Hull) 403	Frances (Nichols) 200,	
Lorenzo D. 405	215	Deborah (Blake) 38
Lothrop 404	Giles 131, 200, 214	Margaret 396 Matthew 38
Lucretia 404, 412	Jeremiah, 96, 173, 174,	Thomas 396
Lucretia (Smith) 403	214	Perst
Mary 401	Mary 95, 215	Elizabeth 203
Mary (Nettleton) 403	Philip 174, 200, 215	Peters
Mary (Stafford) 404	Richard 214, 304	Mary 270
Mehitable 404	Susanna (Wright) 214,	Weintie 154
Nathaniel 364, 389, 390,	304 (Wilght) 214,	Pettingill
402	Pearse	Samuel 224
Nelson C. 405	Hester (Spencer) 277	Sarah (Poor) 224
Oliver 403, 404, 412	Sarah 272	Petty
Patience (Farnham) 403	William 272	Charlotte (Parmelee) 404
Patience (Strowbridge)	Pease	Reuben 404
404	Abigail 146	PHELPS
Phebe L. 406	Peck	Elizabeth 17
Rachel (Smith) 412	Ebenezer 292	Phillips
Rebecca (—) 401	Elizabeth (Baysey) 28,	Elizabeth (—) 310
Ruth (Beach) (Andrews)	216, 254	Mary 312
52	Elizabeth (Wilmot) 292	Phebe (Thomas) 312
Samuel 403	Esther 51	Samuel 312
Sarah Ann (Winans) 405	Hannah 253	Pierson
Sarah (French) 364, 402	Martha (Hale) 215	Damaris 403
Sarah (Landon) 405	Paul 216, 254	Pitkin
Smith 346, 404	Paul, Jr. 28, 216	Mabel 7
Sybil (Hill) 403	Polly 296	PLACE
Thankful (Hill) 403	Ruth 216, 254	Margaret (Stafford) 383
Parr	Sarah 152	Sarah 383
Constance (Tildesley) 210	Pecker	Thomas 383
Dorothy 127, 210	Daniel 70	PLAINE
Elizabeth (Travers) 210	Elizabeth (Butler)	Anna (—) 401
Ellen (de Worsley) 212	(Welland) 70	William 401
Emme (Tuthill) 210	Pemberton	PLANTAGENET
Hugh 210	Deborah 165	Elizabeth 361
Isabel (Dychefield) 210	Penfield	Geoffrey V 360
Katherine (Hulton) 210	Hannah 151	PLATT
Oliver de 210	Samuel 151	Elizabeth (—) 219
•	'	•

Epenetus, Jr. 219 George 219 Hannah 2, 220 Mary (Wood) 219 Richard 219 Sarah 30, 187, 220 Simon 219 PLOUGH Mary (Zight and Park 1985) 187 POND POND Aaro 222 Abigail 221, 222 Bathsheba 152, 222, 223 Elizabeth (Saluson) 221 Gad 152, 222 Bathsheba 152, 222 Bathsheba 152, 222 Bathsheba 152, 222 Bathsheba 152, 222 Barthsheba 152,	PLATT	Porter	Preston
George 219 Hannah 2, 220 Mary (Wood) 219 Richard 219 Sarah 30, 187, 220 Simon 219 Nour Barthseba 152, 222, 223 Elizabeth (Slauson) 221 Gad 152, 222 Josiah 221, 222 Mary (Atwater) 221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Rebeca (Bruen) 61 Thomas 61 Portra Bathsheba (—) 85 Elizabeth (—) 210, 237 Prancs 11 PRATT Bathsheba (—) 85 Elizabeth (—) 85 Priscilla 342 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 203 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) 222 Sarah (—) 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) 224 Deborah (Merwin) 187, 226, 227 Elizabeth (Braithwert) 286 Elizabeth (Priscilla 224, 225 Elizabeth (Baldwin) 242 Elizabeth (Baldwin) 242 Mary (Earland) 340 Nathaniel 242, 243 Merica (Briscilla (Atwater) 244 Merica (Atwater) 244 Merica (Atwater) 245 Mary (Briscilla (Atwater) 245 Mary (Bri			
Hannah 2, 220 Mary (Wood) 219 Mary (Wood) 219 Sarah 30, 187, 220 Simon 219 Sorah 30, 187, 220 Simon 219 Lotter Mary (Experiment of the property of the pro			son) 194, 226
Mary (Wood) 219 Richard 219 Sarah 30, 187, 220 Simon 219 PLOUGH Mary 273 PLUMB Lydia (Bristol) (Smith) 50 Pond Aaron 222 Abigail (Goodrich) 222 Asher 222 Bathsheba 152, 222, 223 Elizabeth (Slauson) 221 Gad 152, 222 Josiah 211, 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Miriam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 233 Nathaniel 221 Paul 222 Ranch (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 227 Elizabeth (Sale) 228 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Miriam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 23 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Elizabeth	Hannah 2, 220	Deborah (Buell) 340	
Richard 219 Sarah 30, 187, 220 Simon 219 PLOUGH Mary 273 PLUMB Lydia (Bristol) (Smith) 50 POND Aaron 222 Abigail (Goodrich) 222 Asher 222 Bathsheba 152, 222, 223 Elizabeth (Slauson) 221 Goal 152, 222 Josiah 221, 222 Mary (Atwater) 222 Mary (Atwater) 222 Mary (Atwater) 222 Mary (Minam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Miniam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 222 Miniam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 222 Rachel 222 Rachel 222 Rarah (—) (Perris) 221 Poora Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Daniel 100, 224 Daniel 100, 224 Daniel 202, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Hannah 224, 225 Martha 224 Martha (224 Martha (224 Martha 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Rucht 17, 224, 225 Rucht 23 Rebecca (Witcoxson) (Rovec) 226 Ruth 28 Sarah 324 Phebe (Rreum) 61 Thomas 61 Portra Rebecca (Bruen)			
Sarah 30, 187, 220 Simon 219 PLOWER Mary 273 PLOWER Mary 273 Lydia (Bristol) (Smith) 50 Pond Aaron 222 Abigail 221, 222 Bathsheba 152, 222, 223 Elizabeth (Slauson) 221 Gad 152, 222 Bathsheba 152, 222, 223 Elizabeth (Slauson) 221 Gad 152, 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mary (Atwater) 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mindwell 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mindwell 222 Miriam 221, 222 Miriam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 223 Rachel 222 Rachel 222 Rachel 222 Samuel 42, 43, 221, 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sorah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Hannah 224, 225 Hannah 224, 225 Hannah 224, 225 Mary (Ermum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Mathin 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 340 Mary (Reweca 266 Joseph 340 Mary (Buell) 340 Nathaniel 242, 243 Bathanah 240, 240 Deborah 240, 222 Mary (Brainerd) 61 Thomas 61 Poort R Elizabeth (—) 210, 237 Done 149, 238 Phebe (Ives) 149, 238 Phebe (Ive			
Hezekiah 340 John 266 Joseph 340 Mary 273			
Done			
Mary 273 PLUMB Lydia (Bristol) (Smith) 50 Aaron 222 Abigail (Goodrich) 222 Asher 222 Asher 222 Asher 222 Asher 222 Asher 222 Asher 222 Josiah 221, 222 Amary (Atwater) 222 Mary (Atwater) 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mene Mene Tekel Uparsin 222 Miriam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 233 Marthaniel 221 Paul 222 Sarah (-) 221 Sarah (-) 222 Sarah (-) 221 Sarah (-) 222 Sarah (-) 221 Sarah (-) 221 Sarah (-) 222 Sarah (-) 221 Sarah (-) 222 Sarah (-) 221 Sarah (-) 222 Sarah (-) 221 Sarah (-) 225 Sarah (-) 221 Sarah (-) (Ferris) 221 Poor Rachel 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Lucy 224, 225 Lucy 224, 225 Martha 224 Marthe V24 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 244, 225 John 224, 225 Lucy 224, 225 Martha 124 Mary (Buell) 340 Nathaniel 242, 243 Rebecca (Bruen) 61 Rebeca (Brankin) 228 Rebeca (Bruen) 61 Rebeca (Brankin) 228 Rebeca (Bruen) 61 Re			
Picura Lydia (Bristol) (Smith) 50 70 70 70 70 70 70 70			
Lydia (Bristol) (Smith) 50 Pond Aaron 222 Abigail 221, 222 Abigail (Goodrich) 222 Asher 222 Bathsheba 152, 222, 223 Elizabeth (Slauson) 221 Gad 152, 222 Josiah 221, 222 Mary (Buell) 340 Nathaniel 242, 243 Rebecca (Bruen) 61 Thomas 61 Porter Elizabeth (-) 210, 237 John 210 Joseph 149, 238 Phebe (Ives) 149, 249 Priscil 24, 245 Priscil 24, 255 Princa 24 Priscil 24, 225 Priscil 24, 225 Priscil 24			
Nathaniel 242, 243 Rebecca 266 Post Rebecca 267			
Pond			
Aaron 222 Abigail 221, 222 Asher 222 Bathsheba 152, 222, 223 Elizabeth (Slauson) 221 Gad 152, 222 Josiah 221, 222 Mary 222 Mary 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Miriam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 223 Rachel 222 Saruel 42, 43, 221, 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Deborah 224, 225 Lucy 224, 225 John 224, 225 John 224, 225 John 224, 225 John 224, 225 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Porter Abigail 227 Abigail Goodrich) 222 Abeeca (Bruen) 61 Thomas 61 Potter Rebecca (Bruen) 61 Thomas 61 Potter Elizabeth (—) 210, 237 John 210 Joseph 149, 238 Powers Frances 11 Phebe (Ives) 149, 238 Powers Frances 11 Phebe (Ives) 149, 238 Powers Frances 11 Phebe (Ives) 149, 238 Powers Frances 11 Poster Bathsheba (—) 85 Elizabeth 320, 407 Elizabeth (Clarke) 347, 407 PRITCHARD Alice 42, 229 Elizabeth (Clarke) 347, 407 PRESTON Adam 226 Amy (Lewis) 228 Caleb 228 Caleb 228 Caleb 228 Caleb 228 Caleb 228 Caleb 228 Deborah (Merwin) 187, 227 Elizabeth 226 Elizabeth 226, 227, 279 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Elizabeth 229 James 229 Peter 147 Punderson Damaris 411 Q Q Quackenbush Carterior Gramber Cuthwine 359 PRINCE or France Cuthwine 359 PRINCE or France Rebecca (Bruen) 61 Powers Flizabeth (Clarke) 347, 407 PRESTON Adam 226 Priscilla 342 Ruth 398 Susanna 398 William 347, 407 PRESTON Adam 226 Prances (—) 229 Prove Nee Elizabeth 36P Prove Nee Elizabeth 36P Prunder 36 Prevect 361 Prunder 37 Prince 47 Prince 47 Prince 47 Punden 42, 229 Prove Nee Elizabeth 36P Prove Nee Elizabeth 329, 427 Priscilla 342 Pr	_		
Abigail (Goodrich) 222 Asher 222 Bathsheba 152, 222, 223 Elizabeth (Slauson) 221 Gad 152, 222 Josiah 221, 222 Lois 221, 222 Mary 1, 222 Mary 222 Mary (Atwater) 222 Mary (Atwater) 222 Many (Atwater) 222 Many (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mindwell 222 Mindwell 222 Mindwell 222 Mindwell 222 Mindma 221, 222 Mindma 121, 222 Mindma (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 233 Nathaniel 221 Paul 222 Sarnuel 42, 43, 221, 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 John 224, 225 John 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mathew 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mathew 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mathable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Sarah 224 Porter Elizabeth (—) 210, 237 John 210 Pootres Elizabeth (—) 208 Elizabeth 37 Prince of West Briton Cuthwine 359 PRINDLE Lois 52 PRITCHARD Alice 42, 229 Elizabeth (Prudden) (Slough) 229 Prances (—) 226 Prances (—) 229 Prances (—) 229 Prances (—) 229 Prances (—) 2	Aaron 222	Розт	
Abigail (Goodrich) 222 Asher 222 Bathsheba 152, 222, 223 Elizabeth (Slauson) 221 Gad 152, 222 Josiah 221, 222 Lois 221, 222 Mary 1, 222 Mary 222 Mary (Atwater) 222 Mary (Atwater) 222 Many (Atwater) 222 Many (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mindwell 222 Mindwell 222 Mindwell 222 Mindwell 222 Mindma 221, 222 Mindma 121, 222 Mindma (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 233 Nathaniel 221 Paul 222 Sarnuel 42, 43, 221, 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 John 224, 225 John 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mathew 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mathew 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mathable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Sarah 224 Porter Elizabeth (—) 210, 237 John 210 Pootres Elizabeth (—) 208 Elizabeth 37 Prince of West Briton Cuthwine 359 PRINDLE Lois 52 PRITCHARD Alice 42, 229 Elizabeth (Prudden) (Slough) 229 Prances (—) 226 Prances (—) 229 Prances (—) 229 Prances (—) 229 Prances (—) 2	Abigail 221, 222	Rebecca (Bruen) 61	Thankful (Sedgwick) 227,
Bathsheba 152, 222, 223 Elizabeth (Slauson) 221 Gad 152, 222 Josiah 221, 222 Lois 221, 222 Martha (—) 222 Martha (—) 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mindwell 221 Paul 222 Samuel 42, 43, 221, 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) (—) (215) Sarah (—) (—) (224) Deborah 224, 225 John 224, 225 John 224, 225 Lucy 224, 225 Martha 224 Sarah 224			
Elizabeth (Slauson) 221 Gad 152, 222 Josiah 221, 222 Lois 221, 222 Martha (—) 222 Mary (Atwater) 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mene Mene Tekel Uparsin 222 Miriam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 223 Nathaniel 221 Paul 222 Rachel 222 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Lucy 224, 225 Martha 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Rauth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porter John 210 Joseph 149, 238 Phebe (Ives) 149, 238 Phebe (Ives) 149, 238 Powers Frances 11 Prantr Bathsheba (—) 85 Elizabeth 320, 407 Elizabeth (Clarke) 347, 407 Elizabeth (Clarke) 347, 407 Flizabeth (Clarke) 347, 407 John 398 Joshua 85 Priscilla 342 Ruth 398 Susanna 398 William 347, 407 Prestron Adam 226 Amy (Lewis) 228 Caleb 228 Deborah (Merwin) 187, 227 Edward 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Sarah 224 Porter Guthwine 357 Humphrey 357 Prince of France Peter 361 Prince of West Briton Cuthwine 359 Princle 100 Ruthwine 359 Princle 29 Princle 20 Princle 42, 229 Elizabeth (Prudden) (Slough) 229 Frances (—) 229 Roger 229 Prous Elizabeth 360 Provence Elizabeth 320, 407 Elizabeth (Clarke) 347, 407 Prestron Adam 226 Elizabeth (Merwin) 187, 227 Edward 226 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Beach) 2			_
Gad 152, 222 Josiah 221, 222 Lois 221, 222 Martha (—) 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mene Mene Tekel Uparsin 222 Miniam 221, 222 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 23 Nathaniel 221 Paul 222 Rachel 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Hannah 224, 225 Lucy 224, 225 Martha 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porrer John 226 John 228 Deborah (Merwin) 187, 226, 227 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 244 Mehitable (Osgood) 245 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porrer			
Josiah 221, 222			_ _
Lois 221, 222 Martha (—) 222 Mary (222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mindwell 222 Miniam 221, 222 Miniam 221, 222 Miniam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 223 Nathaniel 221 Paul 222 Rachel 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Lucy 224, 225 Lucy 224, 225 Martha 224 Martha 225 Martha 224 Martha 224 Martha 224 Martha 225 Martha 225 Martha 224 Martha 224 Martha 225 Martha 224 Martha 225 Martha 224 Martha 224 Martha 225 Martha 225 Martha 224 Martha 224 Martha 225 Martha 224 Martha 224 Martha 225 Martha 225 Martha 224 Martha 225 Martha 224 Martha 224 Martha 225 Martha 225 Martha 224 Martha 225 Martha 224 Martha 226 Martha 226 Martha 226 Martha 226 Martha 227 Martha 224 Martha 2			
Martha (—) 222 Mary (Atwater) 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mene Mene Tekel			
Mary (Atwater) 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mene Mene Tekel Uparsin 222 Miriam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 223 Nathaniel 221 Rachel 222 Samuel 42, 43, 221, 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Elizabeth (224, 225 Martha 224 Martha 224 Marthew 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Martha 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porter Martha 224 Sarah 225 Sarah 24 Sarah 254 Sarah 255 Sa			
Mary (Atwater) 222 Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mene Mene Tekel Uparsin 222 Mindwell 222 Miriam 221, 222 Miriam 221, 222 Miriam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 223 Nathaniel 221 Paul 222 Rachel 222 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 John 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Sarah 224 Porter Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porter Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Bathsheba (—) 85 Elizabeth 130, 407 Elizabeth (Clarke) 347, 407 John 398 Joshua 85 Priscilla 342 Ruth 398 Susanna 398 William 347, 407 PRESTON Adam 226 Amy (Lewis) 228 Caleb 228 Deborah (Merwin) 187, 227 Elizabeth (Prudden) (Slough) 229 Frances (—) 229 Roger 229 PROUS Elizabeth 36 PROVENCE Eleanor of 361 Raymond IV Duke of 361 PRUDDEN Abigail 147 Elizabeth 226 Eleanor of 361 Raymond IV Duke of 361 PRUDDEN Abigail 147 Elizabeth 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Johanna 227 John 226 PRITCHARD Alice 42, 229 Elizabeth (Prudden) (Slough) 229 Frances (—) 229 Roger 229 PROUS Elizabeth 36 PROVENCE Eleanor of 361 Raymond IV Duke of 361 PRUDDEN Abigail 147 Elizabeth (22, 22, 27 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 234 Johanna 227 John 226 Porter 47 Punder 42, 42, 225 John 24, 225 John 25, 207 Elizabeth 22, 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 John 26 Quackenbush Salica 42, 229 PROUS Elizabeth (Prudden) (Slough) Elizabeth (Prudden) (Slough) Elizabeth (Prudden) (Slough			
Mary (Brainerd) 47, 222 Mene Mene Tekel Uparsin 222 Miniam 221, 222 Miriam 221, 222 Miriam 221, 222 Miriam 221, 222 Miriam 221, 222 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 223 Nathaniel 221 Paul 222 Rachel 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Hannah 224, 225 Lucy 224, 225 Martha 224 Marthe 224 Marthe 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porrer			
Mene Mene Tekel Uparsin 222 Mindwell 222 Miriam 221, 222 Miriam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 223 Nathaniel 221 Paul 222 Rachel 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 John 224, 225 John 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Martha 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porter a			
Uparsin 222 Mindwell 222 Mindwell 222 Miniam 221, 222 Miniam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 223 Nathaniel 221 Paul 222 Rachel 222 Rachel 222 Sarah (—) (221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth (24, 225 Elizabeth (24, 225 Elizabeth (24, 225 Elizabeth (24, 225 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Elizabeth (Merriman) Damaris 411 Eastwith of Mercia 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 Osburgh 359 Osburgh 359 Cury 224, 225 Caphana 227 Ohana 22	Mene Mene Tekel		
Mindwell 222 Miriam 221, 222 Miriam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 223 Nathaniel 221 Paul 222 Rachel 222 Samuel 42, 43, 221, 222 Sarah (—) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Hannah 224, 225 Lucy 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Marthew 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Portrag	 •		
Miriam 221, 222 Miriam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 223 Nathaniel 221 Paul 222 Rachel 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Matthew 224 Matthew 224 Matthew 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Portre Miriam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221, 222 Sarban 43, 221 John 398 Joshua 85 Priscilla 342 Ruth 398 Susanna 398 William 347, 407 Preston Adam 226 Amy (Lewis) 228 Caleb 228 Deborah (Merwin) 187, 227 Edward 226 Elizabeth (Merwin) 187, 226, 227 Elizabeth 226, 227, 279 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 329 Roger 229 Provs Elizabeth 36 Provence Eleanor of 361 Raymond IV Duke of 361 Prudden Abigail 147 Elizabeth 229 James 229 Peter 147 Punderson Damaris 411 Quackenbush Sally Diane 6 Queens of England Ealswith of Mercia 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 Quynell Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67			
Miriam (Blatchley) 42, 43, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 223 Nathaniel 221 Paul 222 Rachel 222 Samuel 42, 43, 221, 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Hannah 224, 225 John 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porter Morter		John 398	
## A3, 221 Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 223 Nathaniel 221 Paul 222 Rachel 222 Samuel 42, 43, 221, 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Lucy 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Matthew 224 Matthew 224 Matthew 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 342 Ruth 398 Susanna 398 William 347, 407 Preston Adam 226 Amy (Lewis) 228 Caleb 228 Caleb 228 Deborah (Merwin) 187, 226, 227 Edward 226 Elizaph 29, 189, 194, 226, 227 Elizabeth 226, 227, 279 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Johanna 227 Porter	Miriam (Blatchley) 42,		Frances (—) 229
Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 223 Nathaniel 221 Paul 222 Rachel 222 Saruel 42, 43, 221, 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 John 224, 225 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Matthew 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Sarah 224 Sarah 224 Sarah 224 Porter Moses 47, 152, 221, 222, 30 Susanna 398 William 347, 407 Preston Adam 226 Amy (Lewis) 228 Caleb 228 Deborah (Merwin) 187, 227 Elizabeth (Merwin) 187, 226 Elizabeth 226 Elizabeth 226 Elizabeth 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Johanna 227 Porter Ruth 398 Susanna 398 William 347, 407 Preston Adam 226 Raymond IV Duke of 361 Provence Eleanor of 361 Raymond IV Duke of 361 Prudden Raymond IV Duke of 361 Prudenson Damaris 411 Quackenbush Sally Diane 6 Quenckenbush Sally Di	43, 221		
Nathaniel 221			
Paul 222 Rachel 222 Samuel 42, 43, 221, 222 Sarah (—) 221 Soarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 John 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porter PRESTON Adam 226 Amy (Lewis) 228 Caleb 228 Deborah (Merwin) 187, 227 Edward 226 Eliasaph 29, 189, 194, 226, 227 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porter PRESTON Adam 226 Amy (Lewis) 228 Caleb 228 Deborah (Merwin) 187, 228 Caleb 228 Deborah (Merwin) 187, 226 Elizabeth (Sale, 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Johanna 227 John 226 PORTER			
Paul 222		_	Provence
Samuel 42, 43, 221, 222 Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 John 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 PORTER Amy (Lewis) 228 Caleb 228 Deborah (Merwin) 187, 227 Edward 226 Elizabet (Merwin) 187, 227 Edward 226 Elizabeth 229 James 229 Peter 147 Punderson Damaris 411 Raymond IV Duke of 361 PRUDDEN Abigail 147 Elizabeth 229 James 229 Peter 147 Punderson Damaris 411 Q QUACKENBUSH Sally Diane 6 QUEENS OF ENGLAND Ealswith of Mercia 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 QUYNELL Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67			
Sarah (—) 221 Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Hannah 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porter Caleb 228 Deborah (Merwin) 187, 227 Edward 226 Eliasaph 29, 189, 194, 226, 227, 279 Elizabeth 226, 227, 279 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Johanna 227 John 226 PRUDDERS Abigail 147 Elizabeth 229 James 229 Peter 147 Punderson Damaris 411 Q QUACKENBUSH Sally Diane 6 QUEENS OF ENGLAND Ealswith of Mercia 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 QUYNELL Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67			
Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221 Poor Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Hannah 224, 225 John 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porter Deborah (Merwin) 187, 227 Edward 226 Elizabeth 29, 189, 194, 226, 227, 279 Elizabeth 226, 227, 279 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Sarah 224 Porter Deborah (Merwin) 187, 227 Elizabeth 229 James 229 Peter 147 Punderson Damaris 411 Q UACKENBUSH Sally Diane 6 Queens of England Ealswith of Mercia 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 Raedburh 359 Quynell Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67			Prudden
Poor Alice 224 Edward 226 Elizabeth 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 22	Sarah (—) (Ferris) 221		Abigail 147
Alice 224 Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Hannah 224, 225 John 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 PORTER Edward 226 Elizabeth 29, 189, 194, 226, 227 Elizabeth 226, 227, 279 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Johanna 227 John 226 Edward 226 Eliasaph 29, 189, 194, 226, 227 Punderson Damaris 411 Q QUACKENBUSH Sally Diane 6 QUEENS OF England Ealswith of Mercia 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 QUYNELL Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67			
Daniel 100, 224 Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Hannah 224, 225 John 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 PORTER Eliasaph 29, 189, 194, 226, 227 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Johanna 227 John 226 PORTER			
Deborah 224, 225 Elizabeth 224, 225 Hannah 224, 225 John 224, 225 Lucy 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 PORTER 226, 227 Elizabeth 226, 227, 279 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Johanna 227 John 226 PUNDERSON Damaris 411 Q QUACKENBUSH Sally Diane 6 QUEENS OF England Ealswith of Mercia 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 QUYNELL Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67			_
Elizabeth 224, 225 Hannah 224, 225 John 224, 225 Lucy 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 PORTER Elizabeth 226, 227, 279 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Johanna 227 John 226 Porter Elizabeth 226, 227, 279 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 Elizabeth (Beach) 29, 226 CQ QUACKENBUSH Sally Diane 6 QUEENS OF ENGLAND Ealswith of Mercia 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 QUYNELL Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67			
John 224, 225 Lucy 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porter Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Johanna 227 John 226 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Elizabeth (Sale) 226 Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Sally Diane 6 Queens of England Ealswith of Mercia 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 Quynell Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67		Elizabeth 226, 227, 279	Damaris 411
Lucy 224, 225 Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porter Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Johanna 227 Porter Ephraim 227 Esther 228 Cuackenbush Sally Diane 6 Queens of England Ealswith of Mercia 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 Quynell Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67			
Martha 224 Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porter Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Johanna 227 John 226 Esther 228 Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Ealswith of Mercia 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 QUYNELL Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67			Q
Mary (Farnum) 100, 224 Matthew 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porter Eunice (Merriman) (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Johanna 227 John 226 Sally Diane 6 Queens of England Ealswith of Mercia 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 Quynell Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67			OLACKENBIISH
Matthew 224 Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porter (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Johanna 227 John 226 (Doolittle) 227 Hannah 228 Ealswith of Mercia 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 QUYNELL Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67			
Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 Porter Mehitable (Osgood) 224 Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Johanna 227 John 226 Ealswith of Mercia 359 Osburgh 359 Raedburh 359 QUYNELL Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67			
Priscilla 224, 225 Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 PORTER Isabel (Braithwett) 226 Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Johanna 227 John 226 Raedburh 359 QUYNELL Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67			
Ruth 17, 224, 225, 270 Samuel 224 Sarah 224 PORTER Jehiel 147, 199, 227, 228, 254 Johanna 227 John 226 Raedburh 359 QUYNELL Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67			
Samuel 224 Sarah 224 PORTER 254 Johanna 227 John 226 QUYNELL Beatrix (Carter) 67 Ferris 67			
Sarah 224 Johanna 227 Beatrix (Carter) 67 PORTER John 226 Ferris 67			_
Porter John 226 Ferris 67			
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Ann 352	Ľucy (Johnson) 228	Henry 67

\mathbf{R}	Robbins	Rose
_	George 233	Elizabeth (Curtis) (Moss)
RANDALL	George, Jr. 234	238
Dolly 314	Hannah (—) 234	Elizabeth (—) (Potter)
Ellen (—) (Leaper)	Jane 10, 18, 236	(Parker) 210, 237
(Maplett) 394 Matthew 394	John 233 Jonathan 175 234 235	Ellen (Moulthrop) (Lud-
Sarah 314	Jonathan 175, 234, 235, 236	ington) 237 Hannah 237
Rankin	Joseph 234	Hannah (—) 238
Andrew 69	Lydia (Adams) 234	John 237
Grace (Newcomb)	Margaret 236	John, Jr. 149, 238
(Butler) 69	Margaret (Lund) 175	Jonathan 237
READ	Mary 233	Margery (—) 237
Alice (—) 278	Mary (—) 233, 234	Mary 237
Robert 278	Mary (Barrett) 233	Nathaniel 151
REDINGTON	Mary (Maxwell) 233	Phebe (Bracey) (Dickin-
Mary (Kimball) 165	Philip 233 Robert 233	son) 237 Phebe (Ives) (Potter)
Thomas 165	Ruth (Wheeler) 234	149, 238
Remington	Samuel 234	Robert 210, 237
Susanna 314	Sarah 233	Samuel 237
Reynolds	Thomas 234	Sarah 237
Deborah (—) 230 James 230, 383	Roberts	Rowland
Joseph 383	Elizabeth (Stone)	Edmund 89
Mary 383	(Sedgwick) 252	Elizabeth 286
Mercy 200, 230	John 252 Rockwell	Hannah (Morehouse) 89
Rice	Elizabeth 81	Henry 286 Rowley
Molly 228	William 81	Anne (—) (Blossom)
Phebe (Tripp) 418	Rodgers	239
William 418	Frederick Thomas 8	Henry 239
Richardson	Gerald Thomas 8	Sarah 132, 239
Abigail 243 Margaret 116	Janet Winifred (O'Brien)	ROYALL
Sarah (Hooke) 141	8 I-	Zibiah 80
Thomas 141	Jeffrey Thomas 8	Royce
RILEY	Kathryn Harris 8 Marcia Harris (Com-	Abigail 242 Abigail (Richardson) 243
Grace 117, 232	stock) 8	Benjamin 227
Grace (—) 232	Rogers	Deborah 242
_ John 232	Almeda Philura (Com-	Deborah (Caulkins) 240
Ring	stock) 5	Ebenezer 243
Mary 184	Anna 151	Elizabeth (Chilson) 243
William 184 Rıx	Anne 203	Elizabeth (Parker) 240
Grace (—) 196	Agnes 203	Hannah (Benedict) 242
William 196	Charles A. 5 Martha (Barnard) 24	Hannah (Churchill) 72, 240
Roberts	Orange (—) 25	Isaac 2 4 2
Eli 75	Thomas 25	Jacob 243
Elizabeth (Stone)	William 25	Joanna 154
(Sedgwick) 275	Rollo the Dane 59	John 243
John 275	Root	Jonathan 240, 267
Mary (Mallory) 75	Cornelia M. (Goodrich)	Josiah 242
ROBBINS	121 Rose	Mary 30, 240, 243
Allis (—) 233 Benjamin 234	Abigail (—) 151	Mary (Benedict) 242 Mary (Porter) 242
Dorothy (Barrett) 234	Darcus 237	Mary (Sims?) 240, 242
Eleazer 234	Deborah 20, 238	Mary (Spinning) 240, 267
Elinor 236	Deborah (Usher) 238	Prudence 14, 242, 243
Elizabeth 236	Dorcas 238	Rebecca (Wilcoxson) 227
Elizabeth (Wood) 233	Elizabeth 237	Robert 240, 242

• •		
Royce	Savage	Sedgwick
	Sarah 330	
Samuel 72, 242		Elizabeth (Stone) 252,
Sarah (Baldwin) 240	SAVERY	275
Thankful (Beach) 243	Elizabeth 92	Hannah 252
Rudd	Savoy	Jerusha 254
Jonathan 408	Beatrice of 361	Joan (Blake) 251
Mary 325, 409	Saxton	Joseph 253
Patience 342, 409	John 371	Isabel (Stebbins) 253
Ruscoe	Mary (Hill) 371	Isabel (Stubbins) 253
Mercy 256	Sayre	Jonathan 253
Roger 256	Alice (Squire) 247	Mary 253, 254
Sara (—) 256	Damaris 12, 248	Mary (Hopkins) 253, 380
Russ	Elizabeth (Atkins) 247	Mary (Hopkins) (Harris)
Deborah (Osgood) 244	Francis 247	253
John 244	Job 247	Merry 253
Margaret (—) 244		
	Margaret (Aldrich) 12, 247	Prudence (Merrill) 253
Mary 244	:	Robert 249, 252
Sarah 16	Thomas 12, 247	Ruth 254
Russell	William 247	Ruth (Peck) 216, 254
Abigail 228	SCHAD	Samuel 216, 252, 253,
Martha 294	Delilah 297	254, 380
RUTTER	George Washington 297	Sarah (—) 252
John 60	Scofield	Stephens 253
Margaret (Allen) 60	Daniel 187	Thankful 227, 228, 253,
	Sarah (—) 187	254
S	Scolly	Theodore 254
9	Sarah 97	William 251, 252, 253,
Sadler	SCOTLAND	275
Ann 252	St. Margaret of 360	Segouche
Sale	Matilda of	Elizabeth 331
Edward 226	Scott	SELLIVANT
Elizabeth 226	Edmund 249	Daniel 170, 279
Elizabeth (Gifford) 226	Henry 249, 284	Elizabeth (Lamberton)
Salmon		
Ruth 145	Joan (—) 249 Martha (Whatlack) 164	170, 279
<u> </u>	Martha (Whatlock) 164,	Seward (Seaward)
SANDERS	249, 284 Marry (Ornia) 207	Damaris (Punderson)
Jacob 82	Mary (Orvis) 207	411 M 1 1 (S :-1) 411
Lydia (Martin) 82	Samuel 207	Mabel (Smith) 411
Martin 82	Thomas 164, 294	William 411
Phebe Cravath 82	Ursula 164, 249	Seymour (Semare,
Sandys (Sands)	Scovill	Semer, Seymer)
Ann 245	Chester 296	Dyzory 256
Ann (—) 245	Minerva (Wilmot) 296	Elizabeth (Waller) 256
Ann (Holmes) 245	Scriven	Hannah (Higginbothom)
Deliverance 245	Ann 59	(Gold) 257
Henry 245	Seabrook	Hannah (Marvin) 180,
John 77, 78, 245	Mary 226	256
Mary 245	Sedgwick	John 129, 256, 257, 420
Mercy 77, 78, 245, 246	Abigail 253	Mary (Watson) 420
Samuel 245	Anna (Colyer) (Brace)	Mercy (Ruscoe) 256, 420
Sibella 77, 245	253	Richard 256, 420
Sybil (—) 245	Anna (Thompson) 253	Robert 256
SANFORD	Benjamin 254	Sarah 257
Mary 398	Daniel 254	Sarah (—) (Wildman)
SAPERTON	Ebenezer 253	256
	Elizabeth 253	
Jane 396		Sarah (Gregory) 128, 257
SAVAGE	Elizabeth (—) (Porter)	Thomas 180, 256
John 63	253	SEELEY
Maud (De Swynnerton)	Elizabeth (Harwood) 252	John 88
(de Ipsstone) 63	Elizabeth (Howe) 252	Mary 88

Sharparowe	SLOPER	! Ѕмітн
Elizabeth 338	Experience (Johnson) 150	Sarah (—) 260
Shattuck	Robert 150	Sarah (Buell) 411
Hannah (Underwood)	SLOUGH	Sibel 411
175, 234	Elizabeth (Prudden) 229	Thomas 264
Margaret (Lund)	William 229	Timothy 123
(Robbins) 175, 234	Sмітн	Virginia Wheeler (Davis)
William 175, 234	Abraham 411	(Hayes) 6
Shaw	Almira 413	William 159
Abigail 314	Austin 51	Zenas W. 406, 413
Anthony 314	Charlotte (Goodrich) 123	Sмутн
Maria (Thomas) 315	Deborah (Lambert) 167	Elizabeth 263
Ruth (Blake) 38	Desdemona (Parmalee)	Sparks
Susanna (Remington) 314	406, 413	Ernest W. 300
SHEADAR	Desire 50, 51, 260	Henry Harrison 300
Mary 363	Dorothy (Blake) 40	Leslie W. 300
SHEPARD (Sheppard-	Ebenezer 260	Marion Amanda 300
Shepperd)	Elizabeth 104, 260	Marion Louise 300
Alice 282	Elizabeth (Smyth) 262	Speering Many (Plake) 40
Edward 356	Elizabeth (Stevens) 414 Elizabeth (Williams) 414	Mary (Blake) 40 William 40
Elizabeth 282, 356	Ellen Caroline 316, 414	Spence
John 282	Elnathan 341, 411, 412	Alice Rebecca (Wilmot)
Violet (—) 356	George 260	300
SHERMAN	Grace (Winston) 260, 302	Robert 300
Abiah 292	Hannah 411	Robert E. 300
Daniel 194, 226	Horace R. 414	Spencer
Martha (Bradley) (Munson) (Preston)	Horatio A. 413	Alice (Whitbread) 265
194, 226	Irving Burdette 414	Ann (Merrill?) 265
Sherwood	James 414	Elizabeth (—) 265
Alice (—) 258	Joanna 264	Gerard 265, 266
Ann (Turney) 258, 283	John 40, 167, 260, 302,	Hannah 47, 266
Anna 258	327, 411, 412	Hannah (—) 266
Elizabeth (Cable) 258	John Jameson 414	Hester 272
Hannah 42, 258	Joseph 50, 253	John 265
Mary (—) 258	Joshua 413	Michael 265
Rebecca 258	Lediah 412	Rebecca (Porter) (Clark)
Rose 258	Lois (Beaman)	266 Sperry
Sarah (Hide) (Coley) 258	(Jameson) 413	
Sarah (Wheeler) 258	Lucretia 403, 411, 412 Lydia 412	Anna (Wilmot) 292 Daniel 73, 291, 292
Thomas 258, 283	Lydia (Bristol) 50	Dennia 292
Shook	Mabel 411	Elizabeth (Wilmot) 292
Delilah (Schad) 298	Margaret 420	Esther 51
Showers	Martha 412	Joseph 292
Elizabeth 118	Martha (—) 411	Nathaniel 292
SIMS	Mary 164, 264, 310	Nehemiah Day 292
Mary 240, 242	Mehitable (Buell) 341,	Richard 292
Sisson	411	Sarah (Clark) (Wilmot)
Anne 410	Nathan 260	73, 292
Mary (—) 410	Rachel 411	Sarah (Wilmot) 292
Richard 410	Rachel (Blanchard) 327,	Sarah (Wilmot)
Skiff Fligsboth (Tabor) 24	411 P -1-1 (1 - 1-1) 1(7	(Hotchkiss) 291, 292
Elizabeth (Tabor) 24	Rachel (Lambert) 167	Thomas 102
James, Jr. 24 Sarah (Barnard) 24	Rhoda 414	Spink Debouch (Tripp) 418
SLACK	Rhoda (—) 413 Robert W. 6	Deborah (Tripp) 418 Shibora 418
Abigail 312	Ruth Rhoda 414	Spinning
SLAUSON	Samuel 167, 260, 262, 412	Humphrey 240, 267
Elizabeth 221	Sarah 73, 260	Mary 240, 267
ALLEGULA MAA	1 02221 70, 200	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

Spofford	Stevens	Strickland
Sarah 165	Nathan 269	Elizabeth (Shepard) 356
Sprague	Priscilla 16, 17, 270	Thwaite 356
Sarah 269	Rachel (Heath) 269	STROWBRIDGE (Strobridge)
_		
SQUIRE	Rebecca (Barnard) 270	John 404
Alice 247	Ruth 270	Lucretia (Parmelee) 404
STAFFORD	Ruth (Poor) 17, 225, 270	Patience 404
Margaret 383	Samuel 269	Patience (Tyler) 404
Mary 404	Sarah 270	William Benjamin 404
Stanlake	Sarah (—) (Carpenter)	Sturtevant
Fortune (Goslett)	416	Beulah 291
(Young) 125, 305	Sarah (Abbott) 269	Swaine
William 125, 305	Sarah (Sprague) 269	Daniel 237
STANNARD	Thomas 416	Dorcas (Ross) 238
Jemima 402	Timothy 269, 270	William 237
_ ·		Swan
STARKIE	William 182, 268, 416	
Ann 59	STEWARD	Dorothy (Eames) 9
George 59	Sarah 269	Elizabeth (Acie) 9
Sybille (Dutton) 59	St. John	Robert 9
Stebbins (Stubbins)	Agnes 361	Samuel 9
Isabel 253	S тоск	Sweden
Martha 45	Evalina Rebecca	Ingerd of 62
STEELE	(Wilmot) 299	SWEET
Bethiah (Hopkins)	John Chadwick 299	Elizabeth (—) 418
	John Hunt 299	John 418
(Stocking) 380	Stocking	_
George 380		Sarah 418
James 380	Agnes (—) 380	Sweetser
John 25 <u>6</u>	Bethiah (Hopkins) 380	Mary 327
Mercy (Ruscoe)	George 380	Seth 327
(Seymour) 256	Stockwell	
Stenton	Abigail 273	T
SIENION	Indigati 2/3	
	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272	L
Anna 320, 325	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272	I Tabor
Anna 320, 325 Stevens	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273	TABOR Flizabeth 24
Anna 320, 325 Stevens Abiel 269	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273	Elizabeth 24
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273	Elizabeth 24 Tanner
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 Stoddard	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 Stoddard Abigail 152 Stone Abigail 274, 275	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 Stoddard Abigail 152 Stone Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth 252, 274, 275	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269 Hannah 270	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 Stoddard Abigail 152 Stone Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth 252, 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274 Esther (Foster) 108	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276 TAY
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269 Hannah 270 Hannah (Barnard) 25,	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274 Esther (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 107, 108	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276 TAY Mercy 98
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269 Hannah 270 Hannah (Barnard) 25, 268	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274 Esther (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 107, 108 Hugh 107, 108	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276 TAY Mercy 98 TAYLOR
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269 Hannah 270 Hannah (Barnard) 25, 268 John 17, 25, 225, 268, 269,	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth 252, 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274 Esther (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 107, 108 Hugh 107, 108 John 274	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276 TAY Mercy 98 TAYLOR Henry 132
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269 Hannah 270 Hannah (Barnard) 25, 268 John 17, 25, 225, 268, 269, 270, 416	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274 Esther (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 107, 108 Hugh 107, 108 John 274 Joseph 274, 275	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276 TAY Mercy 98 TAYLOR Henry 132 Lydia (Hatch) 132
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269 Hannah 270 Hannah (Barnard) 25, 268 John 17, 25, 225, 268, 269,	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth 252, 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274 Esther (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 107, 108 Hugh 107, 108 John 274	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276 TAY Mercy 98 TAYLOR Henry 132
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269 Hannah 270 Hannah (Barnard) 25, 268 John 17, 25, 225, 268, 269, 270, 416	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274 Esther (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 107, 108 Hugh 107, 108 John 274 Joseph 274, 275	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276 TAY Mercy 98 TAYLOR Henry 132 Lydia (Hatch) 132
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269 Hannah 270 Hannah (Barnard) 25, 268 John 17, 25, 225, 268, 269, 270, 416 Jonathan 269 Joshua 269	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274 Esther (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 107, 108 Hugh 107, 108 John 274 Joseph 274, 275 Lydia 274, 275	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276 TAY Mercy 98 TAYLOR Henry 132 Lydia (Hatch) 132 Mathen 335 Sarah 243
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269 Hannah 270 Hannah (Barnard) 25, 268 John 17, 25, 225, 268, 269, 270, 416 Jonathan 269 Joshua 269 Judith 341, 416	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274 Esther (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 107, 108 Hugh 107, 108 John 274 Joseph 274, 275 Lydia 274, 275 Mary 275 Rebecca 275	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276 TAY Mercy 98 TAYLOR Henry 132 Lydia (Hatch) 132 Mathen 335 Sarah 243 Sarah (—) 92
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269 Hannah 270 Hannah (Barnard) 25, 268 John 17, 25, 225, 268, 269, 270, 416 Jonathan 269 Joshua 269 Judith 341, 416 Lidea 270	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274 Esther (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 107, 108 Hugh 107, 108 John 274 Joseph 274, 275 Lydia 274, 275 Mary 275 Rebecca 275 Samuel 274	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276 TAY Mercy 98 TAYLOR Henry 132 Lydia (Hatch) 132 Mathen 335 Sarah 243 Sarah (—) 92 Sarah (White) 374, 422
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269 Hannah 270 Hannah (Barnard) 25, 268 John 17, 25, 225, 268, 269, 270, 416 Jonathan 269 Joshua 269 Judith 341, 416 Lidea 270 Martha 270	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth 252, 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274 Esther (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 107, 108 Hugh 107, 108 John 274 Joseph 274, 275 Lydia 274, 275 Mary 275 Rebecca 275 Samuel 274 Sarah 275	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276 TAY Mercy 98 TAYLOR Henry 132 Lydia (Hatch) 132 Mathen 335 Sarah 243 Sarah (—) 92 Sarah (White) 374, 422 Stephen 374, 422
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269 Hannah 270 Hannah (Barnard) 25, 268 John 17, 25, 225, 268, 269, 270, 416 Jonathan 269 Judith 341, 416 Lidea 270 Martha 270 Mary 17, 270, 271	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274 Esther (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 107, 108 Hugh 107, 108 John 274 Joseph 274, 275 Lydia 274, 275 Mary 275 Rebecca 275 Samuel 274 Sarah 275 Simon 108	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276 TAY Mercy 98 TAYLOR Henry 132 Lydia (Hatch) 132 Mathen 335 Sarah 243 Sarah (—) 92 Sarah (White) 374, 422 Stephen 374, 422 Wait 89
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269 Hannah 270 Hannah (Barnard) 25, 268 John 17, 25, 225, 268, 269, 270, 416 Jonathan 269 Joshua 269 Judith 341, 416 Lidea 270 Mary 17, 270, 271 Mary (—) 416	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274 Esther (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 107, 108 Hugh 107, 108 John 274 Joseph 274, 275 Lydia 274, 275 Mary 275 Rebecca 275 Samuel 274 Sarah 275 Simon 108 STRANGE	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276 TAY Mercy 98 TAYLOR Henry 132 Lydia (Hatch) 132 Mathen 335 Sarah 243 Sarah (—) 92 Sarah (White) 374, 422 Vait 89 TERRILL
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269 Hannah 270 Hannah (Barnard) 25, 268 John 17, 25, 225, 268, 269, 270, 416 Jonathan 269 Judith 341, 416 Lidea 270 Mary 17, 270, 271 Mary (—) 416 Mary (Frye) 269	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274 Esther (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 107, 108 Hugh 107, 108 John 274 Joseph 274, 275 Lydia 274, 275 Mary 275 Rebecca 275 Samuel 274 Sarah 275 Simon 108 STRANGE Alice (Paine) 400	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276 TAY Mercy 98 TAYLOR Henry 132 Lydia (Hatch) 132 Mathen 335 Sarah 243 Sarah (—) 92 Sarah (White) 374, 422 Wait 89 TERRILL Abigail (Bristol) 50
Anna 320, 325 STEVENS Abiel 269 Alice (Atkins) 268 Aron 269 Benjamin 269 David 269, 270 Deborah (Barken) 269 Ebenezer 269 Elizabeth 270, 414 Elizabeth (Abbott) 269 Elizabeth (Chandler) 270 Elizabeth (Parker?) 268 Ephraim 269 Esther (Barker) 268, 269 Hannah 270 Hannah (Barnard) 25, 268 John 17, 25, 225, 268, 269, 270, 416 Jonathan 269 Joshua 269 Judith 341, 416 Lidea 270 Mary 17, 270, 271 Mary (—) 416	Abigail (Bullard) 66, 272 Eleazer 272, 273 Hannah (—) 273 Mary (Plough) 273 Miriam 119, 273 Quentin 66, 272 Sarah 273 Sarah (Pearse) 272 Stephen 273 STODDARD Abigail 152 STONE Abigail 274, 275 Elizabeth (Allyn) 274 Esther (Foster) 108 Hannah (Foster) 107, 108 Hugh 107, 108 John 274 Joseph 274, 275 Lydia 274, 275 Mary 275 Rebecca 275 Samuel 274 Sarah 275 Simon 108 STRANGE	Elizabeth 24 TANNER Amy 314 Amy (Thomas) 314 Mary 314 Naomi (Thomas) 314 Palmer 314 Thomas 314 William 314 TAPP Ann (—) 276 Edmund 276 Mary 110, 276 TAY Mercy 98 TAYLOR Henry 132 Lydia (Hatch) 132 Mathen 335 Sarah 243 Sarah (—) 92 Sarah (White) 374, 422 Vait 89 TERRILL

~		
Terrill	Тномаѕ	Tillinghast
Enoch 294	Mary 309, 311, 315	John 311
Experience (Wilmot) 294	Mary E. 313	Todd
TERRY	Mary (Nichols) 314	Mercy 155
Abigail 386	Mary (Phillips) 311	
		Tooker
Elizabeth (—) 386	Mary (Smith) 311	Ann (Wines) (Nichols)
Josias 40	Mehitable 314	(Elton) 199
Margaret (Blake) 40	Mehitable (Tripp) 311,	John 199
_Stephen 386	419	Townsend
Тномаѕ	Mercy 309	Abraham 97
Abiel 314	Minerva 313	.
Abigail 311	Naomay 314	Mary (Eustis) 97
Abigail (—) 309	Naomi 314	TRACY
Abigail (Shaw) 314	Patience (Vary) 314	Daniel 326
Abraham 309, 311		Hannah (Backus)
	Peleg 309, 310, 311, 312,	(Bingham) 326
Adelia Maria (Hinsdill)	313, 317, 419	Mary (—) 369
315	Peleg, Jr. 315	Thomas 369
Albert P. 313	Peleg George 314	Trask
Alice 311	Peleg Rowland 313, 315	Mary 405
Alice (Gorton), 309, 366	Philander H. 315, 316	·
Alonzo 313	Phebe 312, 313	Traver(s)
Amy 314, 315	Rodman 315, 333	Elizabeth 210
Anstis 311	Rose (—) 309	John 210
Archibald 314	Rowland 313, 315, 376	Phebe (Thomas) 313
Archibald A. 314	Rowland P. 314	Russel 313
		TREDWELL
Bathsheba (Hull) 312, 314	Russel 313, 314	Mary 42
	Russel (Aylesworth) 312,	Thomas 42
Benjamin 311	313, 317	Treverbin
Betsey (Brown) 314	Ruth (Gould) 311	
Burton 313	Sally (Hall) 314	Sybil 361
Byron 316, 414	Samuel 311, 312	TRIPP
Deborah 315	Samuel S. 314	Abial 418
Desire 312	Sarah 310, 312	Abiel 91
Desire (Hazard) 315	Sarah (Braman) 315, 333	Abigail 418
Dolly (Randall) 314	Sarah Ġ.	Ann 418
Ebenezer 309	Sarah (Green) 313	Anne (Sisson) 410, 417
Elizabeth 310, 315	Sarah (Randall) 314	Benoni 418
Elizabeth (—) 310	Silas 314	Deborah 418
Elizabeth (Hazard) 315	Tanner W. 314	Deliverance (Hall) 91
Elizabeth (Philips) 310	Wanton 315	Elizabeth (—)
		Isaac 418
Ellen Caroline (Smith)	William 312	Job 418
316, 414 Fresh en 312 - 214	Thompson	<u> </u>
Esther 313, 314	Abigail 188	John 400, 417, 418
Freelove (Arnold) 313	Anna 254	Mary 420
George 309, 310, 311, 312,	Daniel 217	Mary ("— leaches") 418
314, 366	Dorothy (—) 188, 217,	Mary (Paine) 400, 417
Hazard 315	277	Mehitable 418, 419
Jeffrey 315	Ellen (Harrison) 135	Peleg 410, 417, 418
Jeffrey W. 315	John 135, 188, 217, 254,	Phebe 418
John 309, 310, 312	277	Sarah (Sweet) 418
Ľaura (Hull) 315	Mary 76, 135, 277	William 418
Lois (Cottreal) 314	Rebecca 217	Ткотт
Lois (Cottrell) 314	Rebecca (Thompson) 217	Thomas 80
Lois (Randall)	Thomson	Zibiah 79, 80
Louise (Cottreal) 314	Sarah 88	Zibiah (Royall) 80
Louise (Cottrell) 314	Tildesley	· ·
		TROWBRIDGE
Lucy (Mattison)	Constance 210	Alice (—) (Read) 278
Manilla 313	Thomas 210	Daniel 257, 279
Maria 315 Martha Adelia 316	TILLINGHAST	Elizabeth (Lamberton)
Martha Adelia 316	Alice (Thomas) 311	(Sellivant) 170, 279

T	T	137.00
TROWBRIDGE	Tyler	WADE
Elizabeth (Marshall) 176,	Jerusha (Sedgwick) 254	John 178
278	Moses 38	Wainwright
Esther (Howe) 279	Patience 404	Jonathan 53
James 32, 90, 120, 170,	Prudence (Blake) 38	Lucy (Bristol) 53
279, 280	Samuel 254	Walker
John 278		Elizabeth (Prudden) 147
Lurana 121, 122, 280	${f U}$	Grace (—) 73
Lurana (Dunning) 120	O	John 73
Lydia (Alsop) 279	Underwood	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Hannah 175	Joseph 147
Mary (Belden) 32, 279		Mary 73
Mary (Dunning) 90	John 335	WALLER
Mariam (Winslow) 120	Mary 335	Elizabeth 256
Molly (Dunning) 90, 280	Upson	Ward
Samuel 120	Mary (Johnson) 153	Esther (Kelsey) 390, 402
Sarah (Seymour) 257, 280	Timothy 153	James Brattle 346
Thomas 176, 278	Usher	Jane (—) (Hopkins) 380
William 170, 279	Deborah 238	Mary 347
Truman	Robert 238	Nathaniel 380
Patience (Kellogg) 123	2.00.000	
Turner	${f v}$	Phebe (Chamberlin) 346
	V	WARHAM
Abraham 411	V (m)	Abigail (Branke) 187
Edward 398	VALLE(Y)	John 187
Hannah (Smith) 411	Elizabeth (Thomas) 315	Warner
John 398	Van De Bosch	Elizabeth 135
Mary (Sanford) 398	Arentje (Arents) 154	Sarah 217
Susannah (Merrill) 398	Jan Wouters 154	Warren
TURNEY	Weintie (Peters) 154	— • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Agnes (—) 281	Van Duser	Isabel (Legh) 137
Alice (Sheppard?)	Ellen Adelaide (Eddy) 6	Lawrence 137
(Gurney) 282	Katherine Blanche	WATKINS
	(Comstock) 6	Johana (Blackman) 167
Amy () 281		Joseph 167
Ann 258, 283	Marion Elizabeth 6	Watson
Barnard 282	Sylvester Becker 6	John 420
Benjamin 203, 282	Sylvester Becker, Jr. 6	Margaret (Smith) 420
Elizabeth (—) 281	Van Putten	Sarah 387, 398, 420
Elizabeth (Meade) 282	5	
Elizabeth (Sheppard) 282	Mary Jane (Comstock)	Sarah (—) 420
James 281	(Lake) 5	WEAVER
John 281	Van Urk	Elizabeth (Cravath) 78
Judith 282, 286	Wilma Maria (Cramer)	Samuel 78
Judith (Harris?) 282	313	Webb
Mary (Odell) 203, 282	Vary	Joane 125
Richard 281	De Witt Clinton 314	Nicholas 125
		Webster
Thomas 282	Esther (Thomas) 313	Abigail 398
TUTHILL	Hannah (—) 314	Elizabeth 253
Emme 210	Henrietta (Gray) 314	l
William 210	Mehitable (Thomas) 314	John 398
Tuttle	Patience 314	Sarah (Mygott) 398
Ephraim 227	Samuel 313, 314, 333	WEED
Thankful 53	Samuel Thomas 314	Samuel 89, 168
Thankful (Doolittle) 227,	Sarah G. (Thomas) 313	Sarah (Lambert)
254		(Dunning) 89, 168
		(2 4
Thankful (Sedawick)	Venables	
Thankful (Sedgwick) (Preston) 227 254	Venables Margaret 137	Weeden
(Preston) 227, 254	Venables	Weeden James 400
(Preston) 227, 254 Timothy 227, 254	Venables Margaret 137 Richard 137	Weeden James 400 Rose (—) (Grinnell)
(Preston) 227, 254 Timothy 227, 254 Tyler	Venables Margaret 137	Weeden James 400 Rose (—) (Grinnell) (Paine) 400
(Preston) 227, 254 Timothy 227, 254 Tyler Abigail (Pond) 221, 222	Venables Margaret 137 Richard 137	Weeden James 400 Rose (—) (Grinnell) (Paine) 400 Welland
(Preston) 227, 254 Timothy 227, 254 TYLER Abigail (Pond) 221, 222 George 222	Venables Margaret 137 Richard 137 W WADE	Weeden James 400 Rose (—) (Grinnell) (Paine) 400 Welland Elizabeth (Butler) 70
(Preston) 227, 254 Timothy 227, 254 Tyler Abigail (Pond) 221, 222	Venables Margaret 137 Richard 137	Weeden James 400 Rose (—) (Grinnell) (Paine) 400 Welland

Welles	Whitlock	Wilmot
Elizabeth 83	Rose 162	Eunice 294
Elizabeth (Deming)	WHITNEY	Evaline Rebecca 299
(Foote) 103	— (Spence) 300	Experience 294
Elizabeth (Wheeler)	Arthur P. 300	Ezekiel 291
(Comstock) 3, 287	Elinor (Robbins) 236	
		Frances Emily 299
Samuel 3, 287 Thomas 103	James 236	George Judson 299
	Joseph 236	George Washington 136,
Wells	Rebecca (Burge) 236	293, 296, 297, 298, 300
Hepsibah (Buel) 32	Wilcoxson	Hannah (Johnson) 153
Thomas 32	Rebecca 227	Helen Minerva 5, 300
Whatlock	Timothy 227	Ida 293
Joane 284	WILDER	Isaac 296
Martha 249, 284	Rebecca 162	John 73, 291, 292
Thomas 284	Wildman	Johnson 296
Wheadon	Sarah (—) 256	Joseph 292
Ann (Harvey) 285	Thomas 256	Laura 296
Esther 150, 151, 285	Willes	
		Lemuel 291
Thomas 150, 151, 285	Elizabeth 146	Lemuel Allen 291
Wheeler	WILLIAMS	Lois 294
Ann (—) 288	Elizabeth 414	Lois (Grannis) 295
Ann (Halsey) 286	George Edward 7	Louisa (—) (Cady) 296
Ann (Turney) 258	Helen Caroline	M. Genevieve 294
Eliza Jane 6	(Comstock) 7	Maria (—) 296
Elizabeth 167, 287	Linda 7	Maria Frances (Denton)
Elizabeth (Miner)	Mabel (Pitkin) 7	300
(Dunning) 88	Roger Pitkin 7	Marion Amanda 300
Elizabeth (Rowland) 286	Wilmot	
		Martha (Russell) 294
Ephraim 288	(—) Sperry 73	Mary 291
Isaac 288	Abiah (Sherman) 292	Mary Ann 53, 297, 298,
John 282, 286	Abigail 294	299
Judith (Wheeler) 282	Adelia (Estes) 299	Mary Annette 299
Lydia 9	Albert Estes 299	Mary (Beecher) 291
Mary 167	Alexander 291	Mary (Carr) 295
Obadiah 88	Alice Rebecca 300	Mary (Chidsey) 291
Rebecca (—) 286	Allen 296	Mary (Grant) 295
Ruth 234	Amanda (Anderson) 300	Mary (Lines) 291
Sarah 205, 258, 288	Amy 292, 294	
	Ann 289	Mary (Norris) 291
Susannah (—) (Hall)		Medad 296
288	Ann (—) 289	Melva Estes 300
Thomas 258, 286, 288	Anna 291, 292	Mercy 292
WHITBREAD	Annah L. 296	Minerva 296
Alice 265	Asa 292	Polly (Carp) 294
White	Augusta 299	Polly (Peck) 296
Ann 266	Benajah 299	Rachel 294
Bridget (Algar) 421	Benjamin 289, 290, 291	
Donald Wilmot 300	Beulah (Sturdevant) 291	Rachel (Johnson) 155
George Newton 300	Catherine (Estes) 96, 300	Randal 295
John 374, 421	Catherine Louise 300	Rebecca 292, 294
Kate Maud 300	Catherine M. Bellinger	Rebecca (Hitchcock) 53,
		136, 297, 298
Mary 392, 421	(Borden) 299	Roxana 296
Mary (Levit) 421	Chauncey Walter 96, 298,	Şamuel 29, 293, 296, 298
Melva Estes (Wilmot)	299, 300	
300	Daniel 296, 297	Samuel George 299
Nathaniel 421	David 293, 295	Sarah 291, 299
Robert 421	DeBorden 299	Sarah (Barnes)
Sarah 374, 422	Dennis (Sperry) 292	(Moulthrop) 291
Whitleigh	Elizabeth 292, 299	Sarah (Brown) 291
Margaret 362	Elizabeth (—)	Sarah (Clark) 73, 292, 296
Richard 362		
Alchaid Jul	(Heaton) 290	Sarah (Thomas) 290

Wilmot	Winston	Wooding
Tabitha 291	Austin 31	Sarah 187, 303
Thomas 291	Elizabeth (—) 302	Sarah (Olard) 303
Timothy 293, 294	Grace 260, 302	William 303
Valentine 155, 291, 292,	John 52, 302	Woodward
293, 294	Lydia (Bristol) 52	Ann 374
Walter 153, 291, 293, 294,	Wissendunk	Deborah (Caulkins)
295, 296	Sarah (—) (Sedgwick)	(Royce) 240
William 289, 290, 291, 298	252	
William Allen 299	Wollen (Woolen)	John 240 Peter 374
Wilson	Jane 76, 130	
Mary 57	John 130	Woolderson
Winans	Wolterton	Frances 233
Sarah Ann 405		WRIGHT (WRITE)
Wines	Gregory 380, 397	Ann 304
Ann 199	Jane (—) (Hopkins)	Anna 11
	(Ward) 380	Elyn 304
Barnabas 199 Winn	Susanna 397	Henry 304
	Wood	John 304
Ann 74, 301	Anna (—) (Page) 301	Mary (Dell) 304
Anna (—) (Page)	Bethiah 326	Ralph 304
(Wood) 301	Elizabeth 233	Susanna 214, 304
Edward 301	Jane (—) 219	
Elizabeth 301	John 219	3 7
Joanna (—) 301	Mary 219	\mathbf{Y}
Joseph 301	Mary (Marvin) (Hayes)	Varn
Sarah (Beal) 301	179	YALE
Winsley	Merriam 228	Asenath 54
Mary (Jones) 157	Nicholas 301	Young
Nathaniel 157	Richard 179	Cecily 139, 305
Winslow	Woodhouse	Fortune (Goslett) 125, 305
Ann (Goodrich) 121	Elizabeth 325	Thomas 125, 139, 305
Charles 121	Wooding	Youngs
Miriam 120	Benjamin 291	Ann (Wines) (Nichols)
Prince 120	Mary (Wilmot)	(Elton) (Tooker) 199
Sarah (Goodrich) 120	(Dorman) 291	Christopher 2nd 199